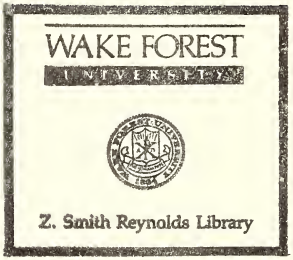
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0755513 7



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofjohnston01john_1

BX
6349
H4
N6
J64
1991-1995

1991 Annual

Johnston Baptist Association North Carolina

A

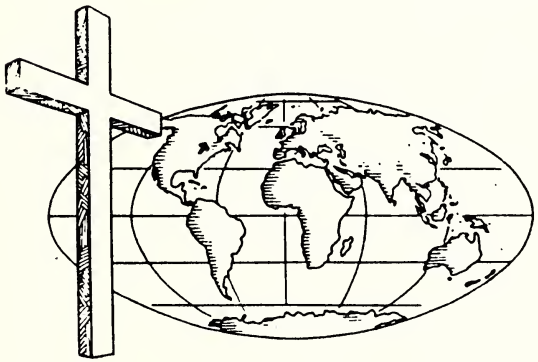
Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576



The next annual session will be held at
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 19, 1992

and

HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1992

Table of Contents

Directory of the Association 1

Executive Officers 1

Committee on Committees 1

Moderator Appointments 2

Woman's Missionary Union 2

General Board Representatives 3

Ordained Ministers 5

Ministers Ordained During Year 5

Ministers Licensed 5

CHURCH DIRECTORY

- Pastors 6
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Discipleship Training Directors 10
- Music Directors 10
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 12
- Brotherhood Directors 14
- Treasurers 16
- Church Clerks 18
- Media Library Directors 20
- Chairman of Deacons 21

Proceedings 23

Memorial Service 27

Historical Events 29

Annual Conference 30

REPORTS

- Director of Missions 31

Evangelism 32
Migrant Ministry 33
Woman's Missionary Union 34
Associational General Board 35
WMU Schedule of Meetings 36
Sunday School 37
Associational Missions Development 37
Nominating Committee 38
Proposed Budget 39
Associational Income 40
Disbursements 41
Non-Budget Account 43
Senior Adult Ministry 44
Time, Place, Preacher 44
Baptist Children's Home 45
Convention General Board 46
Baptist Retirement Homes 47
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 48
The Biblical Recorder 49
State Missions 49
N.C. Baptist Hospital 50
Ordination Committee 51
Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention 52
Baptist College 53
Committee on Committees 54

Pastors of Churches 56
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association 58
Historical Table 60
Consitution 63
Statistical Tables 69

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions.....Dr. Horace Ricks
305 N. Green St., Selma 27576 • 965-6957
Secretary.....Faye W. Edwards
Rt. 1, Box 197, Selma 27576• 965-5243
Moderator.....Louise Wall
Rt. 3, Selma 27576 • 965-2750
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Jody Griffin
3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3391
Clerk.....Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 204, Selma 27576 • 965-5173
Treasurer.....Keith Peedin
PO Box 1294, Smithfield 27577 • 934-6125
Historian.....Gail Cagle
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-8352
Trustees.....Lamar Armstrong III (1992)
Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-2646
WMU Director.....Marguerite Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma 27576 • 965-4975
Sunday School Director.....Becky Holcomb
P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771
Discipleship Training.....Rev. Steve Holland
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-3027
Brotherhood.....Benny Parker
PO Box 43, Pine Level 27568 • 965-3317
Music.....Rev. Scott Rummage
508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-5933
Library Services.....Chris Aker
305 E. Market St., Smithfield 27577
Evangelism.....Rev. Keith Walters
2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 • 553-6431
Youth.....Gene Tart
PO Box 747, Princeton 27569
Missions.....Clitus Hinton
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111
Budget and Finance Committee
Bryan McLamb (1993) - Box 695, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5219
Bob Teulings (1993) - Rt. 6, Box 47-B, Zebulon, 27597 • 269-5662
Clyde Mozingo (1994) - PO Box 29, Pine Level, 27568 • 965-2797
Braxton Braswell (1994) - 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield, 27577
• 934-8492

Committee on Committees

Vice-Moderator, Chairman.....Rev. Jody Griffin
3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3391
Charles Creech.....Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597 • 569-8877
Rudy McLamb.....Box 126, Benson 27504
Maddrey Bass.....PO Box 87, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0680
Clitus Hinton.....Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111

Moderator Appointments

Annuity Board ..... Curtis Pettit
Rt. 3, Box 70, Middlesex, NC 27557 • 235-3555
Baptist Children's Home ..... Carolyn Tharrington
106 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-3749
Baptist Colleges ..... Evelyn Garris
212 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-7916
Baptist Foundation ..... Joe Teague
511 S. 4th Street, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-8685
Baptist Hospitals ..... Terry Golden
103 Gulf Drive, Dunn, NC 28334 • 892-8510
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... George Mast
1119 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-9369
Cooperative Program ..... Willard Brown
Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-3704

Woman's Missionary Union

Director ..... Mrs. Sherrill (Marguerite) Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-4975 • Work 965-3363
Asst. Director ..... Mrs. James R. (Jackie) Jones
110 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-7508
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ritchie (Louise) Wall
Rt. 3, Box 157, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-2750
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Randall (Talitha) Crawford
2010 Lillian Drive, Clayton, NC 27520 • 553-3719
Asst. Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Alan (Connie) Jeffries
Rt. 1, Box 349-1-A, Zebulon, NC 27597 • 365-4675
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Johnny (Mary) Toole
Rt. 2, Box 191-A-6, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-2105
Asst. G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Eunice Hinnant
Rt. 3, Box 464, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-2618
Acteen Director .....
Asst. Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Roy (Jean) Kelly
310 Ricks Rd., Selma, NC 27576 • 965-4636
BYW Director ..... Mrs. Dick (Gail) Gagle
Rt. 2, Hwy. 39, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-8352
BYW Asst. Director .....
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Medwick (Shirley) Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 208A, Angier, NC 27591 • 894-4900
Asst. Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver
Rt. 3, Box 270, Middlesex, NC 27557 • 269-8732
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Willard (Mary) Brown
Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-3704
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Don (Linda) King
Rt. 1, Box 309, Princeton, NC 27569 • 965-3909
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Jan Berry
506 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-6523

Nominating Committee.....Mrs. Beebe Parker
Box 43, Pine Level, NC 27568 • 965-2226
Mrs. Golda Pittman, PO Box 1207, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-2239
Mrs. Etta Canady, Box 305, Clayton, NC 27520 • 553-6467
Mitchiner Loan Fund.....Mrs. Ramona Cash
PO Box 417, Clayton, NC 27520 • 553-7244
Mrs. Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-7916

AREA DIRECTORS:

I.....Mrs. Bessie Walston
PO Box 71, Middlesex, NC 27557 • 235-3935

II.....Mrs. Molly Parker
Rt. 3, Box 101, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-5377

III.....Mrs. Garfield (Bessie) Brown
Box 305, Princeton, NC 27569 • 936-3841

IV.....Mrs. Golda Pittman
1008 S. 1st St., Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-2239

V.....Mrs. Shirley Banks
PO Box 217, Four Oaks, NC 27524 • 963-2532

VI.....Mrs. Lou Lee
Rt. 2, Box 377, Four Oaks, NC 27524 • 894-3592

VII.....Mrs. Etta Cannady
Box 305, Clayton, NC 27520 • 553-6467

VIII.....Mrs. Jean Thompson
Rt. 1, Box 349, Wendell, NC 27591 • 553-6920

General Board Representatives

Baptist Center.....Lawrence Cannady
PO Box 305, Clayton 27520

Baptist Tabernacle.....Ray Hale
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-5700

Benson.....P. B. Wood, Jr.
PO box 236, Benson 27504 • 894-3975

Bethany.....Ernie Bizzell
Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 • 284-4415

Blackmon's Grove.....Rev. Gene Clayton
PO Box 447, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5382
Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-3538

Calvary-Dunn.....Charles Denning
Rt. 6, Box 259, Dunn 28334 • 894-6561

Calvary-Selma.....Wayne Brown
Rt. 1, Box 43, Selma 27576 • 965-6327

Carter's Chapel.....Rev. Willard Brown
Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma 27576 • 965-3704

Clayton.....Rudy Oliver
105 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520
Dr. Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Box 163, Selma 27576 • 965-9701

Faith.....W. G. Ricks
310 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-3427

Hales Chapel.....Bob Teulings
Rt. 6, Zebulon • 269-5662

Hephzibah ..... Ervin White
206 Kathy Circle, Smithfield 27577 • 989-7199

Hocutt Memorial ..... Bobby Norris
2052 Coxwood Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3642

Jonesboro ..... J. L. West, Jr.
Rt. 3, Box 19, Dunn

Lee's Chapel ..... Sherwood Driver
Rt. 1, Box 163, Zebulon 27597

Live Oak ..... Steve Siegrist
418 O'Neil St., Clayton 27520

Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma 27576 • 965-4975

Middlesex ..... Doris Corbett
Box 184, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3095

Newton Grove ..... Maddrey Bass
PO Box 87, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0680

Nobles Chapel ..... Bertis Deans
Rt. 1, Box 250A, Sims 27880

North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell
32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8492
James Braswell, 17 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-7995

Oakdale ..... Johnny Norris
Rt. 1, Box 5722, Willow Springs

Oliver's Grove ..... Tom Price
Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 • 936-2620

Parrish Memorial ..... Tommy Medlin
Rt. 2, Princeton 27569

Pauline ..... Joe Gregory
Rt. 3, Box 63A, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-2453

Pine Level ..... Clyde Mozingo
PO Box 29, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2797

Pisgah ..... Calvin Edgerton
PO Box 1493, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2634

Pleasant Grove ..... Leamon Wilkins
Rt. 3, Benson 27504

Princeton ..... Raeford Woodall
Rt. 3, Box 99, Princeton 27569 • 936-2391

Sardis ..... Max Tomey
Rt. 2, Smithfield • 934-3281

Sharon ..... M. B. McLeod
204 McCullers St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-4452

Smithfield ..... Evelyn Garris
212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-7961

Thanksgiving ..... Worley Earp
Rt. 1, Selma 27576

Trinity ..... Mary Lawhorn
Rt. 1, Newton Grove • 894-3388

Watkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech
Rt. 1, Box 196 • Zebulon 27597

White Oak ..... George Smith
2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-5331

Wilson's Mills ..... Charles Gordon
Rt. 3, Box 477, Smithfield 27577 • 934-8014

Ordained Ministers

Blackmon's Grove.....Rev. Gene Clayton
PO box 447, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5382

Carter's Chapel.....Willard Brown
Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma 27576 • 965-3704

Clayton.....Rev. W. W. Turner
PO Box 315, Clayton 27520 • 553-6670
Dr. Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Box 163, Selma 27576 • 965-9701
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, 104 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577

Clyde's Chapel.....Rev. Bobby Smith
7032 Turnipseed Rd., Wendell • 365-7317

Four Oaks.....Bryan McLamb
Box 695, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5219

Micro.....Dr. Sherrill Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma 27576 • 965-4975

Middlesex.....W. G. Morris
PO Box 9, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3612

New Life.....Rev. Norman Arant
202A Cloverdale, Smithfield 27577 • 934-1413

Selma.....Dr. Horace Ricks
305 N. Green St., Selma 27576 • 965-6957

Sharon.....Robert Barefoot
104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2064

Smithfield First
Ralph Osborne, 904 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577
Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576
William Downs, 206 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577
Ray Hodge, 206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield 27577
J. R. Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577

White Oak
Rev. Waymon Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton • 553-4140
Rev. Thomas Woodell, 224 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520 • 553-4170
Rev. Richard Fitzgerald
3417 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3797
Rev. Steve Morris, 14 Rochelle Place, Selma 27576 • 965-7240

Ministers Ordained During Year

Burnell.....David Lee
Rt., Box 233, Angier 27501

Hocutt Memorial.....David Simmons
Rt. 1, Box 121, Rose Hill 28458

Princeton.....William Ashley Howell
300 Clear Creek Rd., Pineville, KY 40977

Ministers Licensed

Live Oak.....Steve Siegrist
418 O'Neil St., Clayton 27520

Church Directory

(All area codes are 919 unless otherwise stated.)

Pastors

Antioch ..... Rev. Mark Creech
Rt. 1, Box 200, Middlesex 27557 • 965-0165

Baptist Center ..... Rev. Robert Brooks
3931 Baptist Center, Clayton 27520 • 553-7302

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Rev. Steve Holland
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-3027

Benson ..... Rev. Donald M. Price
204 W. Church St., Benson 27504 • 894-3275

Benson Grove ..... Rev. Terry Golden
103 Gulf Drive, Dunn 28334 • 892-8510

Bethany ..... Rev. Leslie Parrish
Rt. 1, Box 318D, Middlesex 27557 • 284-5327

Bethesda ..... Rev. Keith Walters
2917 Hwy. 70 East, Clayton 27520 • 553-6431

Beulah ..... Rev. C. H. Lee
Rt. 1, Box 125A, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-1523

Blackmans Grove ..... NONE

Burnell ..... Rev. Felix Futrell
Rt. 3, Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2715

Calvary Dunn ..... Rev. Danny Powell
609 Bartlett Dr., Fuquay 27526 • 552-7502

Calvary Selma ..... Rev. Joe Coker
2024 Nickle Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-5026

Carters Chapel ..... Rev. Daniel Boone
Rt. 2, Box 532F, Selma 27576 • 965-0330

Cedar Grove ..... Rev. Joseph Creech
Rt. 1, Box 770, Selma 27576 • 965-3114

Clayton First ..... Dr. John A. Allen
102 E. Whitaker St., Clayton 27520

Clydes Chapel ..... Rev. Robert L. Cooke
Rt. 1, Box 211, Wendell 27591 • 365-3888

Corinth ..... Rev. C. J. Hedrick
Rt. 1, Box 269, Zebulon 27597 • 365-5373

Faith ..... Rev. Emory Hackett
Rt. 1, Box 832, Selma 27576 • 965-9771

Four Oaks ..... Rev. Jeff Clark
Box 717, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2664

Hales Chapel ..... Rev. W. C. Barham, Jr.
5808 Barham Siding, Wake Forest • 269-9678

Hephzibah ..... Rev. F. G. Alford
Rt. 1, Box 278, Princeton 27569 • 965-4938

Hocutt Memorial ..... Dr. Thomas C. Elliott
PO Box 339, Clayton 27520 • 553-7935

Hoods Grove ..... Rev. Leonard Braswell
PO Box 1625, Smithfield 27577 • 894-8458

Jonesboro ..... Rev. leon Tart
Rt. 2, Box 603, Dunn 28334 • 892-3812

Kenly.....Rev. Dean Carter
PO box 237, Kenly 27542 • 284-5438

Lees Chapel.....Rev. Curtis Pettit
Rt. 3, Box 70, Middlesex 27557 • 284-4207

Middlesex .....Rev. Cleveland W. Driver
PO Box 446, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4049

New Life .....Rev. George Arant
Rt. 4, Box 48, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3672

Newton Grove.....Rev. James Parsons
1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328 • 592-1670

Nobles Chapel.....Rev. A. Leonard Nix
Rt. 1, Box 194A, Sims 27880 • 235-2128

North Smithfield.....Rev. Rod Carpenter
914 Walnut Drive, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2679

Oakdale.....Rev. Joe Norris
807 N. Ellis Avenue, Dunn • 892-2681

Oliver Grove.....Rev. W. W. Turner
1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 • 553-6670

Parrish Memorial.....Rev. Mike Ariail
123 Fitzgerald St., Pine Level 27568 • 965-9425

Pauline.....Rev. Niles Compton
Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson 27504 • 894-3235

Pine Level .....Rev. John R. Bouldin
PO Box 340, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5363

Pisgah.....NONE

Pleasant Grove .....Rev. Steve Morris
14 Rochelle Place, Selma 27576

Princeton.....Rev. Kenneth D. Thornton
PO Box 276, Princeton 27569 • 936-0311

Sardis .....Rev. W. W. Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 51, Princeton 27569 • 735-9751

Selma.....Rev. Chadwick J. Allen
506 W. Waddell St., Selma • 965-9431

Sharon .....Rev. Norman Band
21 Mallard Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0130

Shiloh .....Rev. Danny Poyner
320 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529 • 553-1385

Smithfield First.....Rev. Lee Colbert
PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771

Hispanic Mission.....Robin Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 433, Selma 27576 • 284-1152

Stevens Chapel .....

Thanksgiving.....NONE

Trinity.....Rev. Robert Capps
Rt. 2, Box 154A, Benson 27504

Watkins Chapel .....Rev. Kenneth W. Benton
Rt. 1, Box 204G, Zebulon 27597 • 269-7322

White Oak.....Rev. Joseph Wesley Griffin III
3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton • 553-3391

Wilson's Mills .....Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr.
308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton • 934-6458

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Jimmy Narron
Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 • 965-6504

Baptist Center ..... Catherine Brannan
2012 Hunt Club Dr., Clayton 27520 • 934-1098

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Crettie Mitchell
PO Box 221, Wendell 27591 • 365-7118

Benson ..... Sylvia Jones
300 Eastwood Drive, Benson 27504 • 894-8853

Benson Grove ..... Glen Byrd, Jr.
PO Box 823, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2943

Bethany ..... Garland Meadows
Rt. 2, Box 122, Kenly 27542 • 284-5760

Bethesda Missionary

Beulah ..... Donnie M. Autry
Rt. 2, Box 306, Dunn 28334 • 892-3878

Blackmans Grove ..... Larry Massengill
1 Park Place, Benson 27504 • 894-5724

Burnell ..... Andy Lassiter
Rt. 3, Box 22, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3378

Calvary Dunn ..... Dorothy Johnson
Rt. 6, Box 276, Dunn 28334 • 594-1894

Calvary Selma ..... Richard Hales
Rt. 2, Box 518, Selma 27576 • 284-2633

Carters Chapel ..... Clifton Woodruff
Rt. 2, Selma 27576 • 284-4486

Cedar Grove ..... Jerry Howell
Rt. 2, Box 391-C, Wilson 27893 • 243-2910

Clayton First ..... Wayne Calton
1116 Ridge Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-6388

Clydes Chapel ..... Glenn Medlin
6y928 Turnipseed Rd., Wendell 27591 • 365-6939

Corinth ..... Bobby Carter
Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 • 365-7820

Faith ..... Leo Newsome
111 N. Massey St., Selma 27576

Four Oaks ..... Ralph Dunn
Rt. 4, Box 399A, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2234

Hales Chapel ..... Tom Price
Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 • 269-9849

Hephzibah ..... Clyde Whitaker
PO Box 472, Pine Level 27568 • 965-4922

Hocutt Memorial ..... Willard Whitley
Rt. 1, Box 462, Selma 27576 • 965-8729

Hoods Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes
3115 George St., Benson 27504 • 894-5469

Jonesboro ..... Able Penny
506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334 • 892-3900

Kenly ..... Robert Hardie
Rt. 4, Box 104, Kenly 27542 • 284-4643

Lees Chapel ..... Mr. Jimmie Denton
PO Box 256, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3430

Live Oak.....Dale Radford
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-5011

Micro.....Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 204, Selma 27576 • 965-5173

Middlesex Missionary.....W. J. "Junior" Johnson
PO box 115, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3068

New Life Missionary.....Lawrence Gibson
Rt. 3, Box 62B, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9584

Newton Grove.....James Barefoot
Rt. 1, Box 257, Mt. Olive 28365 • 594-1304

Nobles Chapel.....Bertis Deans
Rt. 1, Box 250A, Sims 27880 • 235-2169

North Smithfield.....Braxton Braswell
32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8492

Oakdale.....David Matthews
Box 644, Coats 27521 • 897-8795

Oliver Grove.....Landis Adams
Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2402

Parrish Memorial.....Murlyin "Tink" Parrish
Box 341, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2882

Pauline.....Terry Batten
Rt. 1, Box 302, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5437

Pine Level.....Danny Avery
PO Box 511, Pine Level 27568 • 965-6768

Pisgah.....Tim Wallace
Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577 • 934-7689

Pleasant Grove.....James Stephenson
Rt. 1, Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-4214

Princeton.....Clitus Hinton
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111

Sardis.....Earl Corbett
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0924

Selma.....Charles Snipes
205 Pecan Drive, Selma 27576 • 965-3926

Sharon.....Mary Britt
401 Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577 • 934-6276

Shiloh.....Donald R. Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner 27529 • 772-8047

Smithfield First.....Bob Franklin
216 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-5848

Hispanic Mission

Stevens Chapel.....Tommy Daughtry
Rt. 4, Box 157, Selma 27576 • 965-5988

Thanksgiving.....Tim Britton
Rt. 1, Zebulon

Trinity.....Tommy Naylor
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-352

Watkins Chapel.....Randy Pace
Rt. 1, Box 250, Zebulon 27597 • 269-9207

White Oak.....Phil Crabtree
5300 Cypress Lane, Raleigh 27612 • 876-8642

Wilson's Mills.....Joe Jones
4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520 • 934-3725

Discipleship Training Directors

Bethesda ..... Larry Harper
4425 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6936
Clayton First ..... Mr. & Mrs. Ron Earp
1076 Ridge Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-5173
Four Oaks ..... Karen Clark
Box 717, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2664
Middlesex ..... W. G. Morris
PO Box 9, Middlesex 27557-0009 • 235-3612
Selma ..... Susan Price
904 Sharpe St., Selma 27576 965-5488
Shiloh ..... Rev. Danny Poyner
320 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529 • 553-1385
Smithfield First ..... Becky Holcomb
PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771
White Oak ..... Rev. Jody Griffin
3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3391
Wilson's Mills ..... Rev. Billie E. Lawson
308 Cloiverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-6458

Music Directors

Antioch ..... Marty Green
Baptist Center ..... Ginny Standley
106 Penny St., Clayton 27520 • 553-4540
Baptist Tabernacle ..... None
Benson ..... Rev. Scott Rummage
508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-5933
Benson Grove ..... Celeste Byrd
PO Box 823, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2943
Bethany ..... Kermitt Bailey
Rt. 2, Box 522, Kenly 27542 • 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Earlene Yeoman
105 Summerbrooke, Clayton 27520 • 553-1007
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250, Angier 27501 • 639-2809
Blackmans Grove ..... Pam Wood
Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-8780
Burnell ..... Carolyn Futrell
Rt. 3, Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2715
Calvary Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot
Rt. 2, Box 328, Dunn 28334 • 892-5639
Calvary Selma ..... Percy Davis
1004H Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577 • 934-5811
Carters Chapel ..... Mina Crumpler
PO Box 252, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5166
Cedar Grove
Clayton First ..... Marshall Tyson
PO Box 583, Clayton 27520 • 553-6868

Clydes Chapel ..... Shirley Medlin
223 Dennis Av., Raleigh 27604 • 821-3613

Corinth ..... Randy O'Neal
Rt. 1, zebulon 27597 • 365-5858

Faith ..... Lois Fuller
Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577 • 365-5858

Four Oaks ..... Debbie Elam
Rt. 1, Box 91, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3954

Hales Chapel ..... Nell Creech
Rt. 6, Zebulon 27597 • 269-9482

Hephzibah ..... Linda King
Rt. 1, Box 309, Princeton 27569 • 965-3909

Hocutt Memorial ..... Angela Feagans
2108 Stephanie Lane, Clayton 27520 • 553-7427

Hoods Grove ..... Thelma Johnson
Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 • 894-2392

Jonesboro ..... Sylvia Jackson
Rt. 2, Box 602, Dunn 28334 • 892-5872

Kenly ..... Angie Carter
PO Box 237, Kenly 27542 • 284-5439

Lees Chapel

Live Oak ..... Carolyn Crumpler
Rt. 2, Hwy. 39, Selma 27576 • 965-8454

Micro ..... Tim Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 286, Middlesex 27557 • 284-4207

Middlesex Missionary ..... Constance Corbett
Rt. 3, Box 520, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4374

New Life Missionary ..... Ruth Reardon
506 Powell Drive, Smithfield 27577 • 934-7587

Newton Grove ..... Rometta Warren
Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0936

Nobles Chapel ..... Peggy Wilson
Rt. 1, Box 97, Sims 27880 • 235-4187

North Smithfield ..... None

Oakdale ..... Gail Denning
1215 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301 • 484-0260

Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5608

Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell
Rt. 2, Princeton 27569 • 965-6197

Pauline ..... Rev. Niles Compton
Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson 27584 • 894-3238

Pine Level ..... Sharon Thompson
PO Box 564, Pine Level 27568 • 965-8056

Pisgah ..... Donna Baker
PO Box 2395, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0338

Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Buffkin
Rt. 1, Box 7315, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-2707

Princeton ..... Eric Taylor
PO Box 215, Princeton 27569 • 936-2678

Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram
Linda Street, Princeton 27569 • 936-4241

Selma ..... Edwin Jewell
511 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576 • 965-5339

Sharon ..... Carolyn Langdon
207 W. Langdon Ave., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0787
Shiloh ..... Barry Gilbreath
65 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529 • 772-7838
Smithfield First ..... Kelly S. Garris
PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771
Stevens Chapel ..... Ricky Starling
PO Box 363, Princeton 27569 • 936-2704
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-2588
Trinity ..... Jean Lee
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-4791
Watkins Chapel ..... Margaret Hinton
Rt. 1, Box 207A, Zebulon 27597 • 269-6509
White Oak ..... John A. Wall
1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530 • 735-8095
Wilson's Mills ..... Gail Stallings
Rt. 3, Box 61F, Smithfield 27577 • 934-6179

WMU Directors

Antioch ..... Edith McGraw
Rt. 1, Box 333, Middlesex 27557 • 965-5796
Baptist Center ..... Mrs. Sherri Anderson
4415 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520 • 934-5704
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Fayr R. Creech
PO Box 184, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... Louise Knox
1111 W. Pope St., Benson 27504 • 894-8221
Benson Grove ..... Mrs. Sherry Benson
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-2917
Bethany ..... Barbara Batten
Rt. 2, Box 440, Kenly 27542 • 284-4164
Bethesda ..... Gail Kennedy
3737 Johnston Union Road, Clayton 27520 • 553-6088
Beulah ..... Jerri Faircloth
Blackmans Grove ..... Mrs. Lois Lee
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-2582
Burnell ..... Mrs. Nelson Johnson
Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2856
Calvary Dunn ..... Dorothy Johnson
Rt. 6, Box 276, Dunn 28334 • 594-1894
Calvary Selma ..... Carol Hales
Rt. 2, Box 518, Selma 27576 • 284-2633
Carters Chapel ..... Mrs. Angie Daniels
PO Box 273, Micro 27555 • 284-3024
Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Creech
Rt. 1, Box 770, Selma 27576 • 965-3114
Clayton First ..... Mrs. Ramona Cash
PO Box 417, Clayton 27520 • 553-7244

Clydes Chapel ..... Margaret Davis
Rt. 1, Box 206, Wendell 27591 • 365-7509

Corinth ..... Mrs. Shirley Congleton
Rt. 3, Box 425, Wendell 27591 • 365-9991

Faith ..... Laura Ferrell
Box 44, Selma 27576 • 965-6729

Four Oaks ..... Lot Barbour
Rt. 3, Box 11, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2294

Hales Chapel ..... Mrs. Carolyn Wall
Rt. 3, Middlesex

Hephzibah ..... Nancy Peedin
Rt. 2, Box 620, Princeton 27569 • 965-6121

Hocutt Memorial ..... Mrs. Dee Worlds
2350 Twin Acres Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-5893

Hoods Grove ..... Mrs. W. A. Hood
Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504 • 894-5357

Jonesboro ..... Mrs. Ora Barefoot
Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 • 892-5804

Kenly ..... Jo Kirby
PO Box 595, Kenly 27542 • 284-3036

Lees Chapel ..... Susan Alford
PO Box 358, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3293

Live Oak ..... Gail Cagle
Rt. 2, Box 337, Selma 27576 • 965-8352

Micro ..... Marguerite Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma 27576 • 965-4975

Middlesex ..... Hildred Wright
PO Box 303, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3972

New Life Missionary ..... Elaine Boyette
4700 Johnston Union, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9916

Newton Grove ..... Mrs. Lottie Bass
PO Box 87, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0680

Nobles Chapel ..... Mrs. Peggy Wilson
Rt. 1, Box 97, Sims 27880 • 235-4187

North Smithfield ..... Edith Dees
11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-4373

Oakdale ..... Gayle Flowers
PO Box 878, Benson 27504

Oliver Grove ..... Sylvia Jones
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5608

Parrish Memorial ..... Margaret Daughtry
Rt. 3, Selma 27576 • 965-2618

Pauline ..... Eunice Weeks
Rt. 2, Box 181, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-2949

Pine Level ..... Beebe Parker
PO Box 43, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2226

Pisgah ..... Geraldine Murphy
Rt. 1, Box 282, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2331

Pleasant Grove ..... Wilma Jordan
Jordan Road, Garner 27529 • 772-3152

Princeton ..... Jean Hinton
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111

Sardis ..... Mary Toole
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2105

Selma
Sharon ..... Pat Byrd
220 Longview Drive, Smithfield 27577 • 934-6167
Shiloh ..... Barbara Penny
145 Old Drug Store Rd., Garner 27529 • 772-5841
Smithfield First ..... Judy Williams
103 W. Stevens St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0261
Stevens Chapel ..... Joy H. Peedin
Rt. 4, Box 56, Selma 27576 • 965-3803
Thanksgiving ..... Jean Dollar
Clayton 27520
Trinity ..... Mrs. Dorothy Tart
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-3284
Watkins Chapel ..... Dorothy Driver
Rt. 3, Box 270, Middlesex 27557 • 269-8732
White Oak ..... Jean Thompson
Rt. 1, Box 349, Wendell 27591 • 553-6920
Wilson's Mills ..... Lorraine Lawson
308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 • 934-6458

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch ..... None
Baptist Center ..... Harvey Casey
3939 Little Creek Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7868
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Ray Hale
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-5700
Benson ..... None
Benson Grove ..... Dennis Lassiter
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-2642
Bethany ..... None
Bethesda ..... Lehman Godwin
2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6076
Beulah ..... Terry Faircloth
Blackmans Grove ..... Stanton Massengill
Rt. 2, Box 320, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-2584
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier
Rt. 3, Box 416, Benson 27504 • 894-3852
Calvary Dunn ..... None
Calvary Selma ..... Richard Hales
Rt. 2, Box 518, Selma 27576 • 284-2633
Carters Chapel ..... Walter Holston
Rt. 2, Box 374K, Smithfield 27577 • 965-8837
Cedar Grove ..... Dempsey Miller
1716 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893 • 291-5446
Clayton First ..... Rex Everhart
2217 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6018
Clydes Chapel ..... W. R. Dean, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 325, Wendell 27591 • 553-6461
Corinth ..... Clayon Wall
Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

Faith.....Clarence Brown
Rt. 2, Box 606, Selma 27576 • 965-2671
Four Oaks.....Sherwood Lee
Box 1043, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2822
Hales Chapel.....Johnny Earp
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
Hephzibah.....Manley E. Tart
PO Box 737, Princeton 27569 • 936-6131
Hocutt Memorial.....Bobby Worlds
2350 Twin Acres Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-5893
Hoods Grove.....Carroll Lee
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-3550
Jonesboro.....None
Kenly.....Stan Daughtry
PO Box 726, Kenly 27542 • 284-4683
Lees Chapel.....None
Live Oak.....Doug Humphries
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-4984
Micro.....Yates Poole
PO Box 423, Micro 27555 • 284-3099
Middlesex.....Richard Strickland
PO Box 573, Middlesex 27557-0573 • 235-2139
New Life.....Ed Duren
2927 Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4842
Newton Grove.....David Williford
Rt. 5, Box 322K, Clinton 28328 • 564-2154
Nobles Chapel.....None
North Smithfield.....None
Oakdale.....Richard Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 349A, Angier 27501 • 639-6949
Oliver Grove.....Dean Jackson
Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2624
Parrish Memorial.....James Raynor
Micro 27555 • 284-4368
Pauline.....Billy Batten
Rt. 1, Box 80C, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-4314
Pine Level.....Gene Sullivan
Rt. 2, Princeton 27569 • 965-5525
Pisgah.....Roy Stewart
22 Brookwood Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-5434
Pleasant Grove.....James Stephenson
Rt. 1, Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-4214
Princeton.....Tommy Benton
Rt. 3, Box 379, Selma 27576 • 284-2005
Sardis.....Earl Corbett
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0924
Selma.....None
Sharon.....Freddie Thomas
112 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 • 934-9848
Shiloh.....Reid Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner 27529 • 772-8047
Smithfield First.....Don Gainey
1201 S. First St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-1420

Stevens Chapel ..... John Wellons
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 965-3240
Thanksgiving ..... None
Trinity ..... None
Watkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech
Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8877
White Oak ..... Joe Stevens
3429 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4206
Wilson's Mills ..... John McLean
119 Juniper Drive, Clayton 27520 • 934-6305

Treasurers

Antioch ..... LaVerne Narron
Rt. 1, Box 210, Middlesex 27557 • 965-3320
Baptist Center ..... Earl Standley
2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Joyce Creech
Rt. 1, Box 187, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8289
Benson ..... Johnny Stephenson
607 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504 • 894-4668
Benson Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Lavon Ennis
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-2461
Bethany ..... Garland Meadows
Rt. 2, Box 122, Kenly 27542 • 284-5760
Bethesda Missionary ..... Bobby S. Godwin
745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7038
Beulah ..... Ruthlene Lee
Rt. 2, Box 368, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-3602
Blackmans Grove ..... Carolyn Holley
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-5962
Burnell ..... Ivey Johnston
Rt. 3, Box 222, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2897
Calvary Dunn ..... Marie Denning
Rt. 6, Box 259, Dunn 28334 • 892-6561
Calvary Selma ..... Roberta Brown
Rt. 1, Box 43, Selma 27576 • 965-6327
Carters Chapel ..... Woodrow Lamm
PO Box 164, Micro 27555 • 284-2576
Cedar Grove ..... Henry Dail
1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893 • 243-4239
Clayton First ..... James W. Cash
PO Box 417, Clayton 27520 • 553-7244
Clydes Chapel ..... W. R. Dean, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 325, Wendell 27591 • 553-6461
Corinth ..... Wyatt Eason
Rt. 3, Box 397, Wendell 27591 • 365-7450
Faith ..... Bob Beasley
Rt. 3, Pine Level 27568 • 965-8627
Four Oaks ..... Tim Grady
Box 1007, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3879

Hales Chapel ..... Mrs. Mary Esther Vann
Rt. 1, Box 175, Zebulon 27597

Hephzibah ..... Chester Wilkins
PO Box 335, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2295

Hocutt Memorial ..... Bobby Norris
2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3642

Hoods Grove ..... Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-4185

Jonesboro ..... Sue Tart
Rt. 2, Box 603, Dunn 28334 • 892-3812

Kenly ..... Sandra Starling
Rt. 4, Box 270, Kenly 27542 • 284-4616

Lees Chapel ..... Mrs. Carol Carroll
Rt. 3, Box 53, Middlesex 27557 • 235-2637

Live Oak ..... Donnie Thorne
Rt. 2, Box 139, Selma 27576 • 965-8083

Micro ..... Debbie Edwards
Rt. 3, Box 441, Selma 27576 • 965-6694

Middlesex Missionary ..... Cecil P. Williford
PO Box 265, Middlesex 27557-0265 • 235-3890

New Life Missionary ..... Mary Jane Pryor
315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8469

Newton Grove ..... Ila Usher
Rt. 1, Box 321, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0757

Nobles Chapel ..... Pender Sharp
Rt. 1, Box 146, Sims 27880 • 235-4106

North Smithfield ..... Edith Dees
11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-4373

Oakdale ..... Richard Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 349A, Angier 27501 • 639-6749

Oliver Grove ..... Tom Price
Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2620

Parrish Memorial ..... Susan Parrish
Rt. 3, Selma 27576 • 284-5362

Pauline ..... Joyce Batten
Rt. 1, Box 97A, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-4029

Pine Level ..... Janie Strickland
PO Box 226, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2218

Pisgah ..... Ben Barnes
6 Afton Lane, Smithfield 27577 • 934-1350

Pleasant Grove ..... Jacquelyn Miller
Rt. 1, Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-4972

Princeton ..... Willie McKeel, Sr.
PO Box 211, Princeton 27569 • 936-3891

Sardis ..... Linda Massey
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-6796

Selma ..... Hubert Allen
408 Poole Drive, Selma 27576 • 965-8285

Sharon ..... Harold Tharrington
106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3749

Shiloh ..... Donald R. Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner 27529 • 772-8047

Smithfield First.....James Talton
PO Box 285, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2462
Hispanic Mission
Stevens Chapel.....Sherrill Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 356H, Smithfield 27577 • 965-3554
Thanksgiving.....Katie Price
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-5809
Trinity.....Tony Parker
Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0186
Watkins Chapel.....Stan Overman
PO Box 622, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4358
White Oak.....Joyce Carter
3231 Davis Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-5877
Wilson's Mills.....Joe Jones
4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520 • 934-3725

Church Clerks

Antioch.....June Creech
Middlesex 27557 • 965-5819
Baptist Center.....Mrs. Weta Pollard
3236 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520 • 934-0707
Baptist Tabernacle.....Mrs. Robert Andrews
PO Box 331, Wendell 27591 • 365-7279
Benson.....Mrs. Korney Adams
PO Box 397, Benson 27504 • 894-3608
Benson Grove.....Mrs. Barry Barbour
Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504 • 894-3846
Bethany.....Blanche Bailey
Rt. 2, Box 522, Kenly 27542 • 284-2440
Bethesda.....Phyllis P. Godwin
745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7038
Beulah.....Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250, Angier 27501 • 639-2809
Blackmans Grove.....Pam Massengill
Rt. 2, Box 320, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-2584
Burnell.....Mrs. Nelson Johnson
Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2856
Calvary Dunn.....Donna D. Barefoot
Rt. 2, Box 328, Dunn 28334 • 892-5639
Calvary Selma.....Ruth Howell
Rt. 3, Box 5, Selma 27576 • 965-2615
Carters Chapel.....Roger Sutton
Rt. 2, Box 119, Kenly 27542 • 284-4288
Cedar Grove.....Geraline Dail
1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893 • 243-4239
Clayton First.....Mrs. J. W. Lee
258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520 • 553-6565
Clydes Chapel.....Mrs. Jac Davis
691 Lake Glad Rd., Wendell 27591 • 365-7558
Corinth.....Joyce Johnson
Rt. 1, Box 386, Zebulon 27597 • 365-7938

Faith.....Dianne Blackmon
601 W. Walnut St., Selma 27576 • 965-6729

Four Oaks.....Debbie Blackmon
Box 205, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3514

Hales Chapel.....Regina Morgan
Rt. 1, Box 190-D, Zebulon 27597 • 269-5652

Hephzibah.....Ervin White
206 Kathy Circle, Smithfield 27577 • 989-7199

Hocutt Memorial.....Barbara Williams
1014 Mulberry Road, Clayton 27520 • 553-7986

Hoods Grove.....Cleo W. Hood
Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504 • 894-3435

Jonesboro.....Nancy P. West
Rt. 3, Box 19, Dunn 28334 • 892-7088

Kenly.....Judy Parnell
Rt. 4, Box 38-A, Kenly 27542 • 284-3919

Lees Chapel.....Dixie Bunn
Rt. 3, Box 52, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3887

Live Oak.....Ailine Watson
Rt. 1, Box 175, Selma 27576 • 965-8571

Micro.....Nina Davis
PO box 81, Micro 27555 • 284-4573

Middlesex.....William G. Morris
PO Box 9, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3612

New Life.....Robin Williams
Rt. 3, Box 48K, Smithfield 27577 • 934-8235

Newton Grove.....Norma Williford
Rt. 1, Box 175A, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0433

Nobles Chapel.....Esta A. Bailey
Rt. 1, Box 147, Sims 27880 • 235-3143

North Smithfield.....Annette Jernigan
Rt. 2, Box 237-C, Benson 27504 • 934-7995

Oakdale.....Gail Denning
1215 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301 • 494-0260

Oliver Grove.....Johnnie Stewart
Rt. 3, Box 448, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2277

Parrish Memorial.....Jeanne H. Woodard
PO Box 225, Micro 27555 • 284-5638

Pauline.....Josephine Wood
Rt. 1, Box 104B, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-4034

Pine Level.....Sylvia Hinnant
Rt. 4, Box 298, Selma 27576 • 965-5253

Pisgah.....Susan Austin
Rt. 1, Box 374A, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3963

Pleasant Grove.....Jacqueline Gregory
Rt. 5, Box 1275, Garner 27529 • 772-2110

Princeton.....Pat Worley
Rt. 1, Box 108, Princeton 27569 • 936-8281

Sardis.....Shirley Whitley
Rt. 2, Box 160, Smithfield 27577 • 934-4842

Selma.....Ellen P. Allen
408 Poole Drive, Selma 27576 • 965-8285

Sharon ..... Carolyn Tharrington
106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald R. Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner 27529 • 772-8047
Smithfield First ..... Sidney Broadwell
1203 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3831
Hispanic Mission
Stevens Chapel ..... Wayne Peedin
Rt. 4, Box 56, Selma 27576 • 965-3803
Thanksgiving ..... Pat Earp
Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Joan Johnson
Rt. 2, Box 154, Benson 27504 • 894-3434
Watkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech
Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8877
White Oak ..... Ann J. Green
Rt. 1, Box 252-A, Wendell 27591 • 553-7187
Wilson's Mills ..... Mrs. Norman Strickland
Rt. 3, Box 96B, Smithfield • 934-7515

Media Library Directors

Antioch ..... Eugene Narron
Rt. 1, Box 328, Middlesex 27557 • 965-3530
Baptist Center ..... Edith Casey
39339 Little Creek Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7868
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Clara Hocutt
Rt. 3, Box 109, Wendell 27591 • 365-6256
Benson ..... Steve Knox
1111 W. Pope St., Benson 27504 • 894-8221
Carter's Chapel ..... Myrtle Price
Rt. 2, Box 208, Selma 27576 • 965-5301
Cedar Grove ..... Inez Morris
Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 • 237-2017
Clayton ..... Valeria Vinson
PO box 801, Clayton 27520 • 553-5834
Clyde's Chapel ..... Debbie Williford
Rt. 1, Box 215, Wendell 27591 • 365-3100
Faith ..... Lois Fuller
Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0487
Hales Chapel ..... Regina Morgan
Rt. 1, Box 190-D, Zebulon 27597 • 269-5652
Hocutt Memorial ..... Ella Norris
2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3642
Kenly ..... Lulu Jolliff
Rt. 1, Box 369, Kenly 27542 • 284-2431
Lee's Chapel ..... Nichole Smith
PO Box 310, Middlesex 27557 • 284-5205
Live Oak ..... Wanda Armstrong
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-9340

Pine Level ..... Elva Jones
PO box 6, Pine Level 27568 • 965-3245

Pisgah ..... Irene Whitley
Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield 27577 • 934-4402

Princeton ..... Dean Jones
Rt. 2, Box 43, Princeton 27569 • 936-5024

Sardis ..... Irene Corbett
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0924

Selma ..... Sue Wood
501 Cherry St., Selma 27576 • 965-9228

Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald R. Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner 27529 • 772-8047

Smithfield ..... Jo Ann Wiggs
102 Sanders St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8378

Trinity ..... Mrs. Lucille Peacock
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-4693

Watkins Chapel ..... Debbie Godwin
PO Box 1259, Wendell 27591 • 365-5285

White Oak ..... Sammy Gorman
2793 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-2441

Chairman of Deacons

Antioch ..... Aaron Lewis
Kenly 27542 • 284-4357

Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canady
PO Box 305, Clayton 27520 • 553-6467

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Richard Watson
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-9226

Benson ..... Dr. Larry Williams
PO Box 296, Benson 27504 • 894-3198

Benson Grove ..... Barry Barbour
Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504 • 894-3846

Bethesda ..... Lehman Godwin
2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6076

Beulah ..... W. T. Lee
Rt. 2, Box 368, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-3602

Blackman's Grove ..... Larry Massengill
1 Park Pl., Benson 27504 • 894-5724

Burnell ..... Earl Gautier
Rt. 3, Box 416, Benson 27524 • 894-3852

Calvary-Dunn ..... Charles Denning
Rt. 6, Box 259, Dunn 28334 • 892-6561

Calvary-Selma ..... P. J. Friend
Rt. 1, Selma 27576

Carter's Chapel ..... Woodrow Lamm
PO Box 165, Micro 27555 • 284-2576

Cedar Grove ..... Jerry Howell
Rt. 2, Box 391-C, Wilson 27893 • 243-2910

Clayton ..... Lacy Coates
1009 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6300

Clydes Chapel ..... Jody Chamblee
Rt. 1, Box 242-A, Wendell 27591 • 365-6544

Corinth ..... Ben R. Hocutt
Rt. 3, Box 407, Wendell 27591 • 365-7405

Faith ..... Leo Newsome
111 N. Massey St., Selma 27576

Four Oaks ..... Ed Temple
Rt. 4, Box 309, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3200

Hales Chapel ..... Tom Price
Rt. 1, zebulon 27597 • 269-5652

Hephzibah ..... Charles Pilkington
Rt. 4, Box 204, Selma 27576 • 965-8156

Hocutt ..... Cameron Mercer
309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520 • 553-7368

Hoods Grove ..... Lee Hayes
3115 George St., Benson 27504 • 894-5133

Jonesboro ..... Leray Barefoot
Rt. 1, Benson 27504 • 894-2136

Kenly ..... Layton Tart
Rt. 2, Box 65, Kenly 27542 • 284-2770

Lee's Chapel ..... Sherwood Driver
Rt. 1, Box 163, Zebulon 27597 • 235-4237

Live Oak ..... Dick Cagle
Rt. 2, Box 337, Selma 27576 • 965-8352

Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 204, Selma 27576 • 965-5173

Middlesex ..... Jake H. Wright, Jr.
PO Box 303, Middlesex 27557-0303 • 235-3972

New Life ..... Ed Duren
2927 Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4842

Newton Grove ..... Jimmy Barefoot
Rt. 1, Box 257, Mt. Olive 28365 • 594-1304

North Smithfield ..... Ed Price
Rt. 1, Box 373A, Smithfield 27577 • 934-5350

Oakdale ..... Ronnie Denning
1215 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301 • 840-0260

Oliver's Grove ..... Jimmy Jones
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5608

Parrish Memorial ..... J. T. Medlin
Rt. 3, Selma 27576 • 965-5466

Pauline ..... Joe Carl Gregory
Rt. 3, Box 6A, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-2453

Pine Level ..... Benny Parker
PO Box 43, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2226

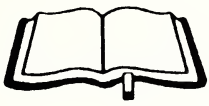
Pisgah ..... Ronald Murphy
118 Castle Circle, Smithfield 27577 • 934-8018

Pleasant Grove ..... Edward Miller
Rt. 1, Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-4972

Princeton ..... Johnnie Hood
Rt. 3, Box 199, Princeton 27569 • 936-9971

Sardis ..... Glenn Jones
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-8278

Selma ..... Dwight Hinnant
PO Box 57, Wilson's Mills 27593 • 934-9627
Sharon ..... Harold Tharrington
106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Donald R. Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner 27529 • 772-8047
Stevens Chapel ..... Lee Peedin
Rt. 4, Box 64, Selma 27576 • 965-6530
Thanskgiving ..... Jimmy Gordon
Trinity ..... J. Don Johnson
Rt. 2, Box 154, Benson 27504 • 894-3484
Watkins Chapel ..... Odell Creech
Rt. 1, Box 243, Zebulon 27597 • 269-9644
White Oak ..... Phil Crabtree
5300 Cypress Lane, Raleigh 27612 • 876-8642
Wilson's Mills ..... Charles Gordon
Rt. 3, Box 477, Smithfield 27577 • 934-8014



Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting October 21, 1991

The opening meeting of the 89th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Beulah Baptist Church, Route 1, Newton Grove, North Carolina. Pandora Tinkle provided pre-session music.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Jeff Clark at 7:15 p.m., October 21, 1991.

Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount." Rev. C. H. Lee, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, gave the welcome and announcements. Messengers were asked to pass in the registration forms.

Jeff Clark moved the adoption of the Order of Business. The motion was passed. Norman Band spoke to the theme interpretation, "Churches Ministering to Win and to Disciple." He referred to 1 Peter 4 and Matthew 28:18-20 and encouraged the congregation to be reminded that God has called us out for winning disciples. God's mandate to us all is to "go and make disciples."

Horace Ricks, Director of Missions, gave his report. Announced that for the first time in 13 years, a special offering will be taken at Thanksgiving for the Children's Home. The state goal is $500,000. He reported on the work of the Medical-Dental bus program, the Sports Program, Migrant Ministry, and Church Development. He reported that the partnership

work in Brazil will continue through next year and encouraged churches to give toward this cause. The Johnston Baptist Association General Board voted to send $3,500 to purchase needed materials for chapels. These funds were to be donated by the churches. He also thanked the churches for their participation in the Christmas in August project. The World Mission Conference is scheduled for April 17-24, 1994. Churches will need to sign up for participation in this conference. Thirty-two churches participated in the last conference.

Niles Compton gave a report on his mission trip to Brazil. He was enthusiastic about his experience - indicated the interest of the people to learn about Christ. He thanked the Association for the financial support given to him and requested that we all pray for those going on these missions.

Jean Hinton gave a report on the Convention General Board. She serves on the Youth and Campus Life Committee. She talked about the participation of black students in an effort to begin Baptist Student Unions on their campuses. She reported on the need for expansion at Baptist Hospital, the Boys Camps at Monroe that will be constructed for boys with behavioral problems at our Children's Homes, and announced that mission offerings were up from last year except Annie Armstrong. She emphasized that mission giving is our life-line and requested prayer for 12-14 pastors who are attempting to minister to 200,000 Hispanics.

Prior to the evening speaker, Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace." The annual speaker was Robert Cooke, pastor at Clydes Chapel, who took his message from Acts 2:42-47 and talked about the saving of the 3,000. He encourages the congregation to surrender all and possess the characteristics of being fervent, having faith and having fellowship as the early church did.

Leslie Parrish led in the benediction.

SECOND DAY
October 22, 1991

The second day of the Johnston Baptist Association commenced at the Pine Level Baptist Church at 4:00 p.m. with Jeff Clark, moderator, presiding. Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory." Rev. J. R. Bouldin gave the welcome and announcements. Norman Band continued with the Theme Interpretation and prayer was led by Robert Capps.

The Moderator recognized Jean Hinton, the WMU Director. She read scripture from Jeremiah 5:1 and talked about the characteristic of a Christian. James McQuere, from the Baptist State Convention Annuity Board, informed the group that 50% of the churches in Johnston County are involved in the Annuity Program for their pastors and encouraged all churches to participate. Tim Stevens presented a Resolution of Appreciation for all officers and committees who made the 89th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association meeting possible.

Resolution

WHEREAS, Mr. Bill Edwards was injured and almost lost his

life while at the Associational Office during broad daylight, and

WHEREAS, the Associational Office on Noble Street in Selma was recently burglarized, and

WHEREAS, the neighborhood in which the Associational Office is located is less and less safe, and

WHEREAS, many night meetings are held at the office, involving women and men, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Faye Edwards is often in the Associational Building alone,

BE IT RESOLVED that this Assembly, the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting on October 22, 1991, expresses its concern for the safety of its employees, volunteers and friends and that the Officers and Building Committee are directed to consider greater security measures, perhaps to include an alarm system and parking lot attendants at night meetings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be forwarded to the Mayor, Town Council and Police Chief of Selma, N.C. and to The Johnstonian-Sun newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Cooke

Also, Robert Cooke presented a Resolution recognizing the safety of employees and visitors to the JBA office. The Resolution also directed the Officers and Building Committee to consider greater security measures, including an alarm system and parking lot attendants at evening meetings.

A Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, this the 89th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Beulah Baptist Church and the Pine Level Baptist Church; and

WHEREAS, the Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration, education, and edification; and

WHEREAS, our elected and employed leadership have provided distinguished service through the past year; and

WHEREAS, God's blessings have been great and good since last we met in annual session; and

WHEREAS, we share a great heritage as Baptists, and particularly as members of the Johnston Baptist Association;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this 22nd day of October, 1991, does express its gratitude to God for His manifold blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to each person who has served our Lord in this past year, especially those who have led our association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our thanks to the people of the Beulah Baptist Church and the Pine Level Baptist Church for so graciously hosting these sessions; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we recommit ourselves to a higher plane of living, both in response to the goodness of God and other persons toward us, and as a means of witness to the world in which we live.

These Resolutions were unanimously approved. Dr. Michael Cogdill, a professor at Campbell University, gave the Theological Lecture. His topic was "What Can Our Students Believe" and he gave three principles that students can cling to: (1) God is (2) God is right, and (3) God is in Jesus Christ.

Steve Barefoot from the Baptist Children's Home thanked the congregation for the extra support given this year. An item of miscellaneous business, Faye Edwards and Nettie Ricks were recognized for their work on the Book of Reports.

Special music was rendered by Sharon Thompson, "People Need the Lord," prior to the moderator's message. His topic was taken from Ezekiel 37. Louise Wall, Vice Moderator, began presiding at this time.

Sherrill Stevens gave the Budget and Finance Report, moving the adoption of the new budget. The budget was approved. Don Price gave the Time, Place and Preacher Report, which was adopted. Bob Teuling gave the report for the Committee on Memorials. Names of the deceased members of the different churches were presented on a printed bulletin. He read scripture and lighted candles in remembrance of the deceased.

Louise Wall gave a report on the Committee on Committees which was approved. Lee Colbert gave the following report from the Committee on Nominations, it was approved.

Louise Wall, Moderator
Jody Griffin, Vice-Moderator
Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk
Gail Cagle, Historian

There was no miscellaneous business at this time. Visitors, former moderators, and former Directors of Missions were recognized. Rev. J. R. Bouldin announced the evening meal and led in a prayer of thanks. The meeting adjourned at 6:10 p.m. to a delicious meal.

Pre-session music was rendered by Dean and Angie Carter from 7:10 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. when Jeff Clark called the meeting back to order for the final session. Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "Let Others See Jesus In You." There was no miscellaneous business. The Johnston Baptist Association presented a silver tray to Jean Hinton for her years of service as the Associational WMU Director. Norman Band continued with the Theme Interpretation, taking his thoughts from Ephesians 4:11-12. Dan Boone led in prayer. Danny Poyner gave a report on Brotherhood Emphasis. He indicated that the men of the churches should be more dedicated to the work of the church. Churches prosper when men (Brotherhood) are involved. Charles Creech gave the Royal Ambassador report indicating that several R.A. groups have been involved in a lot of activities such as basketball, track, and race cars. Johnston Baptist Association won 11 awards at the State meet.

The Pine Level Church Choir presented special music prior to the evening message by Rev. Burke Holland, Director of Chaplaincy and Language Missions, Baptist State Convention. His topic was "For This Cause I Bow On My Knees." Scripture was taken from Ephesians 3:14. He emphasized that God has called us to love all people, no matter what race, culture, etc. background they may be from. He talked about the work the Korean Christians are doing. They are dedicated to the call of reaching all Koreans for Christ.

Jeff Clark recognized the new slate of officers that had been elected earlier. The incoming moderator, Louise Wall, closed the annual meeting with prayer.

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
S. J. Hinton, Jr.

BAPTIST CENTER
Veta Austin
Walter Johnson

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Ronald Vause
Lula Moody
Jerry Bissette
Joan Driver
Samuel Dickerson
Emma Johnson
Lettie Ray

BENSON
Alta Bonner
Graham Johnson
Lucy Brady
Leola Wilcox
Linda Campbell
Minnie Ellis
Otis Porter

BENSON GROVE
Pauline Benson

BETHANY
Rev. Charles Carroll

BETHESDA
Helen Pilkington
Hugh Price

BEULAH
Clay Campbell

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Cassie Massengill
Myrtie Barefoot
Jack Adams

BURNELL
Mable C. Johnson
Bobby G. Johnson, Deacon

CALVARY-DUNN
Joseph M. Johnson

CALVARY-SELMA
Dennis Webster

CEDAR GROVE
Stephen Boykin, Deacon
Pattie Nichols

CLAYTON FIRST
S. T. Anderson, Jr., Deacon
Bess Bryan
Braxton Pittman, Deacon
Joseph Gilbert
Charles J. Jones, Jr.
W. A. Bagley
Myrtle P. Jones
Eugene Canady

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Nell Chamblee
John Harris
Andy Johnson, Deacon

CORINTH
Jean Hocutt
James Earl Moody
Norma Hicks
Lula Garner

FAITH
Donald Gay, Deacon
Thelma Lewis

FOUR OAKS
Bertha Creech
Inda Dodd
Leroy Lassiter
Velma Reynolds

HALE'S CHAPEL
Jeff Horton
Preston Chamblee
Bertha Hood
Clio Vann
Shelton Bunn
Clemon Johnson

HEPHZIBAH
Flossy Gurley
Pauline Newsome

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Martha Cannady
Braxton (Bo) Parrish
Ethel Wall

JONESBORO
Pearl lee

KENLY
Marie Etheridge
Elaine Holland
Arby Creech

LEE'S CHAPEL
Jessie Stallings
Vera Price

LIVE OAK
Garland Barbour
Lena Creech

MICRO
Roland Melancon

MIDDLESEX
Ida Deans
Georgia B. Emory
Dorothy Wood
Beulah Evans
Minnie H. Slocumb

NOBLES CHAPEL
Willard Fulghum

OLIVER'S GROVE
Beulah Parker
Joy Raynor
Mary Stewart Moore
Ada Lee Stanley
Arthur Blackmon

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Thelma Deans
Mae Magnum
David Magnum
Jack Hinton
Jarvis Pearce
Gray Brown
Bill Stallings
Irene Medlin

PINE LEVEL
Laura Turner
Nancy Godwin
Mildred Green
Lula Godwin
Betty Wooten
Ruby Peedin
Marie Watson
Will Creech

PISGAH
Vickie Barbour
Mattie Johnson
Robert Lassiter

PLEASANT GROVE
Edwin C. Carroll

PRINCETON
Henry Liles, Deacon
John Alden Mumford
Mildred Lucille Allen
Janet Burhman
Laura Tedder

SARDIS
Nathan Mitchell
Thel Whitley
Mattie Wheeles

SELMA
Grace Worley
Mildred Brown
Mamie Wiggs
Irene Rollins
Ruby Cuddington
Marvin Smith
Paul Herring

SHARON
Joseph Boyette, Deacon
Cornelia Ford
Mary Lee Brooks

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Jimmy Green
Leon E. Hardee
Ethel Johnson
Sophronia J. Knott
Nellie S. Lassiter
Lois Overby
Genevieve Parrish
C. W. Tarlton

STEVENS CHAPEL
Euzelia Braswell
Corenia Gurley

TRINITY
Dayton Lee, Deacon
Bertha Parrish

WATKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Eldridge Narron, Deacon
Millard Parker, Deacon
Ralph Glover

WHITE OAK
Clara Eason
Maxie C. Wall

WILSON'S MILLS
Lawrence Earl Beasley
Sherwood Oliver Strickland

Historical Events

BLACKMON'S GROVE - Installed baptistry and dug well
CALVARY-SELMA - Enclosed portico of church
CORINTH - Built fellowship hall
HOOD'S GROVE - Installed steeple and carpeted sanctuary and covered walkway to fellowship hall
KENLY - Church destroyed by fire December 24, 1990
LIVE OAK - Dedication of church playground September 8, 1991
MIDDLESEX - Church voted to incorporate
NEWTON GROVE - Organ debt retired
PRINCETON - Ordination of William Ashley Howell
SELMA - Called Edwin Jewell as Minister of Music and Education

Annual Conference

Johnston Baptist Association
Monday Evening, October 21, 1991
Beulah Baptist Church

Theme: Churches Ministering to Win and to Disciple

	Pre-session Music	Beulah Church Choir
7:15	Call to Order	Jeff Clark
	Hymn	Scott Rummage
	Welcome & Announcements	C. H. Lee
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Dean Carter
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Norman Band
	Prayer	Mark Creech
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
7:50	Brazil Partnership Presentation	Niles Compton
	Recognition of Brazil Partnership Team Members	
8:05	Convention General Board Report	Jean Hinton
8:15	Hymn	Scott Rummage
8:20	Miscellaneous Business	Jeff Clark
8:30	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Jeff Clark
8:35	Annual Sermon	Robert Cooke
9:00	Benediction	Leslie Parrish

****

Tuesday Afternoon, October 22, 1991
Pine Level Baptist Church

Theme: Churches Ministering to Win and to Disciple

4:00	Call to Order	Jeff Clark
	Hymn	Scott Rummage
	Welcome & Announcements	J. R. Bouldin
	Theme Interpretation	Norman Band
	Prayer	Robert Capps
4:15	WMU Report	Jean Hinton
4:25	Baptist State Convention Annuity Report	James McGuere
4:40	Resolution Committee Report	Tim Stevens
4:45	Theological Lecture	Dr. Michael Cogdill
5:15	Budget & Finance Report	Sherrill Stevens
	Time, Place & Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Louise Wall
	Committee on Nominations Report	Lee Colbert
	Committee on Memorials	Bob Teuling
	Miscellaneous Business	Jeff Clark
5:35	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, Former Directors of Missions	Jeff Clark
	Special Music	Pine Level Church Choir
5:45	Moderator's Message	Jeff Clark
	Announcements, Blessing	J. R. Bouldin
6:10	Supper	

Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1991
Pine Level Baptist Church

Theme: Churches Ministering to Win and to Disciple

7:10	Pre-session Music	Angie Carter
7:30	Call to Order	Jeff Clark
	Hymn	Scott Rummage
	Miscellaneous Business	Jeff Clark
7:35	Theme Interpretation	Norman Band
	Prayer	Dan Boone
7:45	Brotherhood Emphasis	John Freeman
8:00	Hymn	Scott Rummage
	Special Music	Pine Level Church Choir
	Message	Rev. Burke Holland Director of Chaplaincy & Language Missions, Baptist State Convention
8:40	Recognition of New Officers	Jeff Clark
	Moderator's Appointments	Jeff Clark
8:55	Benediction	Carl Hedrick

Director of Missions Report

The Johnston Baptist Association exists to do several things:

1. To be sensitive to the needs of pastors, church staff and the churches;
2. To assist the churches to resource their programs;
3. To coordinate mission efforts, whether local, national or overseas;
4. To coordinate cooperative ministries such as Simultaneous Revivals, World Mission Conferences and other local or convention-sponsored programs;
5. To be an encourager, a partner and a counselor to those who seek us out;
6. To be sensitive to the need for Christian Social Ministries, and, in so far as funds are available, to assist persons in their needs;
7. To enlist the cooperation, the funding, and the persons to staff the positions of the association in order to operate a progressive, purposeful and effective program which meets needs, strengthens churches and honors the Lord.

I submit to you that a vast amount of effort is spent every year by your paid and volunteer staff to meet the above stated job goals.

The newest efforts made by the Johnston Baptist Association to meet human needs is the Medical-Dental Ministry. We salute Benson and Clyde's Chapel Churches for hosting the bus in July and August. Preparation for the use of the bus required several months of studying, enlisting a project director, an associate director, the team members and to provide the necessary orientation. Additionally, the host churches needed time to make their preparations. Approximately 60 volunteers were able to minister to more than 100 persons in the two days of ministry. Already we're considering four days of ministry in 1992. Thanks to

all the team members and to all who have given money. The cost thus far has been about $300.

Ministry to the migrants and to others has gone well during the year. In addition to two Hispanic churches, at Benson and Smithfield First, Clyde's Chapel is ministering to migrants during the summer. We salute these three churches. As the churches throughout the association have provided funds, health kits, infant kits, clothing, food and various items you too have shared in the ministry. We are grateful to the Rev. Robin Chapman for his work with us during the year. He has been an invaluable ally, especially during the summer when he was on the association's payroll.

The Brazil Partnership has claimed much time, attention and money this year. Johnston Baptist Association gave money, along with our three partnership sister associations, for two chapels. The association has shared the cost of persons going to Brazil this year. It was necessary that we share the cost so the volunteers can go. Four trips are planned for 1992, two chapels are planned requiring $3,500. From each of the four partnership associations and volunteers, and funds are needed to do the job. We, especially, will need pastors to go to Brazil September and October, 1992.

The Senior Adult ministry has grown during the year. We've held rallies at Bethesda and Wilson's Mills and we thank those churches for hosting the rallies. Our Senior Adult Committee has done well in their planning.

Youth ministry has grown through the leadership of Rodney Hughes and team planning members. Two events are planned for the youth in 1992, and the planning team under the leadership of the Rev. Mike Thompson is planning well.

Space doesn't allow us to say more. But please know that Southern Baptists, N.C. Baptists and Johnston Association Baptists are on the way for the Master. There are obstacles to overcome, and there is much to challenge and inspire us. Let's move forward prayerfully, intentionally, and with dispatch in the work of the churches and of the Johnston Baptist Association.

God bless each of you.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks
Director of Missions

Evangelism Report

II Chronicles 16:9 says, "For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth looking for the heart that will be faithful toward Him." That is truly what God is looking for in the '90's from His people that call themselves Southern Baptists. Not only will God be looking for more laity with a faithful heart, but our churches as well will be looking.

Again this year, statewide, we have seen the Lord do great things in the hearts and lives of people through CWT, LES, and WOW. Even reports across our nation are hard to believe at times. Join me in praising the

Lord for His goodness.

In Johnston Association we were able to see many people train themselves to tell the "Good News" of Jesus through LES. This training was put to good use in two communities with the Medical-Dental van, sponsored by the Baptist Men. A witness to our children came when we brought the "Red" team of New Life Ministries to Johnston Association and fourteen children came to know the Lord. This team was the same one who spent two months in Russia spreading the Gospel.

Some changes that are about to be made that you should know about are: Lay Evangelism School (LES) will be known as W.I.N., WITNESS INVOLVEMENT NOW as of January 1, 1992. Some of the training did not change, but some did. For one thing there are only seven weeks of preparation instead of three months. It can be taught in four sessions instead of five, and almost any time schedule can be worked out. The objectives of W.I.N. is to train laity to share their personal testimony along with the Gospel message to a non-Christian as a part of their daily lifestyle in Jesus Christ. It is our aim that all Christians know what Jesus has done for them and how to tell someone else about that experience.

Please allow me to encourage you to continue your service for our Lord as we serve Him together.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Walters

Migrant Ministry Report

We are very grateful to the Lord for the opportunities to serve Him that He has offered this season. To have a successful ministry we must prepare early for the coming season. We did this by requesting assistance from the Home Mission Board with groups of volunteers early in the fall of 1991. We played host to five groups that ranged from a retired couple from Florida to a large group of high school youth from Ohio.

The migrant ministry is one that is carried out in all sections of the area covered by the Johnston Baptist Association. It is impossible to even know where every camp or group of migrants are, much less for a single person to visit each place. We would like to impress upon the churches that they need not have a Spanish speaking member to be able to visit, distribute Bibles and Christian literature, play ball, and use many other creative means to evangelize "every nation" that now lives in their backyard.

Since it is almost impossible to meet every migrant in his camp or home we have chosen to depend on methods that stress special events to draw people to Christ. Among these special events were: an "Encounter" which drew about 100 people in Clyde's Chapel; the Medical-Dental Bus which visited Benson and Clyde's Chapel; evangelical movies seen by approximately 200 people each week in the southern part of the county; a mission Vacation Bible School attended by 70 children and youth in Smithfield. Please communicate with your churches about what part you will play in the "Special Events" of 1992.

We must set good goals in order to do good ministry in the future. One

such goal would be the invitation of six evangelical volunteer groups to work next summer (our responsibility to them might include room and board). Another goal is a regional Spanish revival meeting in June. Each church could consider providing transportation to these meetings at least one night of the revival. A good goal would be to start a recreation program with an eye towards involving 30 to 40 camps in soccer, volleyball, or softball tournaments. We need to meet or surpass our present performance in the distribution of scriptures, health kits, baby kits, snack packs, clothing and other items that speak of our love for others in Christ. The beauty of this last goal is that anyone of any age can take part without speaking Spanish. Please pray about how you and your church will serve the Lord in migrant ministry in 1992.

Respectfully submitted,
Robin Chapman,
Migrant Ministry Coordinator, JBA

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Leadership training was held September 10 and 17 at Smithfield First. We had 105 in attendance. We held a Mission Study Institute on the second night. We received an offering for Women's Prison Christmas gifts.

Our World Day of Prayer was held on November 5 at Pleasant Grove. Several of our women led us in our prayer experience. We had 135 in attendance. A gift of $178.25 was taken and sent to the Baptist World Alliance. Our Baptist Women made all the plans.

On February 22 and 23 we went to Caswell Baptist Assembly for a Prayer Retreat. There were 114 in attendance. Diane Graham was the leader with Hope Christian leading in the music.

The Acteen Rally was held at Bethany on March 9. We had 50 present with a love gift of $42.00 for the Kenly Baptist Church. The theme was "Following the Son." They went on a "tropical cruise." They had one new organization at Sardis this year.

The Girls in Action Rally was held at Parrish Memorial on April 13. They took a "Journey to G.A. Land." There were 164 in attendance. Their offering was $154.54 for Migrant Ministry. They brought 50 health kits.

They had a poster contest describing the areas of work done in G.A. They had Anita and David, the ventriloquist team, as their speaker and entertainer. Five new organizations have been started, Shiloh, Micro First, Parrish Memorial, New Life and Hood's Grove.

On April 16 our annual meeting was held at Beulah Church. Zeb Moss, from the Foreign Mission Board who is serving as assistant area director of East Africa, was our guest speaker. Our theme was "Empowered." Mary Brown led us in our prayer time. We had attendance of 93.

The Baptist Young Women had a "Hands on Project" with a family picnic. There were 22 in attendance. In their display of WMU work, they

shared in the involvement of the family in missions. They have three new organizations. They are Pine Level, Sharon and Bethesda.

We had one church, Crestwood, who withdrew from our fellowship. At our annual meeting we recognized ten churches who were distinguished organizations for 1990. They were Carter's Chapel, Cedar Grove, Clayton First (11), Hocutt Memorial (17), Pine Level (4), Princeton (6), Sharon, Watkin's Chapel, White Oak and Wilson's Mills.

Our associational Woman's Missionary Union was a distinguished organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

Associational General Board Report

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met January 3, 1991; March 21, 1991; June 27, 1991 and September 26, 1991. Jeff Clark, Moderator, presided over each meeting.

At the January meeting, the Board approved the enlistment of Robin Chapman for the summer migrant ministry. Also at the January meeting, the Board approved incorporation of the association.

At the March meeting, the Nominating Committee presented a slate of officers for the coming year which was approved by the Board.

At the June meeting the Nominating Committee presented their recommendations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Historian and Treasurer, all of which were approved. The proposed budget for 1991-92 was approved at this meeting.

At the September meeting the Board approved the association's financial participation in the building of chapels in Brazil in the amount of $3,500. Also approved at this meeting was the purchase of a new copier for the J.B.A., treatment of J.B.A. building for termites and the addition of insulation of the J.B.A. building.

Overall, it appears that we have enjoyed a good year.

Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk

W.M.U. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN & WOMEN	ANNUAL WMU MEETING
1991	HALE'S CHAPEL #1	BETHANY #2	PARRISH MEMORIAL #3	N. SMITHFIELD #4	BEULAH #5
1992	PISGAH #6 May 2, 10 a.m.	BAPTIST CTR #7 - Mar. 14	CORINTH #8 Apr. 11, 9:30 a.m.	NOBLES CHAPEL #1 Feb. 3	CARTER'S CHAPEL #2 Apr. 13, 7:30 p.m.
1993	STEVENS CHAPEL #3	SHARON #4	PAULINE #5	FOUR OAKS #6	THANKS-GIVING #7
1994	WHITE OAK #8	WATKIN'S CHAPEL #1	CALVARY-SELMA #2	PINE LEVEL #3	SMITHFIELD FIRST #4

CHURCH GROUPS

GROUP #1	GROUP #2	GROUP #3	GROUP #4	GROUP #5	GROUP #6	GROUP #7	GROUP #8
Cedar Gr. Watkin's Ch. B. Tabernacle Hale's Chapel Lee's Chapel Middlesex Nobles Ch.	Bethany Carter's Ch. Kenly Live Oak Micro Faith Selma Calvary-Selma	Hephzibah Sardis Parrish Mem. Pine Level Stevens Ch. Princeton New Life	Bethesda Smithfield 1st N. Smithfield Sharon	Trinity Benson Beulah Blackman's Gr. Calvary-Dunn Hood's Grove Pauline Jonesboro	Benson Grove Burnell Four Oaks Oliver's Gr. Pisgah Pleasant Gr. Oakdale	Baptist Ctr. Clayton 1st Hocutt Mem. Shiloh Thanksgiving	Antioch Clyde's Ch. Corinth White Oak Crestwood Wilson's Mills

Sunday School Report

Your ASSIST Director spent two days in ASSIST training in February, 1991, with the focus of the training being on the improved Sunday School literature coming out in October, 1991. Another emphasis of the training was on the "Breakthrough" theme of Sunday School for the entire Southern Baptist Convention. The theme encompasses the idea that as we teach the Bible in Sunday School, God can break through the teachers and class members to those in our churches and communities who need to be involved in Bible study and to know Christ as their Savior.

A "Literature Preview Workshop" was held at First Baptist, Smithfield, on May 28 for the pastors, church staff, Sunday School directors and teachers from the various churches of the Johnston Baptist Association. Information was given to those attending about the changes they could expect to see in the literature produced by the Baptist Sunday School Board beginning in October, 1991.

The ASSIST director is working to develop a full AssisTeam that will be available to lead workshops in our association for Sunday School teachers and workers as well as to assist individual churches who want help with Sunday School organization or training for various age group leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Becky Holcomb

Associational Missions Development Report

The churches of the Johnston Baptist Association helped to raise money and send volunteers to construct a chapel for the Baptists in Brazil. The J.B.A., along with three other North Carolina associations, sent volunteers to Brazil on three mission trips. The new year holds the same opportunity of involvement as the N.C. and Brazil partnership comes to a close in 1992. If you are interested in giving or going, please contact the J.B.A. office.

Plans are still being made for a World Missions Conference for the year 1994.

I remind you about "Mission Vision '95" as we move into this new church year. It is our hope that each church will use this document as it continues to chart its ministry through 1995. Again we emphasize the objective to organize Missions Development in the local churches. Please call the JBA office and ask for help in organizing Missions Development in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen A. Morris

Nominating Committee Report

The 1990-1991 Associational Nominating Committee has strived to fulfill its assigned responsibilities to the best of its ability. As chairperson of the committee, I am most indebted to each member for their leadership and cooperation and hope that each of you will express your appreciation to them.

At the March 21, 1991 Associational General Board meeting the following were nominated and elected as presented by the committee:

Sunday School - Becky Holcomb
Discipleship Training - Steve Holland
Woman's Missionary Union - Marguerite Stevens
Brotherhood - Ben Parker
Music - Scott Rummage
Director of Library Services - Chris Aker
Evangelism - Keith Walters
Youth - Rodney Hughes
Missions Development - Clitus Hinton

Because the General Board failed to elect from its membership at the September, 1990 meeting replacements for the Budget & Finance Committee, the General Board requested that the Nominating Committee submit for their consideration necessary replacement for the Budget & Finance Committee. The following were also nominated and elected at the March 21, 1991 General Board meeting:

Budget & Finance Committee:
Steve Morris '91
Bryan McLamb '93
Bob Teuling '93

Sherrill Stevens was designated as chairman of the Budget & Finance Committee.

At the June 27, 1991 Associational General Board Meeting the following were nominated and elected as stated below:

Co-Director of Brotherhood - Danny Poyner
Officers of the Johnston Baptist Association
Moderator - Louise Wall
Vice-Moderator - Jody Griffin
Clerk - Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Treasurer - Keith Peedin
Historian - Gail Cagle

It is the prayer of your committee that we shall serve the association faithfully and fairly. As always, we welcome and encourage your suggestions for our consideration. We thank you for your support, thank you for your responses, and we covet your prayers at all times.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert, George Smith,
Steve Holland, Emery Hacket, Dixie Bunn

Johnston Baptist Association
Proposed Budget for 1991-1992

	1990-91 Budget	Proposed Budget 1991-1992
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS		
1. DoM Salary	$16,103	$16,425
2. DoM Housing Allowance	3,700	3,700
3. DoM Utilities	2,625	2,625
4. DoM Annuity	4,814	4,814
5. DoM Insurance	4,200	4,200
6. Secretary Salary	9,702	9,896
7. Secretary Hospital Insurance	1,800	2,020
8. Custodial Care	750	800
9. FICA Taxes	3,898	3,885
10. Secretary Annuity	970	990
Totals	$48,562	$49,355
300-OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Supplies & Postage	$ 3,500	$ 3,500
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,300	1,300
3. Office Utilities	3,000	3,000
4. Office Insurance	400	450
5. Telephone	800	700
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	900	1,200
7. DoM Travel	3,200	3,000
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,600	1,600
9. Associational Promotion	150	200
Total	$14,850	$14,950
400-ANNUAL MEETING		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 900	$ 900
2. Speakers	300	300
3. Clerk	200	250
Total	$ 1,400	$ 1,450
500-ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 995	$ 995
2. Brotherhood	200	250
3. Sunday School	500	500
4. Discipleship Training	200	200
Total	$ 1,895	$1,945
600-PROGRAMS		
1. Music	$ 200	$ 200
2. Evangelism	350	300
3. Missions & Migrant Missions	1,000	1,000
a. Smithfield Hispanic Missions	1,500	1,500
b. Benson Hispanic Missions	1,200	1,200
4. Associational Leader Training	300	300
5. Youth Ministry	1,250	1,500

6. Library/Media Center	50	50
7. Senior Adult Ministry	150	150
8. Seminary Extension	200	100
9. Pastoral Care Counseling Center	500	----
10. Ministry to Brazil	2,000	2,000
Total	$ 8,700	$ 8,300
700-CONTINGENCY	$ 1,508	$ 1,500
Total	$76,915	$77,500

Respectfully submitted
Sherrill Stevens, Chairman

Johnston Baptist Association
INCOME
October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

CHURCHES	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR YR.
Antioch	525.00
Baptist Center	1,162.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,350.00
Benson	1,939.30
Benson Grove	250.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	3,396.79
Beulah	1,115.68
Blackman's Grove	840.00
Burnell	310.00
Calvary, Dunn	399.64
Calvary, Selma	100.00
Carter's Chapel	500.00
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	2,128.00
Corinth	1,260.41
Crestwood	131.93
Faith	670.45
Four Oaks	2,225.00
Hale's Chapel	1,092.52
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	6,425.19
Hood's Grove	68.75
Jonesboro	200.00
Kenly	940.00
Lee's Chapel	880.90
Live Oak	1,232.94
Micro	995.00
Middlesex	945.12
Newton Grove	699.96
Nobles Chapel	1,370.25
New Life	987.00

North Smithfield	600.00
Oakdale	373.56
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	1,713.17
Pauline	1,519.70
Pine Level	2,636.00
Pisgah	1,880.00
Pleasant Grove	813.46
Princeton	2,130.41
Sardis	900.00
Selma	5,364.88
Sharon	2,928.14
Shiloh	936.00
Smithfield First	7,500.00
Spanish Mission-Smithfield	115.45
Stevens Chapel	878.17
Thanksgiving	963.00
Trinity	310.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,025.00
White Oak	4,762.22
Wilson's Mills	2,282.60
Miscellaneous Income	648.00
Total Income	$80,771.59

Johnston Baptist Association
DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

	Budget	Disbursed Year	Yr. End Acct. Bal.
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. Salaries	$26.555	$26,562.40	$-7.40
2. Utilities	6,325	6,317.27	7.73
3. Insurance	6,000	5,010.70	989.30
4. Annuity	5,784	5,784.00	-----
5. Social Security	3,898	3,319.75	578.25
Total:	$48,562	$46,994.12	$ 1,567.88
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:			
1. Supplies & Postage	3,500	3,492.25	7.75
2. Bldg. & Equipment Needs	2,200	2,475.88	-275.88
3. Utilities (bldg)	3,800	2,746.55	1,053.45
4. Insurance (bldg)	400	357.00	43.00
5. DoM Travel	3,200	2,870.60	329.40
6. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,600	1,600.00	-----
7. Assn'l. Promotion	150	154.07	-4.07
Total:	$14,850	$13,696.35	$1,153.65

400-ANNUAL MEETING:			
1. Publishing Annuals	900	856.25	43.75
2. Speakers	300	276.92	23.08
3. Clerk	200	200.00	-----
Total:	$1,400	$1,333.17	$66.83
500-ORGANIZATIONS:			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	995	1,106.28	-111.28
2. Brotherhood	200	380.31	-180.31
3. Sunday School	500	270.12	229.88
4. Discipleship Training	200	125.00	75.00
Total:	$1,895	$1,881.71	$13.29
600-PROGRAMS:			
1. Music	200	-----	200.00
2. Evangelism	350	350.00	-----
3. Missions & Migrant Missions	1,000	1,000.00	-----
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,500	1,500.00	-----
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200	1,200.00	-----
4. Leader Training	300	300.00	-----
5. Youth Ministry	1,250	1,309.74	-59.74
6. Library/Media Center	50	43.34	6.66
7. Senior Adult Ministry	150	-----	200.00
8. Seminary Extension	200	-----	200.00
9. Pastoral Care Counseling Ctr	500	266.68	233.32
10. Ministry to Brazil	2,000	2,000.00	-----
Total:	$8,700	$8,132.17	$567.83
700-CONTINGENCY:	$1,508	$1,408.06	$99.94
Totals:	$76,915	$73,445.58	$3,469.42

GENERAL FUND:

Beginning Checking Account Balance October 1, 1990	1,037.50
Plus Deposits	80,771.59
Less Disbursements	73,445.58
Plus transfer from Passbook Savings Acct.	2,000.00
Less transfer to Passbook Savings Acct.	8,000.00
Ending Checking Account Balance September 30, 1991	$2,363.51
Certificate of Deposit	$19,239.94
Passbook Savings Account (see breakdown)	$10,175.62

BREAKDOWN OF PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT SEPT. 30, 1991	
Sao Paulo Funds	363.60
World Missions Conference	624.52
Spanish Mission Work (personal contribution)	450.00
Good News America Revival	13.17
Lynn Barry Memorial	739.86
J.B.A. General Fund money in Passbook Savings	7,984.47
Total in Passbook Savings Account Sept. 30, 1991	$10,175.62

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT
OCTOBER 1, 1990 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

INCOME:	
Cooperative Agreement	8,995.00
Migrant Ministry	4,354.90
West Virginia Project	625.00
JBA Hunger Fund	1,025.00
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	265.91
Sao Paulo	2,663.26
JBA Youth Fund	130.00
JBA Roof Repair (from General Fund)	500.00
JBA Social Ministry	1,016.79
Transferred from Savings Certificate of Deposit for JBA roof job	1,081.43
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,318.85
Total Income	$22,976.14
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Cooperative Agreements	8,995.00
West Virginia Project	601.00
JBA Hunger Fund	580.07
JBA Roof Job	1,581.43
Lynn Barry Memorial (transfer to savings)	739.86
Sao Paulo Funds	5,140.00
JBA Social Ministry	1,016.79
Migrant Ministry	3,779.36
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,248.16
Medical-Dental Bus	145.97
JBA Youth Fund	124.00
Total Disbursements	$24,951.64
*****	
Beginning Non-Budget Account Balance Oct. 1, 1990	$10,268.96
Plus Deposits	22,976.14
Less Disbursements	24,951.64
Ending Non-Budget Account Balance September 30, 1991	$8,293.46

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 1991:	
Migrant Ministry	4,798.57
West Virginia Project	28.00
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	325.15
JBA Hunger Fund	477.55
Sao Paulo Funds	2,538.25
Medical-Dental Bus	29.03
JBA Youth Fund	6.00
JBA Social Ministry	90.91
Total in Non-Budget Account Sept. 30, 1991	$8,293.46

Respectfully submitted,
C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer

*****

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

We have ten Senior Adult clubs sponsored by the churches in the Johnston Baptist Association. They meet once a month. They have meaningful programs which provides for them--learning experiences, service opportunities and the use of their talents. There is always a need to feel appreciated, loved and useful. The fellowship is good and it all helps them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

The associational Senior Adults have a rally twice a year with excellent programs and fellowship. The attendance is always good.

If you don't have a Senior Adult Club in your church we hope you will start one. Please let the Associational Senior Adult Committee know if we can be of help.

Respectfully submitted,
Tallulah Mauney, Chairperson
Annette Woods
Tom Elliott, Pastor Advisor

*****

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: the 1992 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 19, 1992 and Tuesday, October 20, 1992 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and Tuesday's session: Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following by named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Jody Griffin, White Oak and Rev. Felix Futrell, Burnell as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

BCH Gives Children A Chance!

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. (BCH) looks strongly to the future! Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in Nov. 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to N.C. A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there paving their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of N.C. helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our western-most campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J. E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in Dec. with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, BCH-N.C. will donate 10% of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.

In Aug. 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or ne-

glect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving amount our N.C. churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Tharrington

*****

CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The Evangelism Department using the theme "Break Through to People" sponsored summer revivals, baptisms increased and witness teams had a good summer. The two weeks at Caswell were full to capacity. There will be a coach's clinic next year.

In the Sunday School Department there were 37 associations that received recognition for being standard.

The Woman's Missionary Union Department visited all associations in a council meeting setting and were seeking ways of helping our churches do the work of missions.

Our missions committee has been busy. They shared how land at Holden Beach was received and other land was given. This tells us that when we put feet in our faith that God shows us there is a way. We have 12-14 Hispanic pastors in our state for 200,000 Hispanics. Our partnership with New York needs more volunteers. We need to pray for our resort ministry.

In our financial report it showed that the Lottie Moon Offering is up at this time. The Annie Armstrong Offering is down and the State Mission Offering up at this same time last year. Homes and Hospitals looks as if it will be up.

Fruitland reports a good year. They are completing a housing unit for students. This was done by volunteers sponsored by the Baptist Men. This institution is a training school for ministers. It is the last of such schools in the Southern Baptist Convention. They need and have plans for more housing apartments, a new library and student activity center in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1991: Making Life For Older Adults The Best Of Times

The Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. operates four residential facilities for older adults around the state - the Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western N.C. Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern N.C., and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for beds for its Western N.C. Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western N.C. Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western N.C. are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive . . . a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults . . . The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Annual Report To Baptist Associations Of North Carolina June 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Teague, Representative

The Biblical Recorder

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good, while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptist with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609, (919) 847-2127.

State Missions Report

North Carolina Baptists continue to give faithfully to the support of missions in our state. In addition to money received through the Cooperative Program, Baptists gave over $1.6 million last year for the State Missions Offering. This money helps to support missions work from the coast to the mountains in North Carolina. It helps to continue a strong

heritage of doing missions by Baptists in North Carolina, preserving the thrust passed on to us by our forefathers.

The Missions Division of your Baptist State Convention organizes its work through several distinct areas.

Two Area Missionaries serving the western and eastern regions of the state work with local churches and associations for missions and program development.

Associational Development includes working with associations to assist them to achieve their own goals and purposes. In addition, special programs are coordinated for resort ministries, world missions conferences, and church missions development.

Chaplaincy and Language Ministries includes giving support to all Baptist ministers serving as chaplains in North Carolina, working with people in North Carolina whose primary language is not English, ministering to the deaf and giving direction to Baptists ministering in a military setting.

Church Extension starts new churches in the state, provides for growth assistance, offers church loans, directs ministry in multihousing settings, conducts demographic studies and assists associations and churches with community surveys and strategic planning for church growth.

Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension includes the work that we do with General Baptists in the state, offering seminary extension courses to many hundreds of students, coordinating work with bivocational ministers and in-service guidance for some of the colleges and universities in the state.

Special Ministries offers ministry to the blind, provides for literacy training, retarded North Carolinians and provides for group training to enable churches to develop their own resources for the meeting of special needs.

These, and many other ministries, are part of what we are doing in North Carolina as we engage in missions at the state level.

N.C. Baptist Hospital Report

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer its patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of the 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in sterotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are fo-

cused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We Are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest N.C., and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in N.C., from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10% of hospitals in the nation. Also, according to a recent report from the N.C. Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10% below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other N.C. academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in N.C. Baptist churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to N.C. Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry Golden

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Council met three times in the 1990-1991 church year. We interviewed Mr. David H. Lee, Sr., at the request of the Burnell Baptist Church; Mr. Billy Howell at the request of the Princeton Baptist Church, and Mr. David Simmons at the request of the Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church. All were recommended for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

We are pleased to report that each of the above demonstrated good

theological understanding, dedication to the calling of the ministry, appropriate gifts and talents and commitment to serving God's people as a pastor.

Thank you, Johnston Association, for the privilege of interviewing these fine candidates. Thank you, Rev. Tony Futurell, Rev. Kenneth Thornton, and Rev. Tom Elliott, for meeting with us, and for your encouragement to these new ministers. Thank you, Burnell, Princeton and Hocutt Memorial Churches, for sponsoring these men and supporting them in their callings. Thank you, Committee on Ordination, for your good attendance and loving spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Cooke

Annuity Board Of The Southern Baptist Convention

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children. It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death.

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits.

These benefits can mean receiving:

- up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit;
- up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," says Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year.

North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans. It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches

(and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts: Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In N.C.

185 receive less than $50
482 receive less than $100
1041 receive less than $200
1338 receive less than $300.

There is a great challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write: Jim Lambert, Administrative Asso. for Minister Support, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107, (800-395-5102).

Curtis Pettit, Representative

Baptist College Report - 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: *A Special Committee* !

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J. L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist,

tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS/AGENCIES

Gardner-Webb	Wingate	Meredith	Campbell	Mars Hill	Chowan	Wake Forest
1905	1896	1891	1887	1856	1848	1834

Retirement Homes	Hospital	Foundation	Children's Homes	Biblical Recorder
1950	1923	1919	1885	1833

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn Garris

Committee On Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
George Smith, Chairman - '92 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton, 553-5331
Steve Holland - '92.....Rt. 3, Box 495AA, Wendell, 365-3027
Emery Hacket - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 832 , Selma 27576, 284-6068
Dixie Bunn - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 30, Middlesex, 235-8887
Eloise Bonds - '94.....600 W. Harnett St., Benson, 894-4274
Perry Jordan - '94.....Rt. 1, Box 159, Selma, 965-5826

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:
Tim Stevens, Chairman.....Rt. 1, Box 286, Middlesex, 284-4207
Lexine Lee.....238 S. Hardee St., Clayton, 553-6565
Dan Boone.....Rt. 2, Box 532F, Selma, 965-0330

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
Bennie Parker, Chairman - '93.....Box 43, Pine Level, 965-2226
Shirley Hinton - '92.....Rt. 1, Box 156, Middlesex, 965-2557
Dick Lee - '92.....2401 Lee Rd., Clayton, 553-7354
Kenneth Benton - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 204G, Zebulon, 269-7322
Ed Temple - '94.....Rt. 4, Box 369, Four Oaks, 963-3200
Willard Brown - '94.....Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma, 965-3704

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION:
Robert Cooke, Chairman - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 211, Wendell, 365-3888
Danny Poyner - '92.....320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner, 553-1385
Robert Barefoot - '92.....1045 Rogers Dr., Smithfield, 934-2064
J. R. Bouldin - '92.....PO Box 358, Pine Level, 965-5363

Mark Creech - '93 ..... Rt. 1, Box 200, Middlesex, 965-0165
Jody Griffin - '93 ..... 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton, 553-3391
Karen Clark - '94 ..... PO Box 707, Four Oaks, 963-2664
Ray K. Hodge - '94 ..... 206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield, 989-6769

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:
Tallulah Mauney, Chairperson ..... 402 Holt St., Smithfield, 934-7637
Annette Woods ..... Rt. 1, Box 1250C, Smithfield, 934-1352
Tom Elliott, Pastor Advisor ..... PO Box 358, Clayton, 553-6650

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:
Richard Moore, Chairman ..... 118 S. Second St., Smithfield, 934-3486
Bill Edwards ..... Rt. 1, Box 197, Selma, 965-5243
Joe Moore ..... PO Box 451, Selma, 965-2017
Grover Creech ..... 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield, 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Hoyt Lock, Chairman - '93 ..... Rt. 1, Box 163, Selma, 965-9701
Allen R. Tew - '94 ..... 121 E. Main St., Clayton, 553-5459
Lee Colbert - '94 ..... PO Box 209, Smithfield, 934-9771

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Sherrill Stevens ..... Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma, 965-4975
Dean Carter ..... Box 237, Kenly, 284-5438
Jan Barry ..... 506 Hancock St., Smithfield, 934-6523
Hazel Lock ..... Rt. 1, Box 163, Selma, 965-9701
Leslie Parrish ..... Rt. 1, Middlesex, 284-5327

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Don Price, Chairman ..... PO Box 323, Benson, 894-3275
Henry Wright ..... 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, 934-3547
Clitus Hinton ..... Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton, 936-1111

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Jeff Clark - '94 ..... PO Box 717, Four Oaks, 963-2664
J. T. Smith - '92 ..... 2800 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton, 553-7546
Lucille Oliver - '93 ..... 618 S. First St., Smithfield, 934-8084

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:
Bob Teulings, Chairman ..... Rt. 6, Box 47B, Zebulon, 269-5662
Carmen Creech ..... Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon, 269-8877
Connie Jefferies ..... Rt. 1, Box 349-1A, Zebulon, 365-4675

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Wall, Chairman
Willard Brown, Charles Creech,
Ruby McLamb and Jody Griffin

Pastors of Churches In The Johnston Baptist Association

Alford, F. G. ..... Hephzibah
Rt. 1, Box 278, Princeton 27569 • 965-4938

Allen, Chad ..... Selma
506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576 • 965-9431

Arant, George ..... New Life
Rt. 4, Box 48, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3672

Ariail, Mike ..... Parrish Memorial
PO Box 278, Pine Level 27568 • 965-9425

Band, Norman ..... Sharon
21 Mallard Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0130

Barham, W. C. ..... Hale's Chapel
5808 barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27587 • 556-9678

Benton, Kenneth ..... Watkin's Chapel
Rt. 1, Box 204G, Zebulon 27597 • 269-7322

Bouldin, J. R. ..... Pine Level
Hwy. 70A East, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5363

Boone, Dan ..... Carter's Chapel
Rt. 2, Box 532F, Selma 27576 • 965-0330

Braswell, Leonard ..... Hood's Grove
PO Box 276, Newton Grove 28366 • 894-8458

Brooks, Robert ..... Baptist Center
3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7302

Capps, Robert ..... Trinity
Rt. 2, Box 154A, Benson 27504 • 894-6059

Carpenter, Rod ..... North Smithfield
914 S. Walnut St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2679

Carter, Dean ..... Kenly
PO Box 237, Kenly 27542 • 284-5438

Coker, Joe ..... Calvary-Selma
2024 Nickel Ave., Clayton 27520 • 553-5026

Clark, Jeff ..... Four Oaks
401 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2664

Colbert, Lee ..... Smithfield First
214 W. Wilson St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0318

Cooke, Robert ..... Clyde's Chapel
Rt. 1, Box 211, Wendell 27591 • 365-3888

Creech, Joe ..... Cedar Grove
Rt. 1, Box 770, Selma 27576 • 965-9395

Creech, Mark ..... Antioch
Rt. 1, Box 163, Middlesex 27557 • 965-0165

Driver, C. W. ..... Middlesex
PO Box 446, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4049

Elliott, Tom ..... Hocutt Memorial
314 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520 • 553-7935

Futrell, Felix ..... Burnell
Rt. 3, Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2715

Golden, Terry ..... Benson Grove
103 Gulf Dr., Dunn 28334 • 892-8510

Griffin, Jody.....White Oak
3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3391
Hacket, Emery.....Faith
Rt. 1, Box 832, Selma 27576 • 965-9771
Hedrick, Carl.....Corinth
Rt. 1, Box 269, Zebulon 27597 • 365-5373
Holland, Steve.....Baptist Tabernacle
Rt. 3, Box 451, Wendell 27591 • 365-3027
Jordan, Perry.....
Rt. 1, Box 159, Selma 27576 • 965-5826
Lawson, Billie.....Wilson's Mills
308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 • 934-6458
Lee, C. H.....Beulah
Rt. 1, Box 125A, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-1523
Nix, Leonard.....Nobles Chapel
3445 Air Park Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526 • 552-7749
Norris, Joe.....Oakdale
807 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334 • 892-2686
Parrish, Leslie.....Bethany
Rt. 1, Box 318B, Middlesex 27557 • 284-5327
Pettit, Curtis.....Lee's Chapel
Rt. 3, Box 70, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3555
Powell, Danny.....Calvary-Dunn
609 Barlett Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526 • 552-7502
Poyner, Danny.....Shiloh
320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 • 553-1385
Price, Don.....Benson
204 W. Church St., Benson 27504 • 894-3275
Stevens, Tim.....Micro
Rt. 1, Box 286, Middlesex 27557 • 284-4207
Tart, Leon.....Jonesboro
Rt. 2, Box 603, Dunn 28334 • 892-3812
Thompson, Mike.....Stevens Chapel
PO Box 741, Pine Level 27568 • 965-4372
Thompson, W. W.....Sardis
Rt. 2, Box 51, Princeton 27569 • 735-9751
Thornton, Kenneth.....Princeton
205 S. Pearl St., Princeton • 963-0311
Turner, W. W.....Oliver's Grove
1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 • 553-6670
Walters, Keith.....Bethesda
2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 • 553-6431
Clayton First.....Dr. John A. Allen
102 E. Whitaker St., Clayton 27520
Blackman's Grove
Newton Grove
Pauline.....Jeffrey Pennington
Rt. 1, Box 82-A2, Four Oaks 27524
Pisgah
Pleasant Grove.....Stephen Morris
14 Rochelle Place, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving

Churches In Johnston Baptist Association

Office Phone:

Antioch, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Creech) 965-8249

Baptist Center, Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 (Brooks) 553-3119

Baptist Tabernacle, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 (Holland) 365-5558

Benson, W. Church St., Benson 27504 (Price) 894-4777

Benson Grove, Rt. 3, Benson 27504 (Golden) 894-4120

Bethany, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 (Parrish)

Bethesda, 3030 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 (Walters) 553-7678

Beulah, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Lee) 894-2609

Blackman's Grove, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524

Burnell, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 (Futrell)

Calvary-Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Powell)

Calvary-Selma, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 (Coker) 965-9757

Carter's Chapel, Rt. 3, Selma 27576 (Boone)

Cedar Grove, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 (Creech)

Clayton First, Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 553-4161

Clyde's Chapel, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 (Cooke) 365-6969

Corinth, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 (Hedrick) 365-6618

Faith, Rt. 3, Box 27, Selma 27576 (Hacket) 965-8444

Four Oaks, 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 (Clark) 963-2102

Hale's Chapel, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 (Barham)

Hephzibah, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569 (Alford)

Hocutt Memorial, Robertson St., Clayton 27520 (Elliott) 553-6650

Hood's Grove, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 (Braswell)

Jonesboro, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Tart)

Kenly, PO Box 237, Kenly 27542 (Carter)

Lee's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Pettit)

Live Oak, Rt. 1, Box 159, Selma 27576 (Jordan)

Micro, Box 130, Micro 27555 (Stevens)

Middlesex, Middlesex 27557 (Driver)

New Life, PO Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Arant)

Newton Grove, Newton Grove 28366 594-1880

Nobles Chapel, Rt. 1, Sims 27880 (Nix)

North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 (Carpenter)

Oakdale, PO Box 878, Benson 27504 (Norris) 894-2616

Oliver's Grove, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 (Turner)

Parrish Memorial, Rt. 3, Selma 27576 (Ariail)

Pauline, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524

Pine Level, PO Box 340, Pine Level 27568 (Bouldin) 965-3163

Pisgah, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577 934-8048

Pleasant Grove, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592

Princeton, ~~205~~ 211 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 (Thornton) 936-4001

Sardis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 (Thompson)

Selma, Webb St., Selma 27576 (Allen) 965-3228

Sharon, 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 (Band) 934-8845

Shiloh, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 (Poyner) 934-3940

Smithfield First

202 W. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577 (Colbert) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 (Thompson) 965-9245

Thanksgiving, Hwy. 42, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

Trinity, Rt. 2, Box 186, Benson 27504 (Capps) 894-5240

Watkin's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Benton)

White Oak, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 (Griffin) 553-7560

Wilson's Mills, PO Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson) 934-4181

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Noble's Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	W. T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A. L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving- Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price

Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R. E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
		George Smith	R. E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks			
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F. G. Alford
	Parrish Mem.	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level			

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director*, *Director of Associational Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminary Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by

the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of Library Services, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

ARTICLE IX - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be

the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership at its September regular meeting, a Budget and Finance Committee of which the Treasurer shall be a member. The members of this committee shall assume office on the first day of the associational year. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

1992 SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Retirement Homes
February 2-9

Annie Armstrong
March 1-8

N.C. Baptist Hospital
May 10

State Missions Offering
September 13-20

Baptist Children's Homes
November 8-15

Lottie Moon
November 29-December 6

The Johnston Baptist Association 1991 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Antioch	Johnston	Y	1990	1859	1	5	N	0	1	3	1	4	1	2	12	15	1	162	95	256
Baptist Center	Johnston	Y	1972	1871	1	5	N	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	6	3	184	57	241
Baptist Tabernacle	Johnston	Y	1988	1936	1	5	N	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	2	10	431	97	528
Benson	Johnston	Y	1972	1887	4	5	Y	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	5	22	356	135	491
Benson Grove	Johnston	Y	1989	1907	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	4	3	0	9	6	11	136	50	186
Bethany	Johnston	Y	1984	1879	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	131	88	219
Bethesda Missionary	Johnston	Y	1986	1842	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	9	7	13	279	39	318
Beulah	Johnston	Y	1981	1895	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	3	7	0	11	15	27	120	150	270
Blackmans Grove	Johnston	N		1893	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	2	7	101	20	121
Burnell	Johnston	Y	1985	1912	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	107	41	148
Calvary Dunn	Johnston	Y	1990		1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	51	31	82
Calvary Selma	Johnston	Y	1991	1964	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	46	58	104
Carters Chapel	Johnston	Y	1990	1886	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	156	20	176
Cedar Grove	Wilson	Y	1988	1951	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	14	97
Clayton First	Johnston	N		1811	4	5	Y	0	0	9	8	1	1	0	19	17	17	652	118	770
Clydes Chapel	Johnston	Y	1990	1889	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	6	7	213	40	253
Corinth	Johnston	Y	1991	1874	1		N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	231	70	301
Faith	Johnston	Y	1991	1965	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	52	73	125
Four Oaks	Johnston	Y	1984	1891	3	5	Y	0	0	2	0	33	0	0	5	5	11	250	113	363
Hales Chapel	Johnston	Y	1987	1918	1	5	N	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	3	10	210	70	280
Hephzibah	Johnston	Y	1987	1912	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	9	0	2	182	18	200
Hocutt Memorial	Johnston	Y	1987	1957	4	5	Y	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	424	50	474

Hoods Grove	Johnston	Y	1984	1903	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	113	25	138
Jonesboro	Harnett	Y	1973	1971	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	125	10	135
Kenly	Johnston	Y	1989	1906	3	5	N	0	1	0	1	6	1	1	10	11	8	149	37	186
Lees Chapel	Nash	Y	1989	1825	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	131	46	177
Live Oak	Johnston	Y	1989	1868	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	5	204	58	262
Micro	Johnston	Y	1978	1904	2	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	4	1	134	92	226
Middlesex Missionary	Nash	Y	1985	1908	3	5	N	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	131	75	206
New Life Missionary	Johnston	Y	1986	1983	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6	5	0	67	0	67
Newton Grove	Sampson	N		1947	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	88	60	148
Nobles Chapel	Wilson	Y	1990	1900	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	93	16	109
North Smithfield	Johnston	Y	1990	1958	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	101	1	102
Oakdale	Harnett	Y	1990	1986	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	5	78	0	78
Oliver Grove	Johnston	Y	1983	1880	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	1	5	114	65	179
Parrish Memorial	Johnston	Y	1991	1901	1	5	Y	1	2	2	2	8	4	0	19	6	9	259	142	401
Pauline	Johnston	N		1904	1	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	144	26	170
Pine Level	Johnston	Y	1987	1869	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	15	217	37	254
Pisgah	Johnston	N		1894	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	258	90	348
Pleasant Grove	Johnston	N		1920	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	108	117	225
Princeton	Johnston	Y	1986	1889	3	5	Y	0	2	3	0	3	2	0	10	9	15	426	195	621
Sardis	Johnston	Y	1990	1883	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	134	26	160
Selma	Johnston	Y	1977	1872	4	5	Y	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	7	20	11	277	165	442
Sharon	Johnston	Y	1989	1961	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	8	259	72	331
Shiloh	Johnston	Y	1986	1860	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	5	121	81	202
Smithfield First	Johnston	Y	1985	1832	4	3	Y	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	7	32	16	839	157	996
Hispanic Mission	Johnston	Y	1988		4	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	10
Stevens Chapel	Johnston	Y	1988	1938	1	5	Y	0	2	1	1	3	3	0	10	6	2	172	22	194
Thanksgiving	Johnston	N		1899		0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	90	133	223
Trinity	Johnston	Y	1991	1880	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	110	57	167
Watkins Chapel	Johnston	Y	1989	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	9	140	55	195
White Oak	Johnston	Y	1988	1859	1	5	N	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	21	6	327	95	422
Wilsons Mills	Johnston	Y	1987	1884	2	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	3	4	212	50	262
TOTAL					101	241		1	16	79	48	96	47	5	232	284	368	10,188	3,452	13,639

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
Antioch	3	4	13	16	4	0	27	29	0	0	2	0	0	98	71	10	70	0	0	0
Baptist Center	12	15	18	6	23	10	20	30	0	10	10	0	0	154	67	3	53	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	0	27	27	27	0	17	70	34	0	0	7	0	0	209	140	0	90	0	15	0
Benson	0	13	33	19	5	27	67	37	0	8	2	0	12	223	125	34	70	0	20	0
Benson Grove	0	14	10	15	8	26	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	125	75	0	68	0	0	0
Bethany	2	7	8	24	6	18	19	18	0	0	2	0	0	104	66	6	20	0	0	0
Bethesda Missionary	6	4	19	24	13	16	57	41	0	20	6	0	0	206	123	14	116	0	64	0
Beulah	0	13	12	12	11	20	30	21	0	0	0	10	0	129	80	4	65	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	2	3	16	17	4	13	21	16	0	0	3	0	0	95	60	8	62	0	7	0
Burnell	0	6	7	25	0	11	22	17	0	0	3	0	0	88	52	3	53	0	8	0
Calvary Dunn	0	0	3	4	4	0	8	13	0	0	2	0	0	34	15	3	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	0	0	6	8	2	6	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	39	22	5	65	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	0	12	7	10	7	7	23	23	0	0	3	0	0	92	65	16	107	0	37	0
Cedar Grove	0	6	8	0	6	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	26	0	90	0	0	0
Clayton First	7	61	66	49	10	74	80	96	0	0	4	0	0	447	215	49	139	0	39	0
Clydes Chapel	5	15	19	15	5	29	40	18	0	8	4	0	0	158	90	5	70	0	0	0
Corinth	0	13	14	7	15	23	52	0	0	0	3	0	0	126	75	4	72	0	20	0
Faith	0	2	6	5	2	8	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	41	23	2	40	0	0	0
Four Oaks	6	25	27	24	26	39	36	34	0	0	6	0	0	223	129	5	90	0	30	0
Hales Chapel	0	10	11	10	8	23	37	11	0	9	3	0	0	122	66	6	40	0	0	0
Hephzibah	0	10	9	14	0	33	54	18	0	0	4	0	0	142	90	0	76	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	0	27	44	49	22	66	76	28	0	0	8	0	0	320	111	22	82	0	31	0

Woods Grove	0	5	8	33	15	0	9	22	0	0	2	0	0	96	60	3	62	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	7	10	6	10	3	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	74	50	8	0	0	0	0
Kenly	3	10	17	10	18	27	19	16	0	0	3	0	0	120	53	10	65	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	2	4	9	3	0	20	15	14	0	0	2	0	0	69	50	11	41	0	15	0
Live Oak	6	3	5	10	7	21	14	24	0	0	5	0	0	95	65	0	55	0	0	0
Micro	1	13	7	12	2	17	28	10	0	0	5	0	0	95	64	4	44	0	15	0
Middlesex Missionary	0	11	14	9	7	7	16	31	0	0	3	0	0	98	61	6	62	0	0	0
New Life Missionary	3	3	11	25	5	6	20	1	0	0	2	0	0	76	48	3	65	0	0	0
Newton Grove	0	12	15	5	7	7	25	25	0	1	3	0	0	100	50	0	100	0	25	0
Nobles Chapel	0	8	14	15	0	16	15	17	0	7	3	0	0	95	50	18	25	0	8	0
North Smithfield	0	8	10	4	0	0	25	8	0	0	15	0	0	70	40	5	43	0	0	0
Oakdale	0	5	6	2	0	0	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	28	27	0	0	0	0	4
Oliver Grove	4	10	20	12	14	5	11	32	13	0	11	0	0	137	75	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	2	3	24	14	10	25	26	53	0	9	4	4	0	174	100	10	96	0	0	0
Pauline	0	12	16	6	15	0	10	17	0	5	3	0	0	84	84	0	67	0	0	0
Pine Level	0	20	20	25	11	26	43	42	0	0	4	0	0	191	91	11	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	7	17	14	24	7	28	38	32	0	13	4	0	0	184	113	7	34	0	10	0
Pleasant Grove	1	2	2	3	3	9	27	25	0	0	2	0	0	74	50	12	60	0	20	0
Princeton	0	40	45	43	53	35	104	18	0	12	8	0	0	358	160	26	146	51	45	0
Sardis	6	4	7	24	6	11	27	41	0	0	4	0	0	130	89	20	41	0	15	0
Selma	4	16	41	27	5	19	83	29	0	0	4	0	0	228	138	7	89	0	84	0
Sharon	2	17	29	16	8	20	77	16	0	0	4	0	0	189	101	19	115	0	0	0
Shiloh	0	15	4	10	4	6	16	13	0	0	5	0	0	73	48	4	65	0	12	0
Smithfield First	10	86	62	72	33	76	155	97	65	0	10	0	45	711	298	105	179	74	40	45
Hispanic Mission	1	0	1	3	28	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	15	20	70	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	2	4	13	9	25	20	17	31	0	0	0	0	0	121	71	13	110	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	3	4	5	6	0	20	24	20	0	0	4	0	0	82	30	0	43	0	0	0
Trinity	4	5	11	8	0	12	17	0	8	0	3	0	0	68	30	2	25	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	0	10	10	17	12	17	39	25	0	0	4	0	0	134	87	29	70	0	0	1
White Oak	0	40	22	10	15	49	55	21	0	5	4	0	0	221	108	15	171	0	15	0
Wilsons Mills	0	29	14	19	12	11	32	22	0	3	4	0	0	146	85	11	89	0	25	0
TOTAL	104	710	869	864	513	986	1,854	1,224	86	110	206	14	57	7,589	4,177	578	3,570	125	600	50

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Missionary	0	13	16	56	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	39
Beulah	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Burnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	19	0
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	0	55	65	34	28	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	276	221
Clydes Chapel	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	0	19	8	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	45
Hales Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	0	6	6	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	15

Woods Grove	0	4	5	2	2	11	10	26	0	0	0	0	60	47
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	0	0	0	25	1	0	20	0	25	0	25	0	96	12
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex Missionary	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
New Life Missionary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	3	0	15	2	0	51	0
Princeton	6	20	13	9	3	5	41	18	0	0	36	0	151	43
Sardis	0	8	9	0	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	19	8
Selma	10	28	20	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	18	0	97	43
Sharon	5	0	0	0	4	0	26	0	0	0	95	0	130	28
Shiloh	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Smithfield First	25	35	30	105	2	10	75	35	105	0	0	10	432	135
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	0	0	10	38	4	7	46	10	0	23	9	0	147	18
Wilsons Mills	0	0	18	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	28
TOTAL	97	197	206	379	69	33	266	121	199	38	186	10	1,782	705

TABLE D
MUSIC MINISTRY

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch	0	5	6	0	17	0	5	0	5	0	38	18
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	1	1	0	17	12
Baptist Tabernacle	13	5	12	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	63	45
Benson	1	10	8	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	48	32
Benson Grove	0	3	6	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	38	30
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Bethesda Missionary	1	3	5	5	19	0	0	0	5	0	38	21
Beulah	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	1	0	26	12
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	5	0	22	10
Burnell	0	1	2	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	22	15
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	10	8
Calvary Selma	0	0	3	0	11	0	33	3	2	0	22	12
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	14
Cedar Grove	0	6	3	1	11	0	0	0	4	0	25	16
Clayton First	42	29	26	0	32	11	6	0	12	0	158	121
Clydes Chapel	5	6	5	0	15	0	8	3	5	0	56	24
Corinth	4	3	2	10	20	0	1	0	3	0	43	
Faith	0	0	1	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	15
Four Oaks	0	7	12	10	18	0	8	0	6	0	61	40
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	28	16
Hephzibah	0	3	6	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	32	12
Hocutt Memorial	0	0	0	0	22	0	6	0	2	0	28	20

Jonesboro	0	0	3	5	12	0	4	0	5	0	29	20
Kenly	8	4	4	3	20	0	0	0	3	0	42	20
Lees Chapel	2	3	4	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	14
Live Oak	4	5	3	0	20	0	4	0	4	0	40	25
Micro	5	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	20
Middlesex Missionary	7	6	6	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	36	35
New Life Missionary	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	4	0	20	8
Newton Grove	0	0	0	2	14	0	4	0	3	0	23	8
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	3	0	16	11
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	8
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	1	2	7	7	5
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
Parrish Memorial	4	4	6	0	23	0	4	0	3	0	44	23
Pauline	0	4	6	6	16	0	0	4	0	0	36	7
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	15
Pisgah	8	5	4	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	44	30
Pleasant Grove	0	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	24	12
Princeton	8	15	15	18	26	0	7	0	7	23	119	90
Sardis	1	3	0	14	22	0	7	0	4	0	51	15
Selma	0	20	21	0	26	0	0	0	5	0	72	38
Sharon	0	0	13	8	26	0	0	0	4	0	51	35
Shiloh	4	2	3	5	0	0	16	0	3	0	33	14
Smithfield First	32	25	20	10	39	49	0	0	7	2	184	150
Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	6	4	6	0	16	0	5	1	5	0	32	14
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	3	4	0	23	8
Trinity	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	4	0	32	18
Watkins Chapel	10	3	5	15	25	0	6	2	6	0	72	35
White Oak	15	6	2	5	12	0	6	2	4	0	52	12
Wilsons Mills	0	0	0	18	10	0	4	0	3	0	35	12
TOTAL	180	196	219	193	860	72	158	20	190	35	2,073	1,205

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	25	3	0	35
Baptist Center	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	21	4	0	40
Baptist Tabernacle	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	8	10	46	2	0	79
Benson	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	10	2	0	55	2	0	74
Benson Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
Bethesda Missionary	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	7	3	61	9	0	86
Beulah	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	15	2	0	32
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Burnell	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	15
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Calvary Selma	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	3	7	5	0	17
Carters Chapel	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	9	5	6	7	17	4	0	48
Cedar Grove	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	13	7	0	27
Clayton First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	18	14	54	112	9	0	234
Clydes Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	10	11	8	10	12	1	0	52
Corinth	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	6	15	5	0	32
Faith	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	3	11	4	0	20
Four Oaks	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	21	10	12	20	35	8	0	106
Hales Chapel	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	10	4	0	21
Hephzibah	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	8	6	0	24	10	0	50
Hocutt Memorial	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	9	19	49	9	0	95

Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	0	12	2	0	25
Kenly	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	18
Lees Chapel	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	16	24	1	0	51
Live Oak	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	8	0	0	10	2	0	20
Micro	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	8	0	10	15	5	0	44
Middlesex Missionary	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	0	0	24	5	0	40
New Life Missionary	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	6	6	6	0	23	1	0	43
Newton Grove	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	15
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	18	5	0	27
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	21
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Pauline	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Pine Level	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	7	8	0	15	11	5	0	39
Pisgah	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	0	7	24	6	0	56
Pleasant Grove	1	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	5	9	0	47	9	0	85
Princeton	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	14	6	0	3	21	5	0	35
Sardis	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	17	7	0	41	8	0	87
Selma	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	5	0	25	4	0	48
Sharon	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	21	0	0	72	5	0	104
Shiloh	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	17	6	12	18	13	0	78
Smithfield First	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	30	4	8	0	16	3	0	41
Stevens Chapel	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	21	11	25	118	11	0	216
Thanksgiving	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	7	8	0	0	30	4	0	45
Trinity	0	2	1	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	26
Watkins Chapel	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	4	0	17	3	0	29
White Oak	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	2	7	5	24	6	0	49
Wilsons Mills	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	19	10	8	0	39	9	0	81
									6	9	8	26	8	0	76
TOTAL	33	42	23	15	56	20	184	292	301	173	236	1,337	245	14	2,600

TABLE F
BROTHERHOOD

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	20
Baptist Tabernacle	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	16
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Missionary	2	3	0	2	0	30	0	30	0	67
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	10
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	1	2	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	13
Carters Chapel	2	1	3	0	0	20	8	0	0	34
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Clayton First	0	10	0	0	0	25	6	2	0	47
Clydes Chapel	4	5	0	0	1	18	19	20	8	75
Corinth	3	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	26
Faith	0	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	10
Four Oaks	2	4	16	7	0	25	0	0	0	54
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
Hephzibah	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
[illegible] Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	20

Johnsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	4	5	4	0	0	19	0	0	0	23
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	0	4	2	3	0	16	8	0	11	44
Middlesex Missionary	3	3	4	8	0	9	0	0	0	18
New Life Missionary	4	7	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	24
Newton Grove	0	0	0	1	1	15	0	10	0	27
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	12	12
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
Pauline	3	4	8	0	10	20	0	0	0	45
Pine Level	6	7	11	12	0	21	0	11	0	68
Pisgah	4	0	8	9	0	9	0	0	0	30
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	12
Princeton	8	12	7	0	12	16	12	0	20	87
Sardis	2	0	8	0	0	25	0	0	0	35
Selma	11	13	9	6	0	0	0	0	39	39
Sharon	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	20	20
Shiloh	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Smithfield First	9	10	10	10	20	75	0	0	10	144
Stevens Chapel	1	5	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	18
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	5	3	6	10	9	14	14	0	0	61
White Oak	6	5	4	0	0	61	8	33	0	117
Wilsons Mills	2	7	1	0	0	12	0	20	0	42
TOTAL	87	145	139	73	68	559	85	126	138	1,353

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	300.00	0.00	496.00	661.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,457.00	2,457.00
Baptist Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,668.00	1,150.00	300.00	1,592.00	1,511.00	0.00	150.00	150.00	0.00	0.00	4,553.00	10,221.00
Baptist Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,441.00	1,800.00	556.00	593.00	2,496.00	0.00	425.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,872.00	12,313.00
Benson	0.00	4,184.00	4,184.00	15,077.00	0.00	1,940.00	1,518.00	3,428.00	0.00	0.00	1,863.00	0.00	4,466.00	13,215.00	32,476.00
Benson Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,632.00	1,305.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	200.00	0.00	1,850.00	5,287.00	5,287.00
Bethany	0.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	800.00
Bethesda Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,321.00	3,188.00	653.00	904.00	2,022.00	0.00	0.00	92.00	71.00	2,293.00	9,223.00	20,544.00
Beulah	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Blackmans Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,800.00	800.00	112.00	1,019.00	1,347.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	620.00	3,973.00	5,773.00
Burnell	0.00	0.00	0.00	310.00	310.00	310.00	211.00	407.00	0.00	244.00	0.00	0.00	60.00	1,542.00	1,852.00
Calvary Dunn	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	526.00	150.00	150.00	500.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	100.00	400.00	2,026.00	2,226.00
Calvary Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	550.00	650.00
Carters Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,913.00	500.00	516.00	870.00	1,300.00	0.00	137.00	137.00	136.00	1,414.00	5,010.00	6,922.00
Cedar Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	601.00	600.00	100.00	247.00	370.00	0.00	123.00	0.00	0.00	817.00	2,257.00	2,858.00
Clayton First	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,438.00	1,925.00	1,093.00	2,664.00	3,640.00	0.00	621.00	121.00	248.00	0.00	10,312.00	31,750.00
Clydes Chapel	0.00	250.00	250.00	3,560.00	1,780.00	300.00	537.00	1,701.00	0.00	0.00	218.00	201.00	6,847.00	13,584.00	20,704.00
Corinth	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,244.00	1,347.00	0.00	833.00	1,265.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	794.00	4,239.00	6,483.00
Faith	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,463.00	732.00	0.00	168.00	341.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	112.00	1,403.00	2,866.00
Four Oaks	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,600.00	2,300.00	550.00	1,178.00	5,187.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	10,015.00	15,615.00
Hales Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,865.00	1,364.00	240.00	1,078.00	2,131.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	246.00	5,084.00	8,949.00
Hephzibah	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,680.00	1,200.00	596.00	1,103.00	1,498.00	0.00	0.00	455.00	0.00	2,285.00	7,137.00	10,817.00
Hocutt Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,373.00	6,395.00	573.00	1,586.00	2,923.00	0.00	0.00	309.00	324.00	147.00	12,257.00	34,630.00
Hoods Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	85.00	55.00	200.00	50.00	71.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24.00	85.00	485.00	570.00
Jonesboro	0.00	0.00	0.00	175.00	125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125.00	300.00
Kenly	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,100.00	940.00	264.00	637.00	831.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,665.00	4,337.00	5,437.00
[illegible]	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,249.00	991.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	445.00	2,623.00	4,872.00

Micro	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,382.00	1,245.00	1,222.00	779.00	1,498.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,366.00	6,110.00	9,492.00
Middlesex Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,824.00	883.00	752.00	608.00	1,533.00	0.00	0.00	163.00	277.00	256.00	4,464.00	6,288.00
New Life Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	81.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,082.00	3,363.00	3,363.00
Newton Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	286.00	700.00	100.00	280.00	590.00	0.00	325.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	2,195.00	2,481.00
Nobles Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,640.00	1,094.00	402.00	268.00	284.00	0.00	185.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,225.00	3,865.00
North Smithfield	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	600.00	135.00	205.00	250.00	0.00	200.00	115.00	65.00	776.00	2,346.00	2,946.00
Oakdale	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oliver Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	555.00	468.00	0.00	413.00	0.00	222.00	220.00	220.00	0.00	2,090.00	2,420.00
Parrish Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,999.00	1,885.00	0.00	366.00	515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,031.00	3,797.00	5,996.00
Pauline	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,552.00	1,379.00	0.00	145.00	505.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,029.00	4,581.00
Pine Level	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,586.00	2,526.00	1,167.00	1,505.00	2,528.00	0.00	126.00	400.00	353.00	549.00	9,154.00	17,740.00
Pisgah	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,260.00	1,755.00	1,021.00	1,619.00	1,879.00	0.00	73.00	133.00	0.00	0.00	6,480.00	10,740.00
Pleasant Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,775.00	800.00	0.00	248.00	322.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,370.00	4,145.00
Princeton	0.00	57.00	57.00	9,062.00	2,505.00	793.00	3,484.00	4,399.00	0.00	267.00	267.00	267.00	0.00	11,993.00	21,102.00
Sardis	0.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	900.00	1,056.00	1,121.00	1,469.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,409.00	5,949.00	6,749.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,540.00	5,427.00	517.00	1,171.00	1,545.00	0.00	149.00	150.00	83.00	532.00	9,574.00	25,114.00
Sharon	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,761.00	2,929.00	348.00	951.00	1,509.00	0.00	1,174.00	453.00	0.00	103.00	7,467.00	17,228.00
Shiloh	0.00	0.00	0.00	881.00	680.00	0.00	125.00	125.00	0.00	175.00	0.00	175.00	0.00	1,230.00	2,161.00
Smithfield First	0.00	6,240.00	6,240.00	28,500.00	7,500.00	1,093.00	3,007.00	5,345.00	2,000.00	312.00	396.00	396.00	10,205.00	30,254.00	64,994.00
Hispanic Mission				0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Stevens Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,550.00	850.00	425.00	324.00	406.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,005.00	4,555.00
Thanksgiving	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,855.00	951.00	200.00	180.00	420.00	0.00	0.00	30.00	0.00	0.00	1,781.00	4,666.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	760.00	260.00	0.00	410.00	279.00	40.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	1,089.00	1,849.00
Watkins Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	1,000.00	0.00	100.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	2,100.00	3,500.00
White Oak	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,226.00	5,736.00	261.00	568.00	1,223.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	85.00	271.00	5,180.00	11,406.00
Wilsons Mills	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,858.00	2,733.00	268.00	459.00	2,268.00	0.00	0.00	44.00	0.00	0.00	5,772.00	10,630.00
TOTAL	0.00	10,731.00	10,721.00	227,067.00	75,744.00	20,513.00	37,956.00	65,229.00	2,240.00	5,683.00	6,166.00	3,454.00	45,976.00	259,687.00	501,024.00

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch							23,620.00	0.00	0.00	2,069.00	5,875.00	31,389.00
Baptist Center	43,332.00	2,885.00	46,217.00	25.00	46,242.00	0.00	26,883.00	2,013.00	3,334.00	1,319.00	36,006.00	69,553.00
Baptist Tabernacle	55,394.00	13,015.00	68,409.00	1,147.00	69,666.00	0.00	35,350.00	0.00	5,535.00	4,289.00	23,347.00	68,515.00
Benson	60,835.00	11,218.00	81,053.00	543.00	81,596.00	0.00	74,709.00	0.00	0.00	9,010.00	30,347.00	114,066.00
Benson Grove	151,446.00	29,059.00	180,505.00	11,749.00	192,254.00	0.00	28,153.00	0.00	0.00	1,336.00	11,678.00	41,169.00
Bethany	51,563.00	1,103.00	52,666.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,532.00	0.00	0.00	925.00	7,422.00	28,879.00
Bethesda Missionary	18,110.00	2,595.00	20,705.00	10,045.00	30,750.00	0.00	54,387.00	0.00	0.00	5,296.00	42,899.00	102,582.00
Beulah	110,520.00	4,993.00	115,513.00	1,277.00	116,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Blackmans Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,258.00	5,923.00	0.00	1,993.00	11,929.00	36,103.00
Burnell	36,452.00	11,481.00	45,933.00	1,536.00	51,525.00	0.00	12,456.00	0.00	0.00	1,856.00	6,891.00	4,377.00
Calvary Dunn	23,992.00	3,869.00	27,862.00	741.00	28,603.00	0.00	7,100.00	2,166.00	0.00	626.00	6,426.00	16,218.00
Calvary Selma	20,257.00	4,000.00	24,257.00	251.00	24,508.00	0.00	5,008.00	0.00	3,300.00	438.00	7,613.00	16,359.00
Carters Chapel	13,720.00	544.00	43,977.14	-0-	43,977.14	0.00	22,543.00	0.00	0.00	3,700.00	18,003.00	42,247.00
Cedar Grove	40,881.00	3,096.00	43,977.00	0.00	43,977.00	0.00	9,392.00	4,309.00	0.00	585.00	9,396.00	23,682.00
Clayton First	19,894.00	4,596.00	24,492.00	135.00	24,627.00	0.00	99,367.00	54,000.00	0.00	10,386.00	58,796.00	222,549.00
Clydes Chapel	228,365.00	9,553.00	237,918.00	0.00	237,918.00	0.00	27,194.00	2,100.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	39,387.00	74,681.00
Corinth	68,455.00	9,434.00	77,889.00	585.00	78,487.00	0.00	23,600.00	0.00	0.00	3,788.00	18,500.00	45,888.00
Faith	42,865.00	9,842.00	52,727.00	0.00	52,727.00	0.00	9,251.00	0.00	0.00	590.00	8,265.00	18,106.00
Four Oaks	16,624.00	1,759.00	18,383.00	448.00	18,831.00	0.00	32,216.00	0.00	0.00	4,771.00	7,937.00	44,924.00
Hales Chapel	82,431.00	12,246.00	94,679.00	988.00	95,667.00	0.00	20,078.00	0.00	0.00	1,838.00	61,200.00	83,116.00
Hephzibah	51,548.00	12,205.00	63,753.00	4,555.00	68,308.00	0.00	14,724.00	0.00	0.00	2,340.00	26,554.00	43,618.00
Hocutt Memorial	36,298.00	10,817.00	47,115.00	2,121.00	49,236.00	0.00	45,403.00	0.00	3,728.00	3,985.00	24,623.00	77,739.00
Hoods Grove	106,595.00	11,115.00	117,714.00	0.00	117,714.00	0.00	8,020.00	0.00	0.00	1,381.00	19,970.00	29,371.00
Jonesboro	18,985.00	7,123.00	26,108.00	0.00	26,108.00	0.00	7,100.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	7,000.00	14,500.00
Kenly	14,000.00	0.00	14,000.00	0.00	14,000.00	5,000.00	36,629.00	5,445.00	0.00	4,587.00	5,383.00	52,044.00
Lees Chapel	50,049.00	58,745.00	108,794.00	0.00	108,798.00	0.00	18,032.00	0.00	0.00	1,510.00	8,125.00	27,668.00
Live Oak	32,279.00	14,415.00	46,694.00	1,904.00	48,598.00	0.00						

New Life Missionary	46,774.00	5,753.00	52,527.00	1,272.00	53,799.00	0.00	16,388.00	0.00	0.00	1,747.00	27,241.00	45,376.00
Newton Grove	30,390.00	10,000.00	40,390.00	0.00	40,390.00	0.00	10,010.00	0.00	10,320.00	2,238.00	3,925.00	26,493.00
Nobles Chapel	31,420.00	18,167.00	49,587.00	275.00	49,862.00	0.00	10,950.00	0.00	16,567.00	1,040.00	9,265.00	37,822.00
North Smithfield	30,573.00	2,580.00	33,153.00	0.00	33,153.00	0.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,250.00	8,350.00	27,100.00
Oakdale	24,043.00	1,363.00	25,406.00	0.00	25,406.00	0.00	8,975.00	0.00	0.00	518.00	9,030.00	18,523.00
Oliver Grove	15,032.00	4,836.00	199,868.00	2,460.00	22,328.00	0.00	2,638.00	0.00	7,527.00	585.00	4,208.00	14,958.00
Parrish Memorial	31,641.00	0.00	31,641.00	0.00	31,641.00	0.00	10,630.00	0.00	0.00	1,061.00	17,229.00	28,920.00
Pauline	29,767.00	2,009.00	41,776.00	0.00	41,776.00	0.00	6,103.00	0.00	0.00	2,856.00	14,306.00	23,265.00
Pine Level	39,271.00	10,067.00	45,338.00	309.00	49,647.00	0.00	7,821.00	0.00	9,590.00	1,391.00	8,754.00	27,556.00
Pisgah	87,768.00	47,798.00	135,566.00	671.00	136,237.00	0.80	28,128.00	0.00	0.00	3,941.00	74,429.00	106,498.00
Pleasant Grove	68,832.00	13,236.00	82,068.00	0.00	82,068.00	0.00	17,506.00	2,927.00	4,088.00	3,897.00	10,617.00	39,035.00
Princeton	31,976.00	1,273.00	33,249.00	0.00	33,249.00	0.00	12,284.00	0.00	0.00	948.00	9,097.00	22,097.00
Sardis	122,101.00	38,258.00	160,358.00	0.00	160,358.00	0.00	57,528.00	33,144.00	25,558.00	6,267.00	44,975.00	167,472.00
Selma	41,672.00	2,627.00	44,299.00	902.00	45,201.00	0.00	15,380.00	0.00	0.00	2,717.00	21,756.00	39,853.00
Sharon	133,545.00	73,303.00	206,766.00	2,386.00	209,234.00	0.00	57,838.00	0.00	52,992.00	8,820.00	16,397.00	136,047.00
Shiloh	97,610.00	6,034.00	103,644.00	0.00	103,644.00	5,500.00	52,990.00	0.00	3,945.00	5,092.00	23,869.00	85,886.00
Smithfield First	30,766.00	6,420.00	37,186.00	559.00	37,745.00	10,000.00	18,130.00	0.00	208.00	1,755.00	5,136.00	25,229.00
Hispanic Mission	305,253.00	267,700.00	572,953.00	52,445.00	625,398.00	113,997.00	113,065.00	150,473.00	148,836.00	8,500.00	75,000.00	495,874.00
Stevens Chapel	4,737.00	86.00	4,823.00	0.00	4,823.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Thanksgiving	41,850.00	5,095.00	46,945.00	0.00	46,945.00	0.00	26,615.00	0.00	0.00	1,315.00	19,268.00	47,198.00
Trinity	31,732.00	12,810.00	44,542.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,131.00	0.00	0.00	994.00	3,870.00	22,995.00
Watkins Chapel	34,114.00	2,324.00	36,438.00	0.00	36,438.00	11,100.00	10,774.00	0.00	6,124.00	2,150.00	20,768.00	39,816.00
White Oak	44,000.00	1,100.00	45,100.00	0.00	45,100.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	15,000.00	31,400.00
Wilsons Mills	88,938.00	19,860.00	104,798.00	1,931.00	106,729.00	0.00	26,014.00	0.00	0.00	6,789.00	20,777.00	53,583.00
	61,702.00	8,156.00	69,857.00	102.00	69,999.00	0.00	29,348.00	0.00	11,339.00	2,559.00	16,973.00	60,220.00
TOTAL												
	3,007,194.00	828,552.00	4,020,675.00	110,047.00	3,851,717.00	145,597.00	1,309,940.00	262,506.00	318,991.00	148,800.00	1,029,418.00	3,050,426.00

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES

	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	Nursery 0=GG, F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
Antioch	0	0	20	10.00	10.00	3,500.00	450,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Baptist Center	2	0	27	10.00	1.80	2,800.00	341,205.00	2,800.00	5	Y	0	
Baptist Tabernacle	2	0	35	10.00	3.00	7,466.00	600,000.00	4,690.00	1	Y	0	
Benson	1	2	0	10.00	1.50	13,104.00	1,130,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Benson Grove	2	0	0	0.00	0.00	3,500.00	300,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Bethany	0	1	8	1.50	1.50	1,317.00	348,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Bethesda Missionary	0	1	60	10.00	3.00	5,250.00	390,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Beulah	4	6	0	3.00	3.00	0.00	345,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Blackmans Grove	1	0	3	6.33	3.00	2,119.00	235,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Burnell	1	0	12	1.25	1.25	1,406.00	215,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Calvary Dunn	2	0	10	10.00	3.00	1,407.00	177,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Calvary Selma	0	0	34	2.00	2.00	1,807.00	150,000.00	3,300.00	5	Y	0	
Carters Chapel	0	1	22	7.00	1.70	4,500.30	400,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Cedar Grove	0	0	5	2.00	2.50	2,447.00	100,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Clayton First	2	2	50	NA	NA	12,773.00	1,600,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Clydes Chapel	0	0	4	5.11	2.50	10,400.00	850,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Corinth	0	0	0	5.00	3.00	5,400.00	480,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Faith	0	0	32	8.00	4.00	3,500.00	178,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Four Oaks	0	0	26	7.00	3.00	4,000.00	280,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Hales Chapel	0	0	16	6.00	2.00	3,243.00	650,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Hepnzibah	0	0		5.00	2.50	5,752.00	540,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Hocutt Memorial	0	2	0	21.00	6.00	7,015.00	629,055.00	9,500.00	1	Y	0	
Hoods Grove	0	2	0	0.06	0.04	2,091.00	106,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Jonesboro	0	0	0	2.00	1.00	16,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	1	Y	0	
Kenly	0	0	25	2.50	1.00	202.00	320,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Lees Chapel	0	0	20	8.00	3.00	4,481.00	432,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Live Oak	0	0	10	7.00	3.00	5,266.00	500,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Micro	0	0	25	7.25	3.00	3,111.00	200,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Middlesex Missionary	0	0	20	4.00	2.00	3,362.00	400,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
New Life Missionary	0	0	20	7.00	3.00	1,125.00	150,000.00	69,000.00	1	Y	0	
Newton Grove	0	3	10	1.00	2.00	4,564.00	375,000.00	0.00	3	Y	0	
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	4.00	2.85	3,300.00	395,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
North Smithfield	0	0	20	3.00	3.00	1,638.00	263,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Oakdale	0	0	10	7	3	2657	70000	58787	5	Y	0	
Olives Grove	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	3,588.00	300,000.00	0.00	0	0	0	
Parrish Memorial	0	0	20	5.00	5.00	0.00	350,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Pauline	0	0	30	6.50	3.50	3,502.00	383,000.00	23,000.00	1	Y	0	
Pine Level	2	6	40	11.03	3.63	7,994.00	934,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Pisgah	0	0	8	7.00	3.00	5,669.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
Pleasant Grove	1	2	58	6.50	2.50	2,519.00	340,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Princeton	0	1	75	7.10	1.70	12,697.00	624,495.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Sardis	0	1	27	1.80	2.20	2,434.00	300,000.00	0.00	0	Y	0	
Selma	6	2	15	11.50	4.00	7,651.00	1,385,000.00	400,000.00	5	Y	0	
Sharon	0	0	18	10.00	3.00	9,800.00	550,000.00	2,300.00	1	Y	0	
Shiloh	2	1	14	3.00	2.50	3,200.00	160,000.00	9,870.00	5	Y	0	
Smithfield First	9	0	0	10.00	2.00	8,721.00	2,297,789.00	889,890.00	5	Y	0	
Hispanic Mission	0	0	5	8.00	2.00	0	0	0	0	Y	0	
Stevens Chapel	0	0	25	6.00	2.00	3,250.00	350,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Thanksgiving	0	0	20	11.00	3.00	0.00	350,000.00	0.00	3	Y	0	
Trinity	0	0	12	3.00	0.75	3,306.00	625,000.00	10,430.00	1	Y	0	
Watkins Chapel	0	0	30	3.50	2.50	2,550.00	550,000.00	0.00	1	Y	0	
White Oak	2	0		1.00	6.00	5,320.00	800,000.00	0.00	5	Y	0	
Wilsons Mills	1	0	23	8.00	4.00	5,134.00	525,000.00	17,000.00	5	Y	0	
TOTAL	40	33	936	312.93	140.42	237,880.00	25,438,544.00	1,505,567.00	150		0	

(Not primary spouse)	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N-none CPD-C.P. Day CPM-C.P. Month B-both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp (apart from ch)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annually Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
	10	496.00	661.00	0	NONE	12	0	90	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
	8	1,511.00	1,592.00	0	NONE	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	0	2,498.00	583.00	0	NONE	17	0	146	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
	16	3,428.00	1,518.00	10	NONE	0	0	180	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
	0	200.00	200.00	0	NONE	0	0	95	45	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
	7	887.00	750.00	0	NONE	36	0	65	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	4	2,022.00	904.00	0	NONE	20	0	130	39	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	0	0.00	0.00	0	RADIO	20	0	100	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	4	1,347.00	1,019.00	0	NONE	7	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
	9	407.00	211.00	0	NONE	11	0	75	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	5	128.00	25.00	0	NONE	6	0	35	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	4	100.00	100.00	0	NONE	1	0	75	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	2	1,300.00	870.00	0	NONE	0	0	75	50	DAY	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	48	370.00	247.00	0	NONE	10	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	NA	3,640.00	2,664.00	0	NONE	NA	0	NA 325		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
	22	2,201.00	1,037.00	0	NONE	4	0	96	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	14	1,265.00	833.00	0	NONE	0	0	165	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	4	341.00	168.00	0	NONE	1	0	30	25	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
	6	4,500.00	1,200.00	0	NONE	18	0	170	25	MON	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
	5	2,131.00	1,078.00	0	NONE	0	0	70	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
	0	1,498.00	1,103.00	0	NONE	UNK	0	75	30	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	17	2,923.00	1,586.00	0	NONE	32	0	130	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	12	71.00	50.00	0	NONE	12	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
	0	100.00	0.00	0	RADIO	8	0	57	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	16	831.00	637.00	0	NONE	0	3	75	0	DAY	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
	2	670.00	553.00	0	NONE	0	0	50	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
	0	772.00	659.00	0	NONE	2	0	90	32	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
	3	1,498.00	779.00	0	NONE	4	0	60	20	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	9	1,533.00	600.00	5	NONE	7	0	81	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
	14	300.00	0.00	0	NONE	9	0	53	22	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	0	590.00	80.00	0	NONE	7	0	39	25	MO.	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
	5	284.00	260.00	0	NONE	15	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
	4	250.00	205.00	0	NONE	6	0	70	30	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	0	0	0	0	NONE	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	0	413.00	0.00	0	NONE	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	19	537.00	367.00	0	NONE	10	3	123	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	8	505.00	145.00	0	NONE	10	0	80	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	8	2,528.00	1,505.00	0	NONE	38	0	143		DAY	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
	0	1,879.00	1,619.00	0	NONE	20	0	150	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	7	322.00	248.00	0	NONE	10	0	110	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	15	4,233.00	2,674.00	12	NONE	10	0	230	40	BOTH	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	8	1,469.00	1,121.00	0	NONE	11	0	70	0	DAY	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
	0	1,545.00	1,171.00	0	NONE	0	0	175	50	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	12	1,509.00	951.00	0	NONE	8	0	100	30	BOTH	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	15	125.00	125.00	0	NONE	6	0	71	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
	26	5,345.00	3,007.00	0	RADIO	75	2	325	30	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
	0	0	0	0	NONE	0	0	15	5	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	18	406.00	324.00	8	NONE	11	0	82	48	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
	1	420.00	180.00	0	NONE	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	8	279.00	410.00	0	NONE	12	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	1	400.00	100.00	0	NONE	11	1	99	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
	6	1,223.00	568.00	0	NONE	35	0	155	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
	9	2,019.00	449.00	0	NONE	10	0	90	35	DAY	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	411	65,249.00	37,136.00	35		542	9	4,935	749											

1992 Annual

206.9756
M66j0

Johnston Baptist Association North Carolina

Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576

THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE

"The Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself" (Deut. 7:6).

The next annual session will be held at
KENLY BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 18, 1993

and

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1993

Table of Contents

Annual Sessions....1

Directory of the Association....2

Moderator Appointments....3

Committee on Committees....3

General Board Representatives....4

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association....5

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors....7

Ordained Ministers....9

Chairman of Deacons....10

Church Clerks....12

Treasurers....14

Woman's Missionary Union....16

WMU Directors....17

Sunday School Directors....19

Discipleship Training Directors....21

Music Directors....22

Brotherhood Directors....24

Media Library Directors....26

Proceedings....27

Memorial Service....30

Historical Events....32

REPORTS

Director of Missions Report....33

Migrant Ministry Report....34
Association General Board....35
Woman's Missionary Union Report....35
Evangelism Report....36
WMU Schedule of Meetings....37
Sunday School Report....38
Report of Nominating Committee....38
Committee on Committees Report....40
Ordination Committee Report....41
Time, Place, Preacher Report....41
Proposed Budget....42
Associational Income....43
Associational Disbursements....44
Report of Senior Adult Committee....47
Baptist Children's Homes Report....48
NC Baptist Foundation Report....49
Convention General Board Report....51
Baptist Retirement Homes Report....52
Biblical Recorder Report....53
Baptist College Report....54
Baptist Hospital Report....54
Annuity Board Report....56
Constitution....57
Historical Table....61
Statistical Tables....64

Annual Sessions

Johnston Baptist Association
Monday Evening, October 19, 1992
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

Theme: Making Missions Personal - In The Local Church

7:00	Pre-session Music	Marty & Bonnie Green
7:15	Call to Order	Mrs. Louise Wall, Moderator
	Hymn	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Steve Morris
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Dr. Sherrill Stevens
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Dr. John Allen
	Prayer	Rev. Billie Lawson
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Dr. Horace Ricks
7:50	Brazil Missions Partnership Presentation	Rev. Felix Futrell
8:05	N.C. BSC General Board Report	Mrs. Jean Hinton
8:10	Hymn	Mr. Rummage
8:15	Miscellaneous Business	Mrs. Wall
8:30	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Mrs. Wall
8:35	Choral Presentation	White Oak Baptist Church Choir
8:40	Annual Sermon	Rev. Joseph Griffin
9:00	Benediction	Mr. Futrell

****

Tuesday Afternoon, October 20, 1992
Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

Theme: Making Missions Personal - In The Association

3:45	Pre-session Music	Mrs. Phyllis Toothman
4:00	Call to Order	Mrs. Louise Wall, Moderator
	Hymn	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Welcome & Announcements	Dr. Thomas Elliott
4:05	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Robin Chapman
	Prayer	Mr. Thurman Davis
4:15	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Mrs. Becky Knott
	Discipleship Training	Rev. Steve Holland
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Marguerite Stevens
	Baptist Brotherhood	Mr. Ben Parker
4:30	Hymn	Mr. Rummage
4:35	Address, "Family Ministries as Christian Mission"	Rev. Steve Sumerel
5:00	Committee Reports:	
	Budget and Finance Committee	Mr. Morris
	Committee on Constitution & Bylaws	Dr. Hoyt Lock
	Time, Place & Preacher	Rev. Don Price
	Committee on Committees	Mr. Griffin
	Committee on Nominations	Mrs. George Smith
	Committee on Resolutions	Mr. J. T. Smith
	Committee on Memorials	Mr. Bob Teulings

5:25	Miscellaneous Business	Mrs. Wal
5:30	Recognition of Visitors and Former Moderators	Mrs. Wal
5:35	Special Music	Rev. & Mrs. Tim Stevens
5:40	Moderator's Address	Mrs. Louise Wal
6:10	Announcements and Prayer of Thanks	Dr. Elliott
6:15	Supper	

Tuesday Evening, October 20, 1992
Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

Theme: Making Missions Personal - In The World

7:15	Pre-session Music	Rev. & Mrs. Edwin Jewell
7:30	Call to Order	Mrs. Wall
	Hymn	Mr. Rummage
	Miscellaneous Business	Mrs. Wall
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Mr. Charles Wiggs
	Prayer	Mr. Walter Holt
7:55	Our New York Missions Partnership	Dr. Terry Douglas
8:05	Hymn	Mr. Rummage
	Choral Presentation	Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church Choir
	Message	Dr. Glen Holt
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	Mrs. Wall
	Moderator's Appointments	Moderator
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Maurice Grissom

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Horace Ricks
305 N. Green St., Selma 27576 • 965-6957

Secretary ..... Faye W. Edwards
7494 Buffalo Rd., Selma • 965-5243

Moderator ..... Louise Wall
Rt. 3, Box 157, Selma 27576 • 965-2750

Vice-Moderator

Clerk ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 204, Selma 27576 • 965-5173

Treasurer ..... Keith Peedin
PO Box 1294, Smithfield 27577 • 934-6125

Historian ..... Gail Cagle
Rt. 2, Box 337, Selma 27576 • 965-8352

Trustees E. J. Corbett, Robert Holt, J. T. Smith

WMU Director ..... Marguerite Stevens
1534 Live Oak Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-4975

Sunday School Director ..... Denise Cooke
Rt. 1, Box 211, Wendell 27597 • 365-3888

Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Steve Holland
Rt. 3, Box 445 AA, Wendell 27591 • 365-3027

Brotherhood - Benny Parker - PO Box 43, Pine Level 27568 • 965-3317
Rudy Oliver - 105 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-6515

Music ..... Scott Rummage
PO Box 323, Benson 27504 • 894-4777

Library Services ..... Edith Casey
3939 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7868

Evangelism.....Rev. Felix Futrell
Rt. 3, Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2715
Youth.....Gene Tart
PO Box 747, Princeton 27569 • 936-6131
Missions Development Council.....Clitus Hinton
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111
Budget and Finance Committee
Steve Morris, '95, Chairman
Charles Creech, '95 • Braxton Braswell, '94
Clyde Mozingo, '94 • Bob Teulings, '93 • Brian McLamb, '93

Moderator Appointments

Annuity Board.....Rev. Chad Allen
PO Box 446, Selma 27576 • 965-9431
Baptist Children's Home.....Billie Jean Wall
52 Brown/Wall Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-9834
Baptist Colleges.....Evelyn Garris
212 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-7916
Baptist Foundation.....Rev. Ray Hodge
206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield 27577 • 989-6769
Baptist Hospitals.....Rev. Terry Golden
103 Gulf Drive, Dunn, NC 28334 • 892-8510
Baptist Retirement Homes.....George Mast
1119 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-9369
Cooperative Program Representative.....Rev. Lee Colbert
PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771

Committee on Committees

Vice-Moderator, Chairman
Charles Creech.....Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8877
Maddrey Bass.....PO Box 87, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0680
Clitus Hinton.....Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111
John Hatch.....Rt. 3, Box 117 H, Benson 27504 • 894-1437

General Board Representatives

Antioch ..... Thurman Batten
Rt. 1, Box 168, Middlesex 27557 • 269-8662

Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Cannady
PO Box 305, Clayton 27520 • 553-6467

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Ray Hale
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-5700

Benson ..... L. B. Stephenson
Rt. 1, Box 15, Benson 27504 • 894-3519

Bethany ..... Ernie Bizzell
Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 • 284-4415

Bethesda ..... Andy Godwin
9 Waddell St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-7317

Blackmon's Grove ..... Rev. Gene Clayton
PO Box 447, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5382

Calvary-Selma ..... Wayne Brown
43 Hunter Dr., Selma 27576 • 965-6327

Clayton ..... Rudy Oliver
105 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520

Carter's Chapel ..... Rev. Willard Brown
Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma 27576 • 965-3704

Clayton ..... Sybil Ross
1010 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7287

Faith ..... W. G. Ricks
310 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-3427

Four Oaks ..... Bryan McLamb
Box 695, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5219

Hales Chapel ..... Bob Teulings
Rt. 6, Zebulon • 269-5662

Hephzibah ..... Ervin White
206 Kathy Circle, Smithfield 27577 • 989-7199

Hocutt Memorial ..... Bobby Norris
2052 Coxwood Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3642

Lee's Chapel ..... Albert Smith
PO Box 310, Zebulon 27597 • 235-4367

Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma 27576 • 965-4975

Middlesex ..... C. W. Driver
PO Box 446, Middlesex 27557

Newton Grove ..... Clarence Warren
Rt. 2, Box 341-2A, Newton Grove • 594-0936

Nobles Chapel ..... Donnie Nichols
7722 Stott Rd., Bailey 27807 • 235-3130

North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell
32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8492

Oakdale ..... Johnny Norris
Rt. 1, Box 5722, Willow Springs • 639-0574

Parrish Memorial ..... Tommy Medlin
Rt. 2, Princeton 27569 • 284-3650

Oliver's Grove ..... Tom Price
Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2620

Pauline.....Charles Lee
Rt. 1, Box 312A, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-2899
Pine Level.....Hubert Radford
PO Box 136, Pine Level 27568 • 965-3148
Pisgah.....Calvin Edgerton
Rt. 1, Box 333, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove.....James Stephenson
Rt. 1, Box 207C, Angier 27501 • 894-8386
Princeton.....Raeford Woodall
Rt. 3, Box 99, Princeton 27569 • 936-2391
Sardis.....Max Toney
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3281
Selma.....Melba Woodruff
101 N. Green St., Selma 27576 • 965-9561
Sharon.....Rev. Norman Band
21 Mallard Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0130
Shiloh.....Woodrow Coats
Garner 27529 • 772-5001
Smithfield.....Evelyn Garris
212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-7916
Thanksgiving.....Bill McClurg
Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Trinity.....Mildred Barefoot
Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel.....Charles W. Creech
Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8877
White Oak.....George Smith
2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-5331
Wilson's Mills.....Jack Pock
3220 Hwy. 70A East, Clayton 27520

Churches In Johnston Baptist Association

Office Phone:

Antioch, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Creech).....965-8249

Baptist Center, Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 (Brooks).....553-3119

Baptist Tabernacle, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 (Holland).....365-5558

Benson, W. Church St., Benson 27504 (Price).....894-4777

Benson Grove, Rt. 3, Benson 27504 (Golden).....894-4120

Bethany, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 (Parrish)

Bethesda, 3030 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 (Walters).....553-7678

Beulah, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Lee).....894-2609

Blackman's Grove, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 (Anderson)

Burnell, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 (Futrell)

Calvary-Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Powell)

Calvary-Selma, PO Box 26, Selma 27576 (Coker).....965-9

Carter's Chapel, Rt. 3, Selma 27576

Cedar Grove, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 (Creech)

Clayton First, Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 (Allen).....553-4

Clyde's Chapel, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 (Cooke).....365-6

Corinth, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 (Hedrick).....365-6

Faith, Rt. 3, Box 27, Selma 27576 (Stevens).....965-8

Four Oaks, 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 963-2

Hale's Chapel, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

Hephzibah, 4633 US 70 E, Princeton 27569 (Alford)

Hocutt Memorial, Robertson St., Clayton 27520 (Elliott).....553-6

Hood's Grove, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 (Braswell)

Jonesboro, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Tart)

Kenly, PO Box 237, Kenly 27542

Lee's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Pettit)

Live Oak, Rt. 1, Box 159, Selma 27576 (Jordan)

Micro, Box 130, Micro 27555 (Stevens)

Middlesex, Middlesex 27557 (Driver)

New Life, PO Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Arant)

Newton Grove, Newton Grove 28366 (Hutchins).....594-1

Nobles Chapel, Rt. 1, Sims 27880 (Nix)

North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 (Carpenter)

Oakdale, PO Box 878, Benson 27504 (Norris).....894-2

Oliver's Grove, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524

Parrish Memorial, Rt. 3, Selma 27576

Pauline, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524 (Pennington)

Pine Level, PO Box 340, Pine Level 27568 (Stevens).....965-3

sgah, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577 (Evans) 934-8048

easant Grove, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592 (Morris)

rinceton, 205 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 (Thornton) 936-4001

ardis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 (Thompson)

elma, Webb St., Selma 27576 (Allen) 965-3228

naron, 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 (Band) 934-8845

niloh, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 (Poyner) 934-3940

mithfield First, 202 W. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577 (Colbert) 934-9771

tevens Chapel, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 (Silkwood) 965-9245

hanksgiving, Hwy. 42, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

rinity, Rt. 2, Box 186, Benson 27504 (Capps) 894-5240

Vatkin's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Benton)

hite Oak, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 (Griffin) 553-7560

ilson's Mills, PO Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson) 934-4181

Church Directory

(All area codes are 919 unless otherwise stated.)

Pastors

ntioch ..... Rev. Mark Creech
Rt. 1, Box 200, Middlesex 27557 • 965-0165

aptist Center ..... Rev. Robert Brooks
3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7302

aptist Tabernacle ..... Rev. Steve Holland
Rt. 3, Box 445AA, Wendell 27591 • 365-3027

enson ..... Rev. Donald M. Price
204 W. Church St., Benson 27504 • 894-3275

enson Grove ..... Rev. Terry Golden
103 Gulf Drive, Dunn 28334 • 892-8510

ethany ..... Rev. Leslie Parrish
Rt. 1, Box 318D, Middlesex 27557 • 284-5327

ethesda ..... Rev. Keith Walters
3030 Hwy. 70 East, Clayton 27520 • 553-6431

eulah ..... Rev. C. H. Lee
Rt. 1, Box 125A, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-1523

lackmans Grove ..... Rev. Phillip Anderson
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-2438

Burnell ..... Rev. Felix Futrell
Rt. 3, Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2715
Calvary Dunn ..... Rev. Danny Powell
1821 Garner Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-2083
Calvary Selma ..... Rev. Joe Coker
2024 Nickle Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-5026
Carters Chapel
Cedar Grove ..... Rev. Joseph Creech
826 New Creech Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-3114
Clayton First ..... Dr. John A. Allen
PO Box 35, Clayton 27520 • 553-4161
Clydes Chapel ..... Rev. Robert L. Cooke
Rt. 1, Box 211, Wendell 27591 • 365-3888
Corinth ..... Rev. C. J. Hedrick
Rt. 1, Box 269, Zebulon 27597 • 365-5373
Faith ..... Rev. Brantley Stevens
PO Box 211, Princeton 27569 • 936-3017
Four Oaks ..... Rev. David O. Anderson
PO Box 717, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3264
Hales Chapel
Hephzibah
Hocutt Memorial ..... Dr. Thomas C. Elliott
PO Box 339, Clayton 27520 • 553-7935
Hoods Grove ..... Rev. Leonard Braswell
PO Box 1625, Smithfield 27577 • 894-8458
Jonesboro ..... Rev. Leon Tart
Rt. 2, Box 603, Dunn 28334 • 892-3812
Kenly
Lees Chapel ..... Rev. Curtis Pettit
Rt. 3, Box 70, Middlesex 27557 • 284-4207
Live Oak ..... Rev. Perry Jordan
Rt. 1, Box 159, Selma 27576 • 965-0506
Micro ..... Rev. Tim Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 286, Middlesex 27557 • 284-4207
Middlesex ..... Rev. C.W. Driver
PO Box 446, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4049
New Life ..... Rev. George Arant
Rt. 4, Box 48, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3672
Newton Grove ..... Rev. Hans Hutchins
PO Box 191, Newton Grove • 594-0341
Nobles Chapel ..... Rev. A. Leonard Nix
7330 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims 27880 • 235-2128
North Smithfield ..... Rev. Rod Carpenter
914 Walnut Drive, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2679
Oakdale ..... Rev. Joe Norris
914 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334 • 892-2686
Oliver Grove
Parrish Memorial
Pauline ..... Rev. Jeff Pennington
Rt. 1, Box 82-A2, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-4860
Pine Level ..... Rev. Charles M. Stevens
PO Box 340
Pine Level 27568 • 965-5363

isgah.....Rev. Wayne Ellis
Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577 • 934-5306
leasant Grove.....Rev. Steve Morris
95 Rochelle Place, Selma 27576
rinceton.....Rev. Kenneth D. Thornton
PO Box 276, Princeton 27569 • 936-0311
ardis.....Rev. W. W. Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 51, Princeton 27569 • 735-9751
elma.....Rev. Chadwick J. Allen
506 W. Waddell St., Selma • 965-9431
haron.....Rev. Norman Band
21 Mallard Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0130
hiloh.....Rev. Danny Poyner
320 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529 • 553-1385
mithfield First.....Rev. Lee Colbert
PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771
tevens Chapel.....Rev. Donald Silkwood
Rt. 4, Box 109, Selma 27576 • 965-0062
hanksgiving.....Rev. Christopher Hall
6745 NC 42 East, Selma 27576
rinity.....Rev. Robert E. Capps
Rt. 2, Box 154A, Benson 27504 • 894-6059
Vatkins Chapel.....Rev. Kenneth W. Benton
Rt. 1, Box 204G, Zebulon 27597 • 269-7322
White Oak
Vilson's Mills.....Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr.
308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton • 934-6458

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

ethesda.....Norman Simpson
2250 Johnston Union, Clayton 27520 • 553-1266
lackmon's Grove.....Rev. Gene Clayton
PO box 447, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5382
arter's Chapel.....Willard Brown
Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma 27576 • 965-3704
layton.....Rev. W. W. Turner
PO Box 315, Clayton 27520 • 553-6670
Dr. Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Box 163, Selma 27576 • 965-9701
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, 104 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
Maurice Grissom, 717 Fernwood Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-6597
yde's Chapel.....Rev. Bobby Smith
7032 Turnipseed Rd., Wendell • 365-7317
ith.....Emery Hacket
Rt. 1, Box 832, Selma 27576 • 965-9771
icro.....Dr. Sherrill Stevens
1534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-4975
iddlesex.....W. G. Morris
PO Box 9, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3612
ew Life.....Rev. Norman Arant
202A Cloverdale, Smithfield 27577 • 934-1413

Pauline ..... Niles Compto
Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson 27504 • 894-3238
Pisgah ..... Calvin Edgerto
Rt. 1, Box 333, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Harold Whit
330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-7070
Selma ..... Dr. Horace Rick
305 N. Green St., Selma 27576 • 965-6957
Sharon ..... Robert Barefoo
104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2064
Smithfield First
Ralph Osborne, 904 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2889
Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576 • 965-3524
William Downs, 206 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-9081
J. R. Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2430
Tim Hall, 715 S. Third St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8779
Stevens Chapel ..... Michael Aria
PO Box 278, Pine Level 27568 • 965-9425
White Oak
Rev. Waymon Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton • 553-4140
Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, 3415 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3797

Chairman of Deacons

Antioch ..... Thurman Batte
Rt. 1, Box 168, Middlesex 27557 • 269-8662
Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canad
PO Box 305, Clayton 27520 • 553-6467
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Gary Hocut
Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Benson ..... Johnny Stephenso
607 Parrish Dr., Benson 27504 • 894-4668
Benson Grove ..... Barry Barbou
Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504 • 894-7627
Bethany ..... Ernie Bizzel
Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 • 284-4154
Bethesda ..... Andy Godwi
9 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-7317
Beulah ..... Wayne Naugl
Rt. 1, Benson 27504 • 894-8775
Blackman's Grove ..... Not Electe
Burnell ..... Earl Gautie
Rt. 3, Box 416, Benson 27504 • 894-3852
Calvary Dunn ..... Charles Dennin
Rt. 6, Box 259, Dunn 28334 • 892-6561
Calvary Selma ..... Percy Davi
Rt. 2, Box 132G, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3848
Carter's Chapel ..... Woodrow Lamm
PO Box 164, Micro 27555 • 284-2576

Cedar Grove ..... Jerry Howell
5235A 42 W. Wilson 27893 • 243-2910

Clayton ..... Not Elected

Clydes Chapel ..... Fred Wall
107 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-4737

Corinth

Faith ..... Clarence Brown
Rt. 2, Selma 27576 • 965-2671

Four Oaks ..... Stacy Lee
PO Box 517, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3328

Hales Chapel

Hephzibah ..... Don King
Rt. 1, Box 309, Princeton 27569 • 965-3909

Hocutt ..... John Lee
305 Wrenn, Clayton 27520

Hoods Grove ..... Lee Hayes
311 S. Gerge St., Benson 27504 • 894-5469

Jonesboro ..... Billy Tart
Camelot Dr., Fayetteville • 425-7008

Kenly ..... Robert Hardie
Rt. 4, Box 104, Kenly 27542 • 284-4643

Lees Chapel ..... Albert Smith
Box 310, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4367

Live Oak ..... Bill Creech
Rt. 1, Box 218, Selma 27576 • 965-3396

Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.
3865 Browns Pond Rd., Selma • 965-5173

Middlesex .....
PO Box 446, Middlesex 27557

New Life ..... Ed Duren
2927 Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4842

Newton Grove ..... Dan White
Rt. 1, Box 138, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-1077

Nobles Chapel ..... Donnie Nichols
7722 Stott Rd., Bailey 27807 • 235-3130

North Smithfield ..... Ed Price
Rt. 1, Box 373A, Smithfield 27577 • 934-5350

Oakdale ..... James R. Denning
1215 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301 • 484-0260

Olivers Grove ..... Jimmy Jones
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5608

Parrish Memorial ..... Arbie Bass
PO Box, Micro 27555 • 284-2343

Pauline ..... Charles Lee
Rt. 1, Box 312A, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-2899

Pine Level ..... Danny Worley
PO Box 238, Pine Level 27568 • 965-6510

Pisgah

Pleasant Grove ..... Charles Gregory
Rt. 5, Box 1275, Garner 27529 • 772-2770

Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111

Pulardis

Selma.....Charles Ami
415 Pecan Dr., Selma 27576 • 965-2075
Sharon.....Harold Tharringt
106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3749
Shiloh.....Woodrow Coa
Rt. 1, Box 75, Garner 27529 • 772-5001
Smithfield.....Henry Wrig
921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3547
Stevens Chapel.....Norwood Hatch
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 965-7486
Thanksgiving.....David Ea
Rt. 1, Box 731, Selma 27576
Trinity.....J. Don Johnso
Rt. 2, Box 154, Benson 27504 • 894-3484
Watkins Chapel.....Steve Driv
11 Angleview Dr., Wendell • 365-6760
White Oak.....Scott Howa
Rt. 1, Box 349A, Wendell 27591 • 553-3116
Wilson's Mills.....Jack Poo
3220 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 • 934-5807

Church Clerks

Antioch.....June Cree
Rt. 1, Box 197, Middlesex 27557 • 965-5819
Baptist Center.....Lisa Willia
128 Stonehenge Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-6005
Baptist Tabernacle.....Mrs. Richard Watso
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-9226
Benson.....Mary Neighbo
PO Box 519, Benson 27504 • 894-8234
Benson Grove.....Mrs. Barry Barbo
Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504 • 894-3846
Bethany.....Blanche Bail
Rt. 2, Box 522, Kenly 27542 • 284-2440
Bethesda.....Phyllis P. Godw
745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7038
Beulah.....Henrietta Iv
PO Box 250, Angier 27501 • 639-2809
Blackmans Grove.....Pam Masseng
Rt. 2, Box 320, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-2584
Burnell.....Mrs. Nelson Johnso
Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2856
Calvary Dunn.....Donna D. Barefo
Rt. 2, Box 328, Dunn 28334 • 892-5639
Calvary Selma.....Ruth Howe
Rt. 3, Box 5, Selma 27576 • 965-2615
Carters Chapel.....Roger Sutto
Rt. 2, Box 119, Kenly 27542 • 284-4288
Cedar Grove.....Geraline Da
1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893 • 243-4239

layton First ..... Mrs. J. W. Lee
258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520 • 553-6565

lydes Chapel ..... Mrs. Jac Davis
691 Lake Glad Rd., Wendell 27591 • 365-7558

orinth ..... Joyce Johnson
Rt. 1, Box 386, Zebulon 27597 • 365-7938

ith ..... Lilly Cook
201 N. Massey St., Selma 27576 • 965-3950

our Oaks ..... Connie Grady
PO Box 1009, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3879

ales Chapel ..... Regina Morgan
Rt. 1, Box 190-D, Zebulon 27597 • 269-5652

ephzibah ..... Geraldine Reardon
856 Howell Rd., Princeton 27569 • 965-5060

ocutt Memorial ..... Barbara Williams
1014 Mulberry Road, Clayton 27520 • 553-7986

oods Grove ..... Cleo W. Hood
Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504 • 894-3435

nesboro ..... Nancy P. West
Rt. 3, Box 19, Dunn 28334 • 892-7088

nly ..... Jean Holland
PO Box 706, Kenly 27542 • 284-2327

es Chapel ..... Dixie Bunn
Rt. 3, Box 52, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3887

e Oak ..... Ailine Watson
Rt. 1, Box 175, Selma 27576 • 965-8571

icro ..... Nina Davis
PO box 81, Micro 27555 • 284-4573

iddlesex ..... William G. Morris
PO Box 9, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3612

w Life ..... Robin Williams
Rt. 3, Box 48K, Smithfield 27577 • 934-8235

wton Grove ..... Norma Williford
Rt. 1, Box 175A, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0433

bles Chapel ..... Esta A. Bailey
5110 NC 581 Hwy., Sims 27880 • 235-3143

rth Smithfield ..... Annette Jernigan
Rt. 2, Box 237-C, Benson 27504 • 934-7995

akdale ..... Peggy Flowers
500 E. Moore St., Benson 27504 • 894-8996

iver Grove ..... Johnnie Stewart
Rt. 3, Box 448, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2277

rrish Memorial ..... Jeanne H. Woodard
PO Box 225, Micro 27555 • 284-5638

uline ..... Josephine Wood
Rt. 1, Box 104B, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-4034

ne Level ..... Sylvia Hinnant
32 Gor-An Farm Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-5253

gah ..... Susan Austin
Rt. 1, Box 374A, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3963

easant Grove ..... Jacqueline Gregory
Rt. 5, Box 1275, Garner 27529 • 772-2110

nceton ..... Pat Worley
Rt. 1, Box 108, Princeton 27569 • 936-8281

Sardis ..... Shirley Whitle
Rt. 2, Box 160, Smithfield 27577 • 934-4842
Selma ..... Edna Easo
311 Lizzie St., Selma 27576 • 965-5746
Sharon ..... Carolyn Tharringto
106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Roy Barbou
1711 Cleveland School Rd., Clayton 27520 • 989-8321
Smithfield First ..... Sidney Broadwe
1203 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3831
Stevens Chapel ..... Wayne Peedi
Rt. 4, Box 56, Selma 27576 • 965-3803
Thanksgiving ..... Pat Ear
1746 Thanksgiving VFD Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-9748
Trinity ..... Sonny Surle
Rt. 2, Box 253, Benson 27504 • 894-3666
Watkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creec
Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8877
White Oak ..... Ann J. Gree
Rt. 1, Box 252-A, Wendell 27591 • 553-7187
Wilson's Mills ..... Mrs. Norman Stricklan
Rt. 3, Box 96B, Smithfield • 934-7515

Treasurers

Antioch ..... Shirley Hinto
Rt. 1, Box 334, Middlesex 27557 • 965-2557
Baptist Center ..... Earl Standle
2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Joyce Creec
Rt. 1, Box 187, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8289
Benson
Benson Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Lavon Enn
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-2461
Bethany ..... Garland Meadow
Rt. 2, Box 122, Kenly 27542 • 284-5760
Bethesda Missionary ..... Bobby S. Godwi
745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7038
Beulah ..... Ruthlene Le
Rt. 2, Box 368, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-3602
Blackmans Grove ..... Carolyn Holle
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-5962
Burnell ..... Ivey Johnso
Rt. 3, Box 222, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2897
Calvary Dunn ..... Marie Dennin
Rt. 6, Box 259, Dunn 28334 • 892-6561
Calvary Selma ..... Roberta Brow
Rt. 1, Box 43, Selma 27576 • 965-6327
Carters Chapel ..... Woodrow Lamr
PO Box 164, Micro 27555 • 284-2576
Cedar Grove ..... Henry Da
1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893 • 243-4239

layton First ..... James W. Cash
PO Box 417, Clayton 27520 • 553-7244

lydes Chapel ..... W. R. Dean, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 325, Wendell 27591 • 553-6461

orinth ..... Wyatt Eason
Rt. 3, Box 397, Wendell 27591 • 365-7450

aith ..... Bob Beasley
Rt. 3, Pine Level 27568 • 965-8627

our Oaks ..... Tim Grady
Box 1007, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3879

lales Chapel ..... Mrs. Mary Esther Vann
Rt. 1, Box 175, Zebulon 27597

lephzibah ..... Chester Wilkins
PO Box 335, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2295

locutt Memorial ..... Bobby Norris
2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3642

loods Grove ..... Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-4185

onesboro ..... Sue Tart
Rt. 2, Box 603, Dunn 28334 • 892-3812

enly ..... Stan Daughtry
PO Box 726, Kenly 27542 • 284-4683

ees Chapel ..... Mrs. Carol Carroll
Rt. 3, Box 53, Middlesex 27557 • 235-2637

ve Oak ..... Donnie Thorne
Rt. 2, Box 139, Selma 27576 • 965-8083

licro ..... Debbie Edwards
Rt. 3, Box 441, Selma 27576 • 965-6694

liddlesex Missionary ..... Cecil P. Williford
PO Box 265, Middlesex 27557-0265 • 235-3890

ew Life Missionary ..... Scott Troyer
Rt. 3, Box 51-B, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9043

ewton Grove ..... Ila Usher
Rt. 1, Box 321, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0757

obles Chapel ..... Pender Sharp
Rt. 1, Box 146, Sims 27880 • 235-4106

lorth Smithfield ..... Edith Dees
11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-4373

akdale ..... Richard Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 349A, Angier 27501 • 639-6749

liver Grove ..... Tom Price
Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2620

arrish Memorial ..... Susan Parrish
Rt. 3, Selma 27576 • 284-5362

auline ..... Joyce Batten
Rt. 1, Box 97A, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-4029

ine Level ..... Johnny Woodard
PO Box 614, Pine Level 27568 • 965-3198

isgah ..... Diane Guin
Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-4492

leasant Grove ..... Jacquelyn Miller
Rt. 1, Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-4972

rinceton ..... Willie McKeel, Sr.
PO Box 211, Princeton 27569 • 936-3891

Sardis ..... Linda Mas
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-6796
Selma ..... Hubert Al
408 Poole Drive, Selma 27576 • 965-8285
Sharon ..... Harold Tharring
106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Becky Co
3917 Cleveland Rd., Garner 27529 • 934-7355
Smithfield First ..... James Talt
PO Box 285, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2462
Stevens Chapel ..... Sherrill Thomps
Rt. 2, Box 356H, Smithfield 27577 • 965-3554
Thanksgiving ..... Katie Pr
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-5809
Trinity ..... Tony Parl
Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0186
Watkins Chapel ..... Stan Overm
PO Box 622, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4358
White Oak ..... Joyce Car
3231 Glen Laurel Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-5877
Wilson's Mills ..... Beverly Southerla
2130 Southerland Rd., Clayton 27520 • 989-8822

Woman's Missionary Union

Director ..... Mrs. Sherrill (Marguerite) Stev
1534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 27576 • (H) 965-4975 • (W) 965-336
Asst. Director ..... Mrs. James R. (Jackie) Jo
110 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577 • (H) 934-7508 • (W) 934-263
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ritchie (Louise) V
Rt. 3, Box 157, Selma, NC 27576 • (H) 965-2750 • (W) 934-3051
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Randall (Talitha) Crawf
2010 Lillian Drive, Clayton, NC 27520 • (H) 553-3719
Asst. Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Alan (Connie) Jeff
Rt. 1, Box 349-1-A, Zebulon, NC 27597 • 365-4675
G. A. Director
Asst. G. A. Director
Acteen Director ..... Bonnie Wi
211 W. Holding St., Smithfield 27577 • (H) 989-6781
Asst. Acteen Director
BYW Director ..... Mrs. Dick (Gail) Ga
Rt. 2, Hwy. 39, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-8352
Asst. BYW Director ..... Carol Ol
Rt. 3, Box 359, Selma 27576 • 284-3736
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Medwick (Shirley) B
Rt. 1, Box 208A, Angier, NC 27591 • 894-4900
Asst. Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Dorothy Dr
Rt. 3, Box 270, Middlesex, NC 27557 • 269-8732
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Willard (Mary) Brc
304 Bluegrass Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-3704
Mission Action Director ..... Jean Hin
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111

nlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Jan Berry
506 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-6523
ominating Committee ..... Mrs. Beebe Parker
Box 43, Pine Level, NC 27568 • 965-2226
Mrs. Golda Pittman, PO Box 1207, Smithfield, NC 27577 • 934-2239
Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Box 464, Selma 27576 • 965-2618

REA DIRECTORS:
I ..... Mrs. Bessie Walston
PO Box 71, Middlesex, NC 27557 • 235-3935
II ..... Mrs. Molly Parker
Rt. 3, Box 101, Selma, NC 27576 • 965-5377
III ..... Mrs. Garfield (Bessie) Brown
Box 305, Princeton, NC 27569 • 936-3841
IV ..... Mrs. Golda Pittman
Box 1207, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2239
V ..... Lou Lee
Rt. 2, Box 377, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-3592
Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 276, Dunn 28334 • 594-1894
VI ..... Shirley Banks
Box 217, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2532
VII ..... Ella Flowers
Rt. 2, Selma 27576 • 284-2089
VIII ..... Mrs. Jean Thompson
Rt. 1, Box 349, Wendell, NC 27591 • 553-6920

WMU Directors

ntioch ..... Edith McGraw
Rt. 1, Box 333, Middlesex 27557 • 965-5796
aptist Center ..... Mrs. Sherri Anderson
4415 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520 • 934-5704
aptist Tabernacle ..... Melody Morgan
Rt. 1, Box 202, Wendell 27591 • 365-6744
nson ..... Louise Knox
1111 W. Pope St., Benson 27504 • 894-8221
nson Grove ..... Denise Byrd
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-2159
thany ..... Barbara Batten
Rt. 2, Box 440, Kenly 27542 • 284-4164
thesda Missionary ..... Doris Simpson
2250 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-1266
ulah ..... Jerri Lynn Faircloth
107 Ashley Lane, Dunn 28334 • 891-5567
ackmans Grove ..... Mrs. Lois Lee
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-2582
rnell ..... Carolyn Futrell
Rt. 3, Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2715
lvary Dunn ..... Dorothy Johnson
Rt. 6, Box 276, Dunn 28334 • 594-1894
lvary Selma ..... Mary Coker
2024 Nickle Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-5026

Carters Chapel.....Deloris Sutto
Rt. 2, Box 119, Kenly 27542 • 284-4288
Cedar Grove.....Margaret Creec
826 New Creech Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-3114
Clayton First.....Ramona Cas
PO Box 417, Clayton 27520 • 553-7244
Clydes Chapel.....Margaret Dav
Rt. 1, Box 206, Wendell 27591 • 365-7509
Corinth.....Shirley Congleto
Rt. 3, Box 425, Wendell 27591 • 365-9891
Faith.....Laura Ferre
Ricks Trailer Pk., Lot 44, Selma 27576
Four Oaks.....Mrs. Lot Barbou
Rt. 3, Box 11, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2294
Hales Chapel.....Carolyn Wa
Rt. 3, Middlesex 27557 • 269-9191
Hephzibah.....Grace Worle
4864 US 70 E., Princeton 27569 • 965-6318
Hocutt Memorial.....Lois Carte
102 Gordon Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-2847
Hoods Grove.....Mrs. W. A. Hoo
Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504
Jonesboro.....Ora Mae Barefoo
Rt. 2, Box 601, Dunn 28334 • 892-5704
Kenly.....Mildred Hale
Rt. 1, Box 53, Kenly 27542 • 284-3246
Lees Chapel.....Betty Dento
PO Box 256, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3430
Live Oak.....Gail Cagl
Rt. 2, Box 337, Selma 27576 • 965-8352
Micro.....Marguerite Steven
Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma 27576 • 965-4975
Middlesex Missionary.....Mildred Wrigh
PO Box 303, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3972
New Life Missionary.....Elaine Boyett
4700 Johnston Union Rd., Smithfield 27577
Newton Grove.....Mrs. Lottie Bas
PO Box 87, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0680
Nobles Chapel.....Peggy Wilso
7775 Fulghum Rd., Sims 27880 • 235-4187
North Smithfield.....Edith Dee
11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-4373
Oakdale.....Laura Norri
Rt. 1, Box 5722, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-0594
Olivers Grove.....Pat Jackso
PC Box 771, Four Oaks 27524
Parrish Memorial.....Margaret Daughtr
Rt. 3, Selma 27576 • 284-4368
Pauline.....Eunice Week
Rt. 2, Box 181, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-2949
Pine Level.....Beebe Parke
PO Box 43, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2226
Pisgah.....Geraldine Murph
Rt. 1, Box 282, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2331

Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Byrd
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-4900

Princeton ..... Jean Hinton
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111

Sardis ..... Mary Toole
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-2105

Selma ..... Jean Pearce
103 N. Green St., Selma 27576 • 965-9561

Sharon ..... Jackie Jones
110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-7508

Shiloh ..... Judy Adams
Rt. 1, Box 222-B3-O, Angier 27501 • 894-4130

Smithfield First ..... Judy B. Williams
102 W. Stevens St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-0261

Stevens Chapel ..... Joy Peedin
Rt. 4, Box 56, Selma 27576 • 965-3803

Thanksgiving ..... Rebecca Wilder
Rt. 1, Box 353, Zebulon 27597

Trinity ..... Dorothy Tart
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-3284

Watkins Chapel ..... Dorothy Driver
Rt. 3, Box 270, Middlesex 27557 • 269-8732

White Oak ..... Jean Thompson
Rt. 1, Box 349, Wendell 27591 • 553-6920

Wilson's Mills ..... Lorraine Lawson
308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 • 934-6458

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Jimmy Narron
Rt. 1, Box 216, Middlesex 27557 • 965-6504

Baptist Center ..... Cathrine Brannon
2102 Hunt Club Dr., Clayton 27520 • 934-1098

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Crettie Mitchell
PO Box 221, Wendell 27591 • 365-7118

Benson ..... Rev. Scott Rummage
PO Box 323, Benson 27504

Benson Grove ..... Glen Byrd, Jr.
PO Box 823, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2943

Bethany ..... Floyd Watkins
Rt. 2, Selma 27576 • 965-5332

Bethesda Missionary ..... Bob Jones
111 Barbur Rd., Smithfield 27577 • 934-9646

Beulah ..... Randy Ivey
PO Box 250, Angier 27501 • 639-2809

Blackmans Grove ..... Caroln Holley
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-5962

Burnell ..... Andy Lassiter
Rt. 3, Box 22, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3378

Calvary Dunn ..... Dorothy Johnson
Rt. 6, Box 276, Dunn 28334 • 594-1894

Calvary Selma ..... Danny Worle
Rt. 1, Box 404, Selma 27576 • 965-3314
Carter's Chapel ..... Donald Edward
Rt. 3, Box 153, Selma 27576 • 965-3533
Cedar Grove ..... Jerry Howe
5235A NC 42 W., Wilson 27893 • 243-2910
Clayton First ..... Rudy Olive
105 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-6515
Clydes Chapel ..... Glenn Medli
6928 Turnipseed Rd., Wendell 27591 • 365-6939
Corinth ..... Bobby Carte
Rt. 1, Box 377A, Zebulon 27597 • 365-7820
Faith ..... Leo Newsom
111 N. Massey St., Selma 27576 • 965-8835
Four Oaks ..... Frank Moor
PO Box 969, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2237
Hales Chapel ..... Tom Pric
Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597 • 269-9849
Hephzibah ..... Don Kin
Rt. 1, Box 309, Princeton 27569 • 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Lena Merce
220 W. Stallings St., Clayton 27520 • 553-7368
Hoods Grove ..... Lee A. Haye
311 S. George St., Benson 27504 • 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... Leray Barefoo
Rt. 1, Benson 27504 • 894-2136
Kenly ..... Wayne Crumple
PO Box 676, Kenly 27542 • 284-5070
Lees Chapel ..... Mr. Jimmie Dento
PO Box 256, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3430
Live Oak ..... J. C. Knigh
Rt. 2, Hwy. 39, Selma 27576 • 965-6923
Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr
Rt. 2, Box 204, Selma 27576 • 965-5173
Middlesex Missionary ..... W. J. "Junior" Johnson
PO Box 115, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3968
New Life Missionary ..... Mary Jane Pryo
315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8469
Newton Grove ..... James Barefoo
Rt. 1, Box 157, Faison 28341 • 594-1304
Nobles Chapel ..... Charles Boykin
7333 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims 27880 • 235-4356
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswel
32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8492
Oakdale ..... Richard Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 394A, Angier 27501 • 639-6949
Oliver Grove ..... Landis Adams
Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2402
Parrish Memorial ..... Murlyin "Tink" Parrish
Box 341, Pine Level 27568 • 965-2882
Pauline ..... Terry Batten
Rt. 1, Box 302, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5437
Pine Level ..... Danny Avery
PO Box 511, Pine Level 27568 • 965-6768

Pisgah ..... Tim Wallace
Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577 • 934-7689

Pleasant Grove ..... Edward Miller
Rt. 1, Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-4972

Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton
Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton 27569 • 936-1111

Sardis ..... Earl Corbett
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0924

Selma

Sharon ..... Mary Britt
401 Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577

Shiloh ..... Mrs. Tim Parrish
Rt. 1, Box 178A, Angier 27529 • 639-6204

Smithfield First ..... Bob Franklin
216 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-5848

Stevens Chapel ..... Landis Howell
Rt. 2, Box 372A, Smithfield 27577 • 965-3975

Thanksgiving ..... Tim Britton
Rt. 1, Selma 27576

Trinity ..... J. Don Johnson
Rt. 2, Box 154, Benson 27504 • 894-3434

Watkins Chapel ..... Kenneth Benton II
Rt. 1, Box 294-G, Zebulon 27597 • 269-7322

White Oak ..... Phil Crabtree
Smithfield 27577

Wilson's Mills ..... Charles Gordon
Rt. 3, Box 479, Smithfield 27577 • 934-8014

Discipleship Training Directors

Clayton First ..... Marcia Shipwash
Rt. 1, Box 191C, Smithfield 27577 • 934-1492

Four Oaks ..... Johnnie Sue Lee
PO Box 1043, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2822

Middlesex Missionary ..... W. G. Morris
PO Box 9, Middlesex 27557-0009 • 235-3612

Shiloh ..... Rev. Danny Poyner
320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 • 553-1385

Smithfield First ..... Becky H. Knott
PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771

White Oak ..... Susan Dent
118 Riverbend Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-1281

Music Directors

Antioch ..... Marty Gre
Rt. 1, Box 161, Middlesex 27557 • 269-6873
Baptist Center ..... Jenny Standl
106 Penny St., Clayton 27520 • 553-4540
Baptist Tabernacle ..... No
Benson ..... Rev. Scott Rumma
3 Park Place, Benson 27504 • 894-5095
Benson Grove ..... Celeste By
PO Box 823, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2943
Bethany ..... Kermitt Bail
Rt. 2, Box 522, Kenly 27542 • 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Earlene Yeom
405 Summerbrooke, Clayton 27520 • 553-1007
Beulah ..... Henrietta Iv
PO Box 250, Angier 27501 • 639-2809
Blackmans Grove ..... Ann Bla
Rt. 1, Box 312, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5573
Burnell
Calvary Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefo
Rt. 2, Box 328, Dunn 28334 • 892-5639
Calvary Selma ..... Percy Dav
Rt. 2, Box 132G, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3848
Carters Chapel ..... Mina Crumpl
PO Box 252, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5166
Cedar Grove
Clayton First ..... Marshall Tysc
PO Box 583, Clayton 27520 • 553-6868
Clydes Chapel ..... Shirley Medl
223 Dennis Av., Raleigh 27604 • 821-3613
Corinth
Faith ..... Brantley Steve
PO Box 211, Princeton 27569 • 936-3017
Four Oaks ..... Debbie Ela
Rt. 4, PO Box 91, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-3954
Hales Chapel ..... Nell Creec
Rt. 6, Zebulon 27597 • 269-9482
Hephzibah ..... Linda Kir
Rt. 1, Box 309, Princeton 27569 • 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Angela Feagar
2108 Stephanie Lane, Clayton 27520 • 553-7427
Hoods Grove ..... Thelma Johnsc
Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 • 894-2392
Jonesboro
Kenly
Lees Chapel
Live Oak ..... Carolyn Crumpl
Rt. 1, Box 649A, Selma 27576 • 965-8454
Micro ..... Tim Steve
Rt. 1, Box 286, Middlesex 27557 • 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... Constance Corbe
Rt. 3, Box 520, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4374

New Life Missionary ..... Ann Arant
Rt. 4, Box 48, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3672

Newton Grove ..... Rometta Warren
Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-0936

Nobles Chapel
North Smithfield ..... Debbie Stanley
1013 Cherry St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2688

Oakdale
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-5608

Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell
Rt. 2, Princeton 27569 • 965-6197

Pauline ..... Rev. Niles Compton
Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson 27584 • 894-3238

Pine Level ..... Sharon Thompson
PO Box 564, Pine Level 27568 • 965-8056

Pisgah ..... Donna Baker
PO Box 2395, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0338

Pleasant Grove ..... JMedwick Byrd
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-4900

Princeton ..... Eric Taylor
207 E. Second St., Princeton 27569 • 936-2678

Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram
Linda Street, Princeton 27569 • 936-4241

Selma ..... Edwin Jewell
511 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576 • 965-5339

Sharon ..... Carolyn Langdon
312 Long Needle Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-7460

Shiloh ..... Barry Gilbreath
65 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529 • 772-7838

Smithfield First ..... Kelly S. Garris
PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771

Stevens Chapel ..... Ricky Starling
PO Box 363, Princeton 27569 • 936-2704

Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price
Rt. 1, Selma 27576 • 965-2588

Trinity ..... Jean Dale Lee
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-4791

Watkins Chapel ..... Margaret Hinton
Rt. 1, Box 207A, Zebulon 27597 • 269-6509

White Oak ..... John A. Wall
1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530 • 735-8095

Wilson's Mills ..... Gail Stallings
Rt. 3, Box 61F, Smithfield 27577 • 934-6179

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch ..... Nor
Baptist Center ..... Harvey Case
3939 Little Creek Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7868
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Ray Ha
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591 • 365-5700
Benson ..... Greg William
PO Box 277, Benson 27504 • 894-3198
Benson Grove ..... Dennis Lassite
Rt. 1, Angier 27501 • 894-2642
Bethany ..... Non
Bethesda Missionary ..... Lehman Godwi
2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6076
Beulah ..... Randy Autr
Rt. 1, Benson 27504 • 894-7219
Blackmans Grove ..... Stanton Massengi
Rt. 2, Box 320, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-2584
Burnell ..... Earl Gautie
Rt. 3, Box 416, Benson 27504 • 894-3852
Calvary Dunn ..... Non
Calvary Selma
Carters Chapel ..... Walter Holsto
Rt. 2, Box 374K, Smithfield 27577 • 965-8837
Cedar Grove ..... Dempsey Mille
1716 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893 • 291-5446
Clayton First ..... Danny Dupre
315 S. Lombard, Clayton 27520 • 553-0585
Clydes Chapel ..... Bobby Wilkin
PO Box 1687, Wendell 27591 • 365-5056
Corinth ..... Clayon Wa
Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Faith ..... Clarence Brow
Rt. 2, Box 606, Selma 27576 • 965-2671
Four Oaks ..... Sherwood Le
Box 1043, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2822
Hales Chapel ..... Johnny Ear
Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
Hephzibah ..... Manley E. Tar
PO Box 737, Princeton 27569 • 936-6131
Hocutt Memorial ..... Bobby Worrell
2350 Twin Acres Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-5893
Hoods Grove ..... Carroll Le
Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 • 894-3550
Jonesboro ..... Clark McLaml
Rt. 1, Benson 27504 • 894-8164
Kenly
Lees Chapel
Live Oak ..... Steve Siegris
2000 City Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4090
Micro ..... Yates Pool
PO Box 423, Micro 27555 • 284-3099
Middlesex Missionary ..... Richard Strickland
PO Box 573, Middlesex 27557-0573 • 235-2139

w Life Missionary ..... Ed Duren
2927 Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4842

vton Grove ..... David Williford
Rt. 5, Box 322K, Clinton 28328 • 564-2154

oles Chapel ..... None

th Smithfield ..... None

kdale ..... James R. Denning
1215 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301 • 484-0260

ver Grove ..... Dean Jackson
Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2624

rish Memorial ..... Marshall Holloman
Rt. 3, Selma 27576 • 965-3322

uline ..... Keith Parker
Rt. 1, Box 60C, Four Oaks 27524 • 934-7288

ne Level ..... Gene Sullivan
Rt. 2, Princeton 27569 • 965-5525

gah ..... James Griffin
Rt. 4, Box 121, Smithfield 27577 • 934-4569

easant Grove ..... James Stephenson
Rt. 1, Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592 • 639-4214

nceton ..... Tommy Benton
Rt. 3, Box 379, Selma 27576 • 284-2005

rdis ..... Earl Corbett
Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0924

ma ..... Larry Hooks
310 N. Brevard St., Selma 27576 • 965-5622

aron
iloh ..... Woodrow Coats
Rt. 1, Box 75, Garner 27529 • 772-5001

ithfield First ..... Don Gainey
1201 S. First St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-1420

evens Chapel ..... Landis Howell
Rt. 2, Box 372A, Smithfield 27577 • 965-3975

anksgiving ..... None

nity ..... None

tkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech
Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8877

ite Oak ..... Joe Stevens
3429 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4206

dson's Mills ..... John McLean
119 Juniper Drive, Clayton 27520 • 934-6305

Media Library Directors

Antioch ..... Erdene Narro
Rt. 1, Box 328, Middlesex 27557 • 965-3530

Baptist Center ..... Edith Case
3939 Little Creek Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-7868

Benson ..... Steve Kno
1111 W. Pope St., Benson 27504 • 894-8221

Bethany ..... Ester Pittma
Rt. 1, Box 439, Selma 27576 • 965-2829

Carter's Chapel ..... Myrtle Pric
Rt. 2, Box 208, Selma 27576 • 965-5301

Cedar Grove ..... Inez Morri
Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 • 237-2017

Clayton ..... Loomis Woodar
3130 Jack Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6193

Clyde's Chapel ..... Debbie Willifor
Rt. 1, Box 215, Wendell 27591 • 365-3100

Faith ..... Lois Fulle
Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0487

Hales Chapel ..... Cynthia Beasle
404C Powell St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-5252

Hephzibah ..... Linda Kin
Rt. 1, Box 309, Princeton 27569 • 965-3909

Hocutt Memorial ..... Ella Norri
2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3642

Lee's Chapel ..... Florence Creecl
Rt. 3, Box 87, Middlesex 27557 • 269-8405

Live Oak ..... Noah Blackmar
Rt. 1, Box 839, Selma 27576 • 965-5061

Pine Level ..... Clara Parke
PO Box 36, Pine Level 27568 • 965-3317

Pisgah ..... Margaret Bentor
Rt. 1, Box 149, Smithfield 27577 • 934-4858

Princeton ..... Mrs. Dean Jone
Rt. 2, Box 43, Princeton 27569 • 936-5024

Sardis ..... Brenda Mitchel
Rt. 2 Smithfield 27577 • 934-4077

Selma ..... Sue Wood
501 Cherry St., Selma 27576 • 965-9228

Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald R. Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner 27529 • 772-8047

Smithfield ..... Jo Ann Wigg
102 Sanders St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-8378

Thanksgiving ..... Sally McClur
Rt. 2, Selma 27576

Trinity ..... Mrs. Lucille Peacock
Rt. 2, Benson 27504 • 894-4693

Watkins Chapel ..... Betty Lewis
Rt. 3, Box 266, Middlesex 27557 • 269-8829

White Oak ..... Sammy Gorman
2793 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-2441

Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
October 19, 1992

The opening meeting of the Ninetieth Annual Session of the Johnston aptist Association was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Route 1, illow Springs, NC. Marty and Bonnie Green provided pre-session usic.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Louise Wall at pproximately 7:15 p.m., October 19, 1992. Scott Rummage led the ongregation in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King." Rev. Steve Morris, astor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, gave the welcome and nnouncements.

Dr. Sherrill Stevens moved the adoption of the Order of Business. The otion was passed.

Dr. John Allen Spoke to the theme interpretation, "Making Missions ersonal" in the local church. Rev. Billie Lawson led in prayer.

Dr. Horace Ricks gave his report as Director of Missions. He introduced r. Terry Douglas, Director of Missions for the Southern Tier Association New York. Dr. Douglas talked about the New York Partnership.

Rev. Felix Futrell along with Horace Ricks and Sherrill Stevens told of e happenings in the Brazil Partnership. Sherrill Stevens presented the C Baptist Student Union Convention General Board Report which was ccepted. Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "Love Divine, ll Love Excelling." Moderator Wall asked that those present complete e registration forms. Mrs. Wall recognized Faye Edwards for hard work the association office. She also expressed her gratitude for the great ork done in the Brazilian Partnership. Hoyt Lock presented proposed onstitutional Changes which will be voted on the following day. Mrs. all mentioned the New Job Description Handbook. Visitors Terry ouglas, New York, and Ed Wiggs of Baptist State Convention were cognized. Also recognized were new pastors: Brantley Stevens, Faith; harles Stevens, Pine Level; Jeff Pennington, Pauline; Hans Hutchins, ewton Grove; Phillip Andrews, Blackman's Grove; and John Allen, layton.

White Oak Church Choir sang "I am Crucified with Christ."

Jody Griffin preached the annual sermon using scripture from the eventeenth chapter of Acts. His sermon was about missions being ersonal. He related to Paul and his call from God. Once we are called by od, "converted," we are to be committed. We must begin with the one in e mirror, decide what we are willing to do and where we are willing to go nd who for. Missions are very personal.

Felix Futrell led in the benediction.

SECOND DAY
October 20, 1992

The second day of the Johnston Baptist Association commenced at the Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church in Clayton at 3:45 p.m. with pre-session music by Ms. Phyllis Toothman.

Moderator Louise Wall called the meeting to order at approximately 4:00 p.m. Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." Dr. Thomas Elliott gave the welcome and announcements. Rev. Robin Chapman gave the Theme Interpretation using scripture from Deuteronomy 24. He stressed the great need in personal missions in providing for the needy. Thurman Davis led in prayer.

Marguerite Stevens reported for the Woman's Missionary Union. She presented to Dr. Terry Douglas the balance of monies which have been collected for the New York Partnership work. Horace Ricks gave the Brotherhood report.

Sherrill Stevens moved to change the Order of Business to allow Hoyt Lock to present the Constitutional changes which were to be voted on. The change was allowed and Dr. Hoyt Lock presented the proposed changes and moved their adoption. After some discussion, the motion carried.

Amendment To The Constitution

Article IX--General Board
Section 7 - Change line one to read:
The Nominating Committee shall nominate from the membership of the association and the General Board shall elect at its September regular meeting a Budget and Finance Committee of which the treasurer shall be a member.

Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus." Sherrill Stevens introduced the Rev. Steve Sumerel who gave the afternoon address, "Family Ministries as Christian Mission." He related that through the healing of our families we can make a great change in the world. He closed his address with prayer.

Jody Griffin called for the Committee Reports. Steve Morris presented the proposed budget for 1992-93 and pointed out changes. The proposed budget was approved. Don Price gave the Time, Place, and Preacher Report. Jody Griffin gave the report for the Committee on Committees. George Smith gave the report for the Committee on Nominations. All the reports were approved. George Smith presented a Resolution of Appreciation which was approved.

A Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, this 90th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church; and

WHEREAS, the Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration and education; and

WHEREAS, our elected and employed leadership have provided

distinguished service through the past year; and

WHEREAS, God's blessings have been many since last we met in annual session; and

WHEREAS, we share a great heritage as Baptists, and as members of the Johnston Baptist Association;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, THAT THE Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this 20th day of October, 1992, does express its gratitude to God for His manifold blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to each person who has served our Lord in this past year, especially those who have led our association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the people of the Pleasant Grove Church and the Hocutt Memorial Church for so graciously hosting these sessions; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to a higher plane of living, both in response to the grace of God and service to others, and as a means of witness to the world in which we live.

Bob Teulings reporting for the Committee on Memorials brought to everyone's attention the printed list of those members who died in the past year. He then led in a memorial prayer.

Jody Griffin recognized Albert Bennett of the Baptist Children's Home. Also recognized were former Moderators: George Smith, Horace Ricks, Tim Stevens, Lee Colbert, and Maurice Grissom. Rev. and Mrs. Tim Stevens rendered special music, "My House is Full."

Louise Wall gave the Moderator's Address using scripture from Matthew 16:13-18. She talked about the Local Church. In her address she talked about the meaning, the message, and the missions of the local church. She also talked about the means, the opportunities, and the hope of the local church.

Dr. Elliott led in thanks for the evening meal and the meeting adjourned to a delicious meal.

Pre-session music was rendered by Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Jewel from approximately 7:15 to 7:37 p.m. after which Louise Wall called the meeting back to order for the final session. Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

The Moderator then asked for registration slips to be completed. Horace Ricks told the group about the new Kenly Church building. Moderator Wall thanked the Program Committee and all others who had a part for their good work. Charles Wiggs gave the Theme Interpretation using scripture from Mark 16:15. He told of how we are a mobile society and of why we must go. He further emphasized that we must give of our all making missions personal around the world.

Walter Holt led in prayer. Moderator Wall introduced Dr. Terry Douglas of the Southern Tier Association, New York, who talked about the New York partnership and expressed his appreciation for our involvement in the partnership.

The Moderator introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. Glen Holt, after which the Hocutt Memorial Choir sang "Seek and You Will Find." Dr. Holt used scripture from Matthew 9:35 and John 4:27 in the message of "Lift up Your Eyes and See the Fields that are all White to Harvest." He

offered a challenge to all to lift up a vision of what God can do in our lives He closed with prayer.

The Moderator recognized the new officers for the coming year:

Moderator - Louise Wall
Vice-Moderator - Jody Griffin
Treasurer - Keith Peedin
Clerk - Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Historian - Gail Cagle

The Moderator than made the Moderator appointments. Rev. Maurice Grissom led in the benediction. The meeting closed at 8:45 p.m.

Respectively submitted
Lloyd Batten, Jr
Clerk

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Robert Cotter
Hettie Narron
Leon Whitley, Deacon

BAPTIST CENTER
Ruth Broadwell
Nellie Parrish
Mildred Hill
Etta Mae Canady

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Maxine Holt
Frank Lewis
Oliver Harris
Maybell Creech
Gertrude Fowler
Libby Alford
Dewey Prince

BENSON
G. D. Knox
Esther Parker
Mrs. Lector Durham
Iris Blankenship
Shelton Moore
D. Heber Johnson, Jr.

BENSON GROVE
Sara L. Barbour
Lila Johnson
Wyatt Radford
Braxton Barbour

BETHANY
Willie Whitley, Deacon
James Creech, Deacon
Lola Stancil
Relma Evans

BETHESDA
Georgianna Harper
Edna Kennedy
Madie Zeoman
Inez Bunn
Marvin Boone

BEULAH
Talton Wilkins

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Elsie Johnson
Eddie Johnson

BURNELL
Ernest Allen
Luther Norris

CALVARY-DUNN
Carolyn Tart

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Huron Corbett
Worley Watkins

CEDAR GROVE
Dr. Tommie Blake Williamson

CLAYTON FIRST
Nellie Canady
Karen Cobb Stone
Annie Mae Branham
Louise R. Dean
Effie Snead
Eunice Poole
Geraldine Pilkington
Mary Z. McCullers

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Nellie Whitley

CORINTH
Drexel Thomasson
Ruby Fowler
Meta Barnes
Hazel Dement
Hardy Atkinson
Melvin Johnson
Ben Gillespi

FAITH
Lillian Blackman
Marie Ricks

FOUR OAKS
Mary Prevatte

HEPHZIBAH
Asolee Allen
Vivian Oliver

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
John Earp
Bill Adams
Maggie Jones
Lizzie Jackson

HOOD'S GROVE
Norman Jackson
Nathan Johnson, Jr.
Mildred Lee

KENLY
Dr. B. L. Woodard
James Layton Tart, Jr., Deacon
Ernest Guy Hales

LEE'S CHAPEL
Earl Creech
Fannie Kemp
Ruby Pearl Alford
Moses (Bert) Liggins

LIVE OAK
Elma Flowers
Nettie McLamb

MICRO
Ralph Price
Irene Mozingo
Annie Wall Creech

MIDDLESEX
B. Lynn Overman
Betty H. Howard

NEW LIFE
William Gower

NOBLES CHAPEL
Elizabeth Haynes Boykin
Sallie Fulghum Boykin

OLIVER'S GROVE
Mrs. Norman Grey Parrish
Marvin Raynor
Jim Adams
Seth Hall

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Ruth Creech
Clarence Holloman

PAULINE
Cornell Batten
Margaret Batten
Herman Strickland

PINE LEVEL
Norwood Jones
Doris Holt

PISGAH
John C. Powell
Allie Thompson
Ella Morgan
Narlene Stephenson

PLEASANT GROVE
Cary Moss
Kenneth Wilkins

PRINCETON
Thomas Hardison
Wendell Wiggs
Martha E. Allen
Norman Strickland
Sallie Martin
Alma P. Massengill
Louise Brooks

SARDIS
Delphia Whitley
Katie Stewart
Irene Corbett
Marion Peedin

SELMA
Joyce Denning
Billy Ray Pearce
Vara Woodall
Carol Thomas
Alice Lee
Bea Coats
Flora Strickland

SHARON
Mary Piper
Thelma Strickland
Effie Stancil

SMITHFIELD
W. H. Wiggs
Mattie Ferrell
Eleanor B. Price
Sarah T. Woodard
Hubert V. Denning
Ester S. Allen
Mattie M. Lassiter
Juanita S. Barefoot
Eunice L. Gregory
Kelly Hayes
Irene Coats
Inez Jordan
Pauline Gower

STEVENS CHAPEL
Margie Wellons
Leo Daughtry

THANKSGIVING
Leona Bailey
James Carroll
Garland Carroll
Worley Earp, Deacon

TRINITY
Agnes W. Lee
Grace W. Wood, Deaconess

WATKINS CHAPEL
Evelyn Hinton

WHITE OAK
Leona Gardner
E. C. Averette
Luther Bass
Rachel Crabtree
Thurman Weaver
Nancy Liles Harding Mafta
Emma Wall
Rochelle Boyette

WILSON'S MILLS
Alfred Hicks, Deacon
Lathan Jones
Wilbert Lee

Historical Events

BAPTIST CENTER - Added two Sunday School rooms and another bathroom.
BENSON - Purchased property adjacent to church and hired an associate pastor.
BETHESDA - Celebrated 150th Anniversary in April of 1992
BLACKMAN'S GROVE - New wiring and light fixtures
BURNELL - Put vinyl siding on church. Rev. & Mrs. Felix Futrell, Judy Norris, and Joy Johnson went on missionary trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil
CALVARY-SELMA - Vinyl siding put on church
CLAYTON - Celebrated first Homecoming

HOOD'S GROVE - Siding on church and cushions on benches, new hymnals
KENLY - Dedication of new church building September 27
SELMA - Dr. Horace Ricks went to Brazil on mission trip. Dr. & Mrs. Horace Ricks and Edwin Jewell went to New York to survey for mission work.

Director of Missions Report

A busy year has been had by the Johnston Baptist Association. It has been a year of expanded ministry. Exciting is a bit mild to describe the work this past year. "To God be the glory, great things He has done."

The year 1992 has been a great year in our North Carolina/Brazil Partnership. More people have gone to Brazil from the Johnston Association than have gone in any year of the partnership. And, there have been others who wanted to go, but couldn't get away from their work for the necessary twelve days. I find it hard to believe that the five-year partnership with Brazil is drawing to a close this year. Not only have our people been a blessing to Brazilian Baptists but they have blessed our lives, too. Many of our people have grown in mission vision through the partnership.

A special thanks to every church which has helped its members financially to go to Brazil. You cooperated beautifully in this effort. Thanks, too, for financial support to the association, making it possible for the association to give financial assistance. In that way every church has been a part of the partnership and your money made it possible for us to go to Brazil to share a witness for Christ.

The Medical-Dental Ministry just bloomed this year. We tripled the amount of ministry done in 1992. Thanks to Annette Woods, coordinator, and Dr. Horace Harris, and Rev. Robert Cooke, publicity director, and to all the volunteers and churches who helped. This year the bus was hosted by Clyde's Chapel, Bethesda, Pauline, Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Selma and Benson. Churches providing meals while the bus was located at J.B.A. office were Live Oak, Pine Level and Carter's Chapel. The bus has already been scheduled for 1993.

The ministry to Hispanics continues unabated. The Rev. Robin Chapman, pastor of the Smithfield First Hispanic Mission, worked in the employment of the association for thirteen weeks during the summer. We hereby express our profound gratitude to Mr. Chapman for work with Hispanics, not just with the association, but with the people of his church and community.

The social ministry of the association has been larger than usual. Partly due to the needs of people, partly to the fact that companies have provided food supplies and shoes, and partly due to the fact that churches have continued to supply us with food and clothes. People in crisis have come for assistance and most of them have received some help. Thanks for making that ministry possible through the Johnston Baptist Association.

We're looking ahead to April 17-24, 1994, when the association will be engaged in a World Missions Conference. Our last one was in 1989. At the

time of this writing, seventeen churches have reported their intention to participate in this World Missions Conference. We need twice that many churches. If your church hasn't taken action, please vote soon to participate. We need to hear from more churches soon.

The New York partnership is now very much on our minds and hearts and in our plans. In June the Robeson and Johnston Associations chartered a bus and took forty-three people who traveled at their own cost to Southern Tier Baptist Association in New York. The visit gave us the impetus needed to get things moving and get things moving it did. You'll be hearing much more about New York this week and in the next few years.

God bless all of the churches and the ministries they support. It's great to be in partnership on mission with one another. Please call when your association can help you and/or your church.

In Christ,
Horace Ricks

Migrant Ministry Report

The Johnston Baptist Association continued its Migrant Ministry through the local churches and through cooperation in the association during 1992. There was an expanded effort to reach the migrant population through the Medical/Dental Bus in many areas of the association. The association continued its program of humanitarian aid in terms of food and clothing.

Much of the work done to reach out to Hispanic migrants was done by the churches that sponsor Hispanic church-type missions. Benson Baptist Church renewed its efforts to reach out in the southern part of the county by calling J. T. Mercado as pastor of the Hispanic mission. The Hispanic members of First Baptist Smithfield reached out to the migrant community by hosting and presenting a program on pesticide safety on several occasions during the summer. Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church sponsored a Hispanic fellowship that included Bible study and English as a second language class.

The nature of the migrant population is changing in that many of the people who originally received the amnesty of the Immigration Act of 1986 have moved into other lines of work in construction and industry. Their replacements in agricultural work tend to be from Central America and the southern region of Mexico. Sometimes they speak Spanish as a second language and identify more closely with Indian cultures than with western culture. This presents a larger barrier to cross in presenting the gospel.

Please pray for the pastors and churches that are trying to witness in the ever-changing situation.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robin E. Chapman

Associational General Board

The General Board of J.B.A. met Jan. 2, Mar. 26, June 25, and Sept. 24, 1992. Louise Wall, Moderator, presided over the Jan., Mar. and June meeting. Jody Griffin, vice-moderator, presided over Sept.

At the January meeting incorporation of the J.B.A. was discussed. The board was advised at this meeting that the J.B.A. office has a new copier.

At the March meeting the Nominating Committee presented nominees which was approved. Also a proposed constitutional change pertaining to the election of Budget & Finance Committee members was discussed. A proposal for the Migrant Mission program was approved. The Moderator appointed a Job Description Committee.

A new job description handbook was presented at the June meeting. Also proposed constitutional changes were presented. A list of nominees from the Nominating Committee was approved. The matter of the J.B.A. purchasing a computer was discussed and the possibility of purchasing one was to be looked into.

At the Sept. meeting the Nominating Committee presented their recommendations for associational officers all of which were approved. We have enjoyed a good year.

Lloyd Batten
Associational Clerk

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Leadership Training for 91-92 was held September 9 & 16 at Selma Baptist Church with 99 attending. A love offering of $179.17 was received and sent to the Women's Prison for Christmas gifts.

Our World Day of Prayer was held at Sharon Baptist Church on November 4. Bonnie Wiggs was our speaker. Prayers of praise and concern were voiced by several Baptist women from various churches. An offering of $271.60 was received and sent to the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

On January 17 & 18 the Baptist Women and the Baptist Young Women went to Caraway for a Prayer Retreat led by Christine Gregory. Kathie Wilkinson led the music. There were 126 who participated.

The annual Baptist Young Women's Rally was held February 3, 1992 at Noble's Chapel. Barbara Warrick, a retired home missionary, was the speaker. An offering of $20 was given to Harbor House, a shelter for battered women.

The Acteen Rally was held at Baptist Center on March 14 from 6:00-8:00. A student from Wingate College led the program. The meal was cooked by the Brotherhood of Baptist Center.

In March the WMU Council invited the WMU Directors of the JBA churches to a brunch prepared by ladies at Sharon Baptist Church. About 50 attended. Plans were made to form partnerships between churches to enlarge and enrich our WMU program.

The G.A. Rally was held at Corinth on May 2 from 10:00-12:00. Mount Airy Clown Team from Easley, S.C. gave the program. A large amount of

canned food was brought by the G.A.s for the associational food pantry. There were 125 in attendance.

On May 16 the Mission Friends Rally was held at Pine Level from 10:00-12:00. The Hocutt Memorial Puppet Ministry gave the program. There were 120 attending. The Mission Friends also brought canned food as their project.

The annual meeting of the WMU of the JBA was held April 16 at Carter's Chapel with 126 attending. Charles Wiggs was our speaker with several of our Baptist Women participating on program. Our offering of $200.25 was given to the migrant ministry of our association. We recognized the following 13 churches who have distinguished WMU organizations for 1991: Bethesda, Carter's Chapel (2), Cedar Grove (2), Four Oaks, Hocutt Memorial (18), Micro, Pine Level (5), Princeton (7), Sardis, Sharon (2), White Oak (2) and Wilson's Mills (2). Watkins Chapel was recognized as having a Standard WMU organization.

The WMU helped promote the project to put a well and septic tank in Emory Chapel in N.Y. Our Associational WMU was a distinguished organization for 1990-91.

Respectfully submitted,
Marguerite Stevens

Evangelism Report

The last words our Lord said to His disciples as He ascended to be with our Father were, "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit." This was not a request, but a command.

Today there are many ways we, as God's disciples, carry out this command. Within the past year several people of the Johnston Baptist Association churches have gone to Brazil and some, more than one time. At the present we are beginning a partnership work with the Southern Tier Baptist Association in New York state where much work is expected to take place in the next few years. This should be a great opportunity for more people to get involved with the "Great Commission" of Jesus.

Last year I reported that some changes were about to take place in our witnessing program. L.E.S. has now been changed to W.I.N. (Witness Involvement Now). W.I.N. is a great tool for witnessing for our Lord. I hope you will get involved with W.I.N. if you have not already done so.

Some changes that have been made in the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is noticed greatly in the loss of two department heads. Richard Everett, who was director of Personal Evangelism is now pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Wilmington, N.C., and J.W. Hutchens, who was director of the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. is now working with the Home Mission Board of S.B.C. Both of these have already been missed and will be for a long time.

Please allow me to encourage you to continue your service for our Lord as we serve Him together.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Walters

W.M.U. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN & WOMEN	ANNUAL WMU MEETING
1991	HALE'S CHAPEL #1	BETHANY #2	PARRISH MEMORIAL #3	N. SMITHFIELD #4	BEULAH #5
1992	PISGAH #6	BAPTIST CTR #7	CORINTH #8	NOBLES CHAPEL #1	CARTER'S CHAPEL #2
1993	STEVENS CHAPEL #3 May 1 - 10-12:00	SHARON #4	PAULINE #5 Apr. 24 10-12:00	FOUR OAKS #6 Feb. 2 - 7:30 p.m.	THANKS-GIVING #7 Apr. 12 - 7:30
1994	WHITE OAK #8	WATKIN'S CHAPEL #1	CALVARY-SELMA #2	PINE LEVEL #3	SMITHFIELD FIRST #4

CHURCH GROUPS

GROUP #1	GROUP #2	GROUP #3	GROUP #4	GROUP #5	GROUP #6	GROUP #7	GROUP #8
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Benson Grove	Baptist Ctr.	Antioch
Watkin's Ch.	Carter's Ch.	Sardis	Smithfield 1st	Benson	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Clyde's Ch.
B. Tabernacle	Kenly	Parrish Mem.	N. Smithfield	Beulah	Four Oaks	Hocutt Mem.	Corinth
Hale's Chapel	Live Oak	Pine Level	Sharon	Blackman's Gr.	Oliver's Gr.	Shiloh	White Oak
Lee's Chapel	Micro	Stevens Ch.		Calvary-Dunn	Pisgah	Thanksgiving	Wilson's Mills
Middlesex	Faith	Princeton		Hood's Grove	Pleasant Gr.		
Nobles Ch.	Selma	New Life		Pauline			
	Calvary-Selma			Jonesboro			

Sunday School Report

Your ASSIST director and several members of the ASSIST team spen two days in training in February, 1992 with the focus being on th "Teaching People The Bible" series. A continued focus was also placed o the "Breakthrough" theme of Sunday School for the entire Southern Baptist Convention.

The ASSIST team is continuing to develop in order that they will b available to lead workshops in our association for Sunday Schoo teachers and workers as well as to assist individual churches who wan help with Sunday School organization or training for various age grou leaders.

Respectfully submitted
Becky Knot

Report of the Nominating Committee

In accordance with the association's constitution, the Nominatin Committee made recommendations to the General Board in March concerning department directors for the coming year. The following wer elected:

Sunday School Director - Denise Cooke
Women's Missionary Union Director - Marguerite Stevens
Discipleship Training Director - Steve Holland
Brotherhood Directors - Ben Parker, Rudy Oliver (approved at Jun meeting)
Music Director - Scott Rummage
Director of Library Services - Edith Casey
Director of Evangelism - Felix "Tony" Futrell
Youth Director - Eugene Tart
Director of Associational Missions Development - Clitus Hinton

The Nominating Committee was directed by the General Board to mak recommendations for replacements on the Budget and Finance Committee for terms which expired in 1992. These were not filled in September of 1991 as required by the constitution. The following were nominated and elected:

Steve Morris - Term ending in 1995
Charles Creech - Term ending in 1995

Current members of the Budget and Finance Committee who have been approved by the General Board in prior years are listed below. This listing is recorded in this report to assist the Nominating Committee next year. A constitutional change is to be recommended to the association this year to make the Nominating Committee responsible for Budget and Finance Committee nominations.

Braxton Braswell - Term ending in 1994
Clyde Mozingo - Term ending in 1994
Bob Teulings - Term ending in 1993
Brian McLamb - Term ending in 1993

As provided in the association's constitution, the committee provided nominations for Trustees. The following were recommended and elected:

E. J. Corbett - Three year term ending in 1995

Robert Holt - Two year term ending in 1994
J. T. Smith - One year term ending in 1993

The Nominating Committee's last meeting of the year was in August to nominate general officers for the 1992-93 associational year. The following were recommended for approval by the General Board and for approval by the association in its annual meeting in October as provided by the constitution:

Moderator - Louise Wall
Vice Moderator - Jody Griffin
Clerk - Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Treasurer - Keith Peedin
Historian - Gail Cagle

During the year the following officers of organizations were reported to the Nominating Committee as required by the constitution, these officers constitute the council of the various organizations for 1992-93.

Sunday School AssisTeam:
Denise Cooke - AssisTeam Director
Joe Jones - Outreach/Evangelism Director
Edwin Jewell - Adult Director
Jackie Jones - Children's Director
Susan Haas - Preschool Director
Horace Ricks - Director of Missions

Woman's Missionary Union:
Marguerite Stevens - Director
Shirley Byrd - Baptist Women Director
Gail Cagle - Baptist Young Women Director
Carol Hales - Acteen Director
Mary Toole - G.A. Director
Talitha Crawford - Mission Friends Director
Jean Hinton - Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director
Jan Barry - Enlistment Enlargement Director
Louise Wall - Secretary

Brotherhood Council:
Ben Parker - Co-director
Rudy Oliver - Co-director
Charles Creech - R.A. director
Bobby Thompson - R.A. Leader
Johnny Toole - Pioneer Leader
Eugene Tart - Crusader Leader

Missions Development Council:
Clitus Hinton - Director
Steve Morris - Co-director
Marguerite Stevens - W.M.U. Representative
Ben Parker, Rudy Oliver - Brotherhood Representatives

We wish to thank all who have agreed to serve the association in the various offices this coming year. How wonderful it is to have so many who are willing to dedicate themselves to the work of this association as we serve our Lord Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
George Smith, Dixie Bunn
Eloise Bonds, Emery Hacket
Steve Holland, Perry Jordan

Committee On Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Emery Hacket, Chairperson - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 832, Selma, 965-9771
Dixie Bunn - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 30, Middlesex, 235-8887
Eloise Bonds - '94.....600 W. Harnett St., Benson, 894-4274
Perry Jordan - '94.....Rt. 1, Box 159, Selma, 965-5826
Keith Walters - '95.....3030 Hwy. 70E, Clayton, 553-6431

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:
Tim Stevens, Chairman.....Rt. 1, Box 286, Middlesex, 284-4207
Lexine Lee.....238 S. Hardee St., Clayton, 553-6565
Joe Stevens.....2252 Buffalo Rd., Clayton, 553-4206

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
Bennie Parker, Chairperson - '93.....Box 43, Pine Level, 965-2226
Kenneth Benton - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 204G, Zebulon, 269-4076
Ed Temple - '94.....Rt. 4, Box 369, Four Oaks, 963-3200
Willard Brown - '94.....Rt. 2, Box 225, Selma, 965-3704
Robert Capps - '95.....Rt. 2, Box 154A, Benson, 894-6059

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION:
Robert Cooke, Chairperson - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 211, Wendell, 365-3888
Mark Creech - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 200, Middlesex, 965-0165
Jody Griffin - '93.....3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton, 553-3391
Ray Hodge - '94.....206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield, 989-6769
Niles Compton - '95.....Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson, 894-3238
Robert Brooks - '95.....3931 Baptist Center Rd., Clayton, 553-7302
Steve Holland - '95.....Rt. 3, Wendell, 365-3027
Norman Band - '95.....21 Mallard, Smithfield, 934-0130

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:
Connie Pittman, Chairperson.....PO Box 637, Princeton, 936-9121
Annette Woods.....Rt. 1, Box 1250C, Smithfield, 934-1352
Tom Elliot, Pastor Advisor.....PO Box 358, Clayton, 553-6650

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:
Richard Moore, Chairman.....118 S. Second St., Smithfield, 934-3486
Bill Edwards.....Rt. 1, Box 197, Selma, 965-5243
Joe Moore.....PO Box 451, Selma, 965-2017
Grover Creech.....105 Longview Dr., Smithfield, 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Hoyt Lock, Chairperson - '93.....Rt. 1, Box 163, Selma, 965-9701
Allen R. Tew - '94.....121 E. Main St., Clayton, 553-5459
Lee Colbert - '95.....PO Box 209, Smithfield, 934-9771

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Sherrill Stevens, Chairperson.....Rt. 1, Box 277, Selma, 965-4975
Jan Barry.....506 Hancock St., Smithfield, 934-6523
Hazel Lock.....Rt. 1, Box 163, Selma, 965-9701

Leslie Parrish.....Rt. 1, Middlesex, 284-5327
Scott Howard.....Rt. 1, Box 349A, Wendell, 553-3116

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Don Price, Chairperson.....PO Box 323, Benson, 894-3275
Henry Wright.....921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, 934-3547
Clitus Hinton.....Rt. 3, Box 236, Princeton, 936-1111

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Chad Allen, Chairperson - '95.....PO Box 446, Selma, 965-9431
Billie Lawson, Jr. - '94.....308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton, 934-6458
Lucille Oliver - '93.....618 S. First St., Smithfield, 934-8084

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:
Dorothy Driver, Chairperson.....Rt. 3, Box 270, Middlesex, 269-8732
Connie Jefferies.....Rt. 1, Box 349-1A, Zebulon, 365-4675
Shirley Byrd.....Rt. 1, Box 208-A, Angier, 894-4900

Respectfully submitted,
Jody Griffin, Chairperson
Charles Creech, Madry Bass
Clitus Hinton, Ruby McLamb

Ordination Committee Report

The Rev. Robert Cooke, chairman of the Johnston Baptist Association Ordination Committee, reports that the committee hasn't been asked to examine a candidate for the ministry this church year.

By way of explanation, the committee exists to assist the churches and the candidates who are seeking ordination.

It is suggested that churches seek the help of this committee when a person requests the church to ordain them to the gospel ministry.

Johnston Baptist Association is glad to assist churches with this important task.

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1993 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 18, 1993, and Tuesday, October 19, 1993, as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session: Kenly Baptist Church, and Tuesday's session: Sharon Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Felix Futrell, Burnell, and Robert Capps, Trinity, as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

Johnston Baptist Association
1992-1993 PROPOSED BUDGET

	1991-92 Budget	1992-93 Proposed Budget
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS		
1. DoM Salary	$16,425	$16,425
2. DoM Housing Allowance	3,700	3,700
3. DoM Utilities	2,625	2,625
4. DoM Annuity	4,814	4,814
5. DoM Insurance	4,200	4,200
6. Secretary Salary	9,896	10,391
7. Secretary Hospital Insurance	2,020	2,188
8. Custodial Care	800	875
9. FICA Taxes	3,885	3,436
10. Secretary Annuity	990	1,039
Totals	$49,355	$49,693
300-OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Supplies & Postage	$ 3,500	$ 3,500
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,300	1,300
3. Office Utilities	3,000	3,000
4. Office Insurance	450	450
5. Telephone	700	700
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	1,200	2,200
7. DoM Travel	3,000	3,000
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,600	1,600
9. Associational Promotion	200	200
Total	$14,950	$15950
400-ANNUAL MEETING		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 900	$ 1,400
2. Speakers	300	350
3. Clerk	250	275
Total	$ 1,450	$ 2,025
500-ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 995	$ 995
2. Brotherhood	250	250
3. Sunday School	500	970
4. Discipleship Training	200	200
Total	$ 1,945	$ 2,415
600-PROGRAMS		
1. Music	$ 200	$ 200
2. Evangelism	350	300
3. Missions & Migrant Missions	1,000	1,000
a. Smithfield Hispanic Missions	1,500	1,500
b. Benson Hispanic Missions	1,200	1,200
4. Associational Leader Training	300	300
5. Youth Ministry	1,500	1,500
6. Library/Media Center	50	200

7. Senior Adult Ministry	150	150
8. Seminary Extension	100	100
9. Partnership Ministry (New York)	2,000	2,500
10. Medical-Dental Missions		300
Total	$ 8,300	$ 9,250
700-CONTINGENCY	$ 1,500	$ 1,675
Total	$77,500	$81,008

Johnston Baptist Association
INCOME
October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

CHURCHES	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR YR.: 91-92
Antioch	30000
Baptist Center	1,160.00
Baptist Tabernacle	2,148.86
Benson	2,377.37
Benson Grove	250.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	3,045.42
Beulah	1,194.81
Blackman's Grove	940.00
Burnell	437.15
Calvary, Dunn	435.87
Calvary, Selma	100.00
Carter's Chapel	500.00
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	1,272.00
Corinth	1,407.88
Faith	716.22
Four Oaks	2,300.00
Hale's Chapel	1,730.11
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	6,463.40
Hood's Grove	41.25
Jonesboro	200.00
Kenly	940.00
Lee's Chapel	682.09
Live Oak	1,793.20
Micro	1,395.00
Middlesex	482.11
Newton Grove	699.96
New Life	1,023.00
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
North Smithfield	600.00
Oakdale	573.05
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	2,493.29

Pauline	1,431.14
Pine Level	3,034.37
Pisgah	1,620.00
Pleasant Grove	938.02
Princeton	2,132.10
Sardis	1,000.00
Selma	5,943.90
Sharon	2,965.30
Shiloh	700.00
Smithfield First	5,875.00
Spanish Mission-Smithfield	--------
Stevens Chapel	783.58
Thanksgiving	997.79
Trinity	190.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,225.00
White Oak	5,932.69
Wilson's Mills	2,960.88
Miscellaneous Income	753.00
Total Income	$83,534.81

Johnston Baptist Association
DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

	91-92 Budget	Disbursed	A/C Bal.
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	$16,425	$16,604.45	$ -179.45
2. DoM Housing Allowance	3,700	3,725.00	-25.00
3. DoM Utilities	2,625	2,675.44	-50.44
4. DoM Annuity	4,814	4,814.04	-.04
5. DoM Insurance	4,200	3,184.00	1,016.00
6. Secretary Salary	9,896	9,823.16	72.84
7. Secretary Hospital Ins.	2,020	2,111.96	-91.96
8. Custodial Care	800	889.67	-89.67
9. FICA Taxes	3,885	3,040.53	844.47
10. Secretary Annuity	990	990.00	-----
Totals	$49,355	$47,858.25	$ 1,496.75
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:			
1. Supplies & Postage	$ 3,500	$ 3,495.45	$ 4.55
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,300	1,293.19	6.81
3. Office Utilities	3,000	1,812.00	1,188.00
4. Office Insurance	450	350.00	100.00
5. Telephone	700	627.22	72.78
6. Maint. (House & Grounds)	1,200	1,680.74	-480.74
7. DoM Travel	3,000	3,000.00	-----
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,600	1,599.96	.04
9. Associational Promotion	200	172.59	27.41
Totals	$14,950	$14,031.15	$ 918.85

00-ANNUAL MEETING:			
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 900	$ 1,378.00	$ -478.00
2. Speakers	300	270.14	29.86
3. Clerk	250	250.00	----
Totals	$ 1,450	$ 1,898.14	$ -448.14
00-ORGANIZATIONS:			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 995	$ 1,071.29	$ -76.29
2. Brotherhood	250	222.69	27.31
3. Sunday School	500	350.94	149.06
4. Discipleship Training	200	59.03	140.97
Totals	$ 1.945	$ 1,703.95	$ 241.05
00-PROGRAMS:			
1. Music	$ 200	$ 15.08	$ 184.92
2. Evangelism	300	72.78	227.22
3. Missions & Migrant Missions	1,000	1,000	----
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,500	1,500.00	----
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200	1,200.00	----
4. Assoc. Leader Training	300	213.48	86.52
5. Youth Ministry	1,500	1,475.07	24.93
6. Library/Media Center	50	50.00	----
7. Senior Adult Ministry	150	----	150.00
8. Seminary Extension	100	----	100.00
9. Ministry to Brazil	2,000	2,000.00	----
Totals	$ 8,300	$ 7,526.41	$ 773.59
00-CONTINGENCY:	$1,500	$1,495.41	$ 4.59
Totals:	$77,500	$74,513.31	$ 2,986.69

ENERAL FUND:

eginning Checking Account Balance October 1, 1991	$ 2,363.51
us Deposits	83,534.81
ss Disbursements	74,513.31
ss amount transferred to Passbook Savings A/C	5,000.00
nding Checking Account Balance September 30, 1992	$ 6,385.01
assbook Savings A/C Balance Sept. 30, 1992	$ 9.528.81
ertificate of Deposit	$20,443.66

ASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT:

NCOME:

ansferred from General Fund	$ 5,000.00
terest on Passbook Savings A/C (put in Sao Paulo Fund)	350.49
Total Income for yr.	$ 5,350.49

ISBURSEMENTS:

sed toward purchase of copier -	
from Gen. Fund money in Passbook	$ 2,074.00
sed for Brazil trip -	
from Gen. Fund money in Passbook	2,994.69
ansferred to N.Y. Partnership -	
from Gen. Fund in Passbook	281.00

Used for Brazil trip - from Sao Paulo Fund in Passbook Sav.	647.61
Total Disbursements for year	$ 5,997.30

Beginning Passbook Savings A/C. Bal. Oct. 1, 1991	$10,175.62
Plus Deposits	5,350.49
Less Disbursements	5,997.30
Ending Passbook Sav. A/C Bal. Sept. 30, 1992.	$ 9,528.81

PASSBOOK SAVINGS A/C BALANCES September 30, 1992:	
Sao Paulo Fund	$ 79.65
World Missions Conference	624.52
Spanish Mission Work - personal contribution	450.00
Memorial Contribution	739.86
J.B.A. General Fund in Passbook Savings	7,634.78
Total in Passbook Savings A/C Sept. 30, 1992	$ 9,528.81

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT
OCTOBER 1, 1991 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

INCOME:	
West Virginia Project	$ 287.00
Cooperative Agreements	9,315.00
Migrant Ministry	4,905.69
J.B.A. Social Ministry	896.12
Sao Paulo Fund	8,336.26
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	5,000.60
Passbook Savings transfer (for copier)	2,074.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,493.81
J.B.A. Hunger Fund	616.56
Habitat for Humanity	125.73
New York Partnership	5,146.41
Youth Fund in Non-Budget	27.20
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	122.00
Total Income	$39,346.38

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT
OCTOBER 1, 1991 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

DISBURSEMENTS:	
Cooperative Agreements	$ 9,315.00
J.B.A. Social Ministry	777.08
Sao Paulo Fund	10,874.51
West Virginia Project	4,995.99
W.M.U. Non-Budget A/C	4,995.99
Parker Copier Service (transferred from Passbook Sav.)	2,074.00
JBA Hunger Fund	779.03
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,424.69
Habitat for Humanity	125.73
New York Partnership	5,046.81
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	4.11

grant Ministry	3,931.78
tal Non-Budget Disbursements	$40,663.73

ginning Non-Budget Account Balance Oct. 1, 1991	$ 8,293.46
us Deposits	39,346.38
ss Disbursements	40,663.73
ding Non-Budget Acct. Bal. Sept. 30, 1992	$ 6,976.11

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

grant Ministry	$ 5,772.48
acons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	394.27
B.A. Hunger Fund	315.08
B.A. W.M.U. Non-Budget Account	4.61
edical/Dental Bus Ministry	146.92
uth Fund	33.20
B.A. Social Ministry	209.95
w York Partnership	99.60
tal in Non-Budget Acct. Sept. 30, 1992	$ 6,976.11

Respectfully submitted,
C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer

ecommendations from the Constitution Committee
the Johnston Baptist Association:

Add to Article VIII Section 1 - and Budget & Finance Committee.
Delete Article IX Section 7 - Substance of which is to be placed in Job Description Manual.
Delete Article VIII Section 1 Composed of - line 7 through - Baptist practice line 10. Substance of this thought to be placed in Job Description Manual.
The term Christian Training to be changed to Discipleship Training Article VII, Section 4, Article VIII, Section 2, and Article IX, Section 2.
oyt Lock
hairman

Report Of The Senior Adult Committee

The Johnston Baptist Association has sponsored two Senior Adult allies this year. The spring rally was held May 13 with the Princeton aptist Church. The main feature of the program was a message delived by the Rev. Elliott Hill, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.
The fall rally was held October 8 with the White Oak Baptist Church. he Senior Adult Choir of the Selma Baptist Church presented a musical titled "Psalm Songs for Senior Saints," directed by the Rev. Edwin

Jewell, Music and Education Director of the Selma Church.

The association will continue to sponsor these spring and fall rallies. Persons from the churches are invited to attend the rallies whether or not the church has a club for senior adults.

Also, some members of the Senior Adult Committee will gladly go to the churches to help them to start a club. Please call the association if help is desired.

A fellowship meal follows the programs at the rallies.

Respectfully submitted,
Tallulah Mauney, Chairman

1992 Associational Report Baptist Children's Homes

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but persevered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A state champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counrparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of razilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single arent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frusation with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been ouused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to oubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy ark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the ild to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children arn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which ads to behavior change. At the same time, willing family members also re addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In any cases, children and families are restored.

BCH enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in stitutional terms, which will allow it to continue to affect change in ves. Success in the "Give a child a chance!" Campaign will help provide a argin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the thusiasm engendered by the effort have lifted the spirits of staff across e state.

Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planing. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our urches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enrprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's omes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each ar. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income anning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Chilen's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate fts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to ovide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potntial and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Tharrington

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina - July 1992

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist ate Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of e Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generatg an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and misn endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Di-

rectors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Bapt causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$1,100,6
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$1,062,6
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	$36,283,3

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationa recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investme Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may ma in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fu dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the pa five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked ne the top nationally with other investment managers who operate unc investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundati Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjace to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and chur groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's offi building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a rece experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaura in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young bla police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 yea of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a young child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad join them, he walked away from the table 6 to 8 feet, turned around a said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Ca give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the chi walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hu The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with pe ple like this child. The example corresponds to what so many alread have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leavi this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has do for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expressi of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug," if you pleas that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitte
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Direct
Joe Teague, Associational Representati

Convention General Board Report

The Baptist Student Union reported over six hundred students at the all Convention at Ridgecrest. There were a large of students out in min-try this summer and also during break at Christmas. Funds raised by udents to be used in ministry programs was $81,563. Funds from the tate Convention go for salaries and repairs on property. There is a great eed for associations to help meet some of their needs. Good reports are oming from the schools.

Plans are for the indebtedness of Caswell to be paid in 1993. Although ving is behind at this time. We are working on a 95% budget. The For-gn Mission goal is short, Home Missions are over, and World Hunger is er. State Missions has not been completed.

Council on Christian Higher Education - 2800 seniors going to our gh schools. Only 14% of the churches respond by sending a list of their udents for our Baptist colleges. We need these names so that our col-ges can send them information about the schools. Gardner-Webb is to a divinity school so that we might train our young people for the min-try. Campbell is studying the possibility of a divinity school. Campbell ad 987 passing the bar exam with Wake Forest being 91%. Our schools e doing a great job.

Our partnerships are moving on in a great way. In Brazil they may ach 1,000 churches by the end of the year. It is a people-sharing oppor-nity. Over 2,300 persons have gone from North Carolina. November ds the five year partnership. Poland partnership is in the third and fi-al year. Twenty-five teams have been to Poland, staying nineteen days ch. The seminary has been built. The New York Partnership continues need volunteers of churches and associations to match with those in w York. We have been asked by Ukrane Union for a three year partner-ip from the Foreign Missions Board and our state convention. They ant assistance in building churches, restoring buildings for seminaries.

The Missions Council reported on the disaster relief van and their work Florida. Over 170,000 meals have been served by the van. We needed a actor for the van. A man hearing of our need gave us $28,000 and we ere on our way for ministry. Our people witnessed as they ministered.

Remember as we give to the N.C. State Missions Offering, the amount r new work is doubled by the Home Missions Board matching our funds llar for dollar.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NC., INC.

1992: Making Life For Older Adults The Best Of Times

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they mo into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care se vices to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are tho individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growi at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. Th 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the se vices provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retireme Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our state, there were not enough nursi care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of older adults wh were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term ca provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Bapti Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of th high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through tho beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing Nort Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simp not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use b people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned proble Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been wor ing to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throug out the state for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursi care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our state in 198 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 199 affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western Nort Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Ca Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our in stitution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also b available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. You support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperativ Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possibl for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to mor than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2. million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Cente in Asheville . . . a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Home to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly . . . the Bes of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continu to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs o the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, Presiden
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc
Respectfully submitted
George Mas

The Biblical Recorder
Associational Report - 1992

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; me would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description- n the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct d reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of cular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected li- aries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age here we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local urches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency hich makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable urces.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder o more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber d reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to tter serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information de- ered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the adership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 90. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter in- rporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and inting costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church wsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each mily in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Bap- ts with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage dividuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to nquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and nistry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For ore information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: e Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609; (919) 7-2127.

1992 Baptist College Report

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	9,343,425	952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	18,000,000	950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	12,588,756	939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	18,845,800	960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	13,597,075	940,000	6.91%

Other Information*

Number of Students (1991)	23,51
Total Student Aid Grants Administered	$60,783,54
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds)	$18,178,41

*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures above give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in N.C. Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991 will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of N.C. Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn Garris

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report To The Associations - 1992

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of

ying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the operative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than ,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and aff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessons. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors d their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North arolina Baptist and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919) 716-2255 can secure an outpatient appointment with any one the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining lmission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in her hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical atabase Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower an the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and e considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital d not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 92-June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space rking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on e 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. ul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will ake it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North arolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for e moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry Golden

Annuity Board Report

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision f insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, f too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational pe sonnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board primary focus for 1992 and 1993 is on enrolling as many people ar churches as possible in the Church Life and Health Program and th Church Annuity Plan.

New medical plans will be offered on January 1, 1993, as options help address the affordability issue.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is means to provide family protection today as well as financial securit tomorrow.

As of May 1992, 34,571 persons were participating in the Church An nuity Plan. This is the highest number of members in the history of th Plan. The number of churches involved was 19,930.

Eligible participants in the Church Annuity Plan benefit in five signif cant ways.

1. The Plan includes a Protection Section that covers disability an death. In 1991, 252 families received disability checks from the Plar and 60 families received well over $1,000,000 in survivor benefits. Ad ditionally, they received the full value of the deceaseds' retirement ac counts. All are funded by state convention Cooperative Program dol lars.
2. The Plan includes a choice of plan funds offering valuable, advanta geous investment opportunities for retirement. In 1991, the Variabl Fund credited 28.3% earnings and the Balanced Fund credited 22.4%.
3. The Plan offers significant opportunities for avoiding unnecessary in come tax. Ordained ministers do not pay self-employment tax for So cial Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan. These ad vantages exceed those offered by IRAs.
4. The Plan includes matching state convention Cooperative Progran dollars for eligible members' retirement income accounts. This car amount to $210 per year resulting in higher benefits at retirement.
5. A fifth value is the Annuity Board's strength and stability. On July 1 1992, a five percent increase was applied to Plan A and defined contri bution funded annuities. This brings Plan A increases to 222% of wha was called for by the original plan formula benefit.

Based on the needs of our people and in light of these special advan tages, your association is encouraged to lead every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Annuity Board is celebrating 75 years of keeping the confidence o the people we serve. Our ministry continues to be "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Curtis Pettit

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

ıe name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the en-
rgement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in
ohnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be
roperly incl ed in the judgment of the association; to promote unity,
owth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative
ission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches
cting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the
aptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of
orth Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches
ho are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated
ıurches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as fol-
ws: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and
ıe additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major
action thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual
tters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The
ourtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to
presentatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers
ıd members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon ap-
roval of the General Board, new chur hes may come under the watch-
ıre of the association until the next annual session of the association,
which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the
ssociation by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Appli-
ıtion for membership into the association shall be filed with the Asso-
ational Council six months prior to the annual session of the associa-
on.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the
ird Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding
ınual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have au-
ority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best
rve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fel-

lowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no ca control or direct a church with reference to its own government or inte nal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a chur send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon pr sentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a ju cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon a proval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of t association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vic Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Mission* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected t three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, a as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Commi tees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general su pervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator sha preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and dis tribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the Gener Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and dis bursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote th preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Mis sions shall administer the work of the association according to guide lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officer and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust an property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Commit tee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated busines period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediatel following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. I event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that offic shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the associa tion shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual ses sion.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nom nated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associa tional *Sunday School Director*, associational *Discipleship Trainin Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director* associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director* associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director, Director of Associationa Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminar Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program service department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meetin They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee t select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting

he General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of he associational year. The officers of these organizations shall onstitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect he following standing committees which shall be nominated by the ommittee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order f Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on lemorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution ommittee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordiation Committee; Personnel Committee, and Budget & Finance ommittee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for naintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim astor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and ne lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Modrator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following deartment officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational iscipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary nion Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music irector, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of ibrary Services, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Deartment, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development rogram.

ARTICLE IX - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged ith the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association nd promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim beween annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be resented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim astor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and ne lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Modrator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following deartment officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational iscipleship Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary nion Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music irector, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational irector of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who hall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be ne Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treaurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of ne association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a me and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers eem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has een sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed the general officers and the directors of the departments of the associ tion. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of t council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Cle shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to t meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the coun officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the ass ciation and make recommendations to the General Board about pr grams and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate from the membership the association and the General Board shall elect at its Septembe regular meeting a Budget and Finance Committee of which the treasur shall be a member.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may dee wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers preser and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall hav been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a tw thirds (2/3) majority of the General Board present and voting; and pr vided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented o the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not b voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revisio shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 an all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shal project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented b the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibilit of having the financial records of the association audited by a competen auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all department and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theologica Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday Schoo Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; an other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Noble's Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	W. T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A. L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving- Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price

	Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R. E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R. E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F. G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Grove-Hocutt Memorial	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin

The Johnston Baptist Association 1992 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Antioch	Johnston	Y	1990	1859	1	5	N	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	6	5	7	163	97	260
Baptist Center	Johnston	Y	1972	1891	3	5	N	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	0	5	190	56	246
Baptist Tabernacle	Johnston	Y	1988	1936	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	7	8	427	97	524
Benson	Johnston	Y	1972	1887	4	5	Y	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	6	6	9	360	135	495
Benson Grove	Johnston	Y	1989	1907	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	5	141	50	191
Bethany	Johnston	Y	1984	1879	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	14	7	127	88	215
Bethesda Missionary	Johnston	Y	1986	1842	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	1	10	289	38	327
Beulah	Johnston	Y	1981	1895	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	24	114	135	249
Blackmans Grove	Johnston	Y	1992	1893	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	103	20	123
Burnell	Johnston	Y	1985	1912	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	6	0	2	116	41	157
Calvary Dunn	Johnston	Y	1990		1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	52	28	80
Calvary Selma	Johnston	Y	1990	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	11	2	3	69	57	126
Carters Chapel	Johnston	N		1886	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	158	20	178
Cedar Grove	Johnston	Y	1988	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	25	1	84	14	98
Clayton First	Johnston	Y	1991	1811	4	5	N	0	0	8	10	2	4	0	24	1	21	681	117	798
Clydes Chapel	Johnston	Y	1990	1889	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	186	30	216
Corinth	Johnston	y	1991	1874	1		N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	10	220	50	270
Faith	Johnston	Y	1992	1965	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	52	75	127
Four Oaks	Johnston	N		1891	3	5	Y	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	7	7	7	250	120	370
Hales Chapel	Johnston	N		1918	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	6	214	70	284
Hephzibah	Johnston	N		1912	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	8	2	191	20	211
Hocutt Memorial	Johnston	Y	1987	1957	4	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	17	418	50	468
Hoods Grove	Johnston	Y	1984	1903	1	5	N	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	3	118	24	142
Jonesboro	Harnett	Y	1973	1971	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	127	10	137
Kenly	Johnston	N		1906	3	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	12	34	143	177
Lees Chapel	Nash	Y	1989	1825	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	9	132	39	171
Live Oak	Johnston	Y	1989	1868	1	5	Y	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	2	3	209	59	268
Micro	Johnston	Y	1978	1904	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	125	92	217
Middlesex Missionary	Nash	Y	1985	1908	3	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

New Life Missionary	Johnston	Y	1986	1983	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	6	72	0	72
Newton Grove	Sampson	Y	1992	1947	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	6	90	60	150
Nobles Chapel	Wilson	Y	1990	1900	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	16	106
North Smithfield	Johnton	Y	1991	1954	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	30	78	108
Oakdale	Johnston	Y	1990	1987	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	13	13	64	32	96
Oliver Grove	Johnston			1880	1		N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	9	110	63	173
Parrish Memorial	Johnston	N		1901	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	3	11	256	141	397
Pauline	Johnston	Y	1991	1904	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	7	3	154	26	180
Pine Level	Johnston	Y	1992	1869	3	5	Y	0	0	4	2	0	5	1	12	6	5	230	37	267
Pisgah	Johnston	Y	1992	1894	1	5	y	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	10	9	262	90	352
Pleasant Grove	Johnston	Y	1991	1920	1	5	n	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	8	105	120	225
Princeton	Johnston	Y	1986	1889	3	5	Y	0	2	1	3	1	4	1	15	9	11	441	193	634
Sardis	Johnston	Y	1990	1883	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	5	5	138	26	164
Selma	Johnston	Y	1977	1872	4	5	Y	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	6	13	275	165	440
Sharon	Johnston	Y	1989	1961	7	5	Y	0	0	0	1				1	8	4	240	95	335
Shiloh	Johnston	Y	1986	1860	1					1	1	1	1		4	15	2	136	81	217
Smithfield First	Johnston	Y	1985	1832	4	3	Y	0	1	4	6		6		17	27	149	748	143	891
Stevens Chapel	Johnston	Y	1992	1938	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	13	8	184	21	205
Thanksgiving	Johnston	N		1899	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	88	131	219
Trinity	Johnston	y	1991	1880	2	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	5	109	57	167
Watkins Chapel	Johnston	Y	1989	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	4	3	145	55	200
White Oak	Johnston	Y	1988	1859	1	5	N	0	1	5	3	4	3	0	16	13	12	344	95	439
Wilsons Mills	Johnston	Y	1987	1884	2	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	1	7	209	50	259
					98	243		0	0	12	46	67	43	52	5	229	282	518	9999	3625	13625

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
Antioch	2	6	19	12	4	8	24	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	104	74	78	0	0
Baptist Center	13	18	24	4	48		22	33	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	178	64	121	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	0	20	26	32	14	37	37	30	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	202	127	98	0	0
Benson	0	10	35	28	5	20	80	43	5	0	15	2	2	0	0	245	135	109	0	0
Benson Grove	0	16	9	15	9	30	46	13								138	95	80		
Bethany	0	8	8	12	7	15	22	15	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	95	59	25	0	0
Bethesda Missionary	5	4	7	22	6	6	89	43	5	0	0	19	5	0	0	211	114	111	0	0
Beulah	0	14	14	11	9	25	30	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	122	76	76	0	0
Blackmans Grove	0	4	5	4	3	5	24	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	12	73	60	70	0	0
Burnell	0	7	21	10	2	3	18	13	2	0	0	4	3	0	0	78	56	54	0	0
Calvary Dunn	0	0	5	5	4	0	7	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	34	20	20	0	0
Calvary Selma	0	0	8	14	2	5	17	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	53	35	22	0	0
Carters Chapel	1	6	7	8	11	24	0	24	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	90	64	77	0	0
Cedar Grove	0	6	8	0	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	42	24	70	0	0
Clayton First	6	58	82	46	0	48	196	56	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	495	221	123	0	0
Clydes Chapel	7	12	16	8	0	19	34	29	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	129	84	85	0	0
Corinth	1	12	16	4	18	20	24	48	4		0	0	3	0	0	150	70	60	0	0
Faith	0	2	2	2	0	0	11	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	28	16	15	0	0
Four Oaks	0	33	25	28	18	24	49	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	196	121	81	0	0
Hales Chapel	0	8	8	10	7	18	29	11	2	0	0	7	2	0	0	102	67	40	0	0
Hephzibah	0	7	10	16	0	0	36	58	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	131	78	103	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	0	16	28	51	19	31	62	66	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	281	97	72	0	0
Hoods Grove	0	3	9	25	9	22	10	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	94	62	54	0	0
Jonesboro	1	5	4	7	3	2	22	12	0	0	0	0		0	0	56	40	35	0	0
Kenly	4	11	11	11	0	14	26	17	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	106	58	100	0	0
Lees Chapel	0	6	10	3	0	20	18	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	73	52	45	0	0
Live Oak	4	10	15	10	5	18	15	24	2	0	0	0	4	8	0	115	69	74	0	0
Micro	1	7	10	7	11	0	30	33	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	108	60	35	0	0
Middlesex Missionary	0	8	14	7	3	3	24	22	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	85	53			

Newton Grove	1	3	5	4	0	3	10	30	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	35	50	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	4	9	8	4	12	15	16	2	0	0	6	3	0	0	79	44	21	0	0
North Smithfield	0	11	7	7	1	3	24	8	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	76	32	35	0	0
Oakdale	2			7	6	6	20	2	0	0						43	35	51		
Oliver Grove	5	7	6	8	16	23	42	19	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	138	65	30	0	0
Parrish Memorial	2	12	17	11	5	14	31	32	4	0	0	7	3	0	0	138	102	95	0	0
Pauline	5	10	19	15	0	24	17	25	2	0	0	4	3	0	0	124	79	92	0	0
Pine Level	0	20	20	25	22	11	43	42	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	191	88	114	0	0
Pisgah	5	18	20	20	4	25	44	22		0	0	13	4	0	0	175	114	57	0	0
Pleasant Grove	2	4	4	6	1	10	23	24	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	80	55	75	0	0
Princeton	9	37	56	36	25	68	60	67				12	9			370	160	133		0
Sardis	0	6	8	17	16	0	27	41	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	126	85	45	0	0
Selma	0	20	33	30	4	17	83	32	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	225	128	170	0	0
Sharon	0	22	27	21	12	6	73	25	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	192	91	102	0	0
Shiloh		20	9	9	1	3	27	13	2				8			92	54	61		
Smithfield First	0	103	82	69	15	118	97	151	10	0	0	0	6	2	0	653	311	243	150	6
Stevens Chapel	1	3	8	25	7	22	22	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	67	100	0	0
Thanksgiving	4	4	5	6	0	24	24	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	83	31	50	0	0
Trinity	5	4	9	17		8		18	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	67	38	35	0	0
Watkins Chapel	0	11	6	10	15	15	46	26	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	133				
White Oak	5	28	37	8	15	49	37	19	4	0	5	10	5	0	0	222	105	168	0	0
Wilsons Mills	6	15	11	15	7	10	30	25	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	126	66	45	5	0
TOTALS	194	683	860	805	405	892	1834	1393	105	0	20	89	222	10	12	7384	3961	3817	155	6

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	4	4	9			10							27	16
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Missionary	3	13	18	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	41
Beulah	4	6	5	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	30
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Burnell	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	15
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	25	64	72	85	5	0	95	72	45	13	19	0	495	371
Clyoes Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	7	0	16	0	32	8
Corinth	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	20	5	3	9	15	10	20	8	0	8	8
Four Oaks	6	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	0	0	0	10	23	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	55	11
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex Missionary	6	19	18	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale														
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	1	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Princeton			18	21	3	0	8	0	0			0	50	
Sardis	0	4	15	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20
Selma	9	23	25	0	4	0	0	45	0	0	20	0	126	47
Sharon	3	0	9	42	1	0	21	12	0	9	3	0	100	65
Shiloh												18	18	12
Smithfield First	25	35	45	111	2	10	0	0	111	0	0	0	339	140
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	14	5
Watkins Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
White Oak	0	0	3	57	3	12	48	4	0	10	9	0	146	20
Wilsons Mills	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	21	0
	85	173	251	475	59	64	221	165	173	52	94	34	1837	859

TABLE D
MUSIC MINISTRY

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch	0	3	4	3	20	0	8	0	5	0	43	15
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	1	1	0	28	14
Baptist Tabernacle	6	6	8	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	64	36
Benson	3	9	2	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	38	25
Benson Grove	4	2	3	8	20				3		40	30
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Bethesda Missionary	1	3	4	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	35	20
Beulah	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19	8
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
Burnell	0	1	1	3	13	0	0	0	4	0	22	17
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	8	8
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	22	38	20
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	13
Cedar Grove	3	3	4	2	14	0	0	0	4	0	30	21
Clayton First	25	21	42	0	34	12	4	0	13	0	151	113
Clydes Chapel	4	5	6	10	14	0	0	0	6	0	45	22
Corinth	2	4	6	0	25		1	0	5	0	43	22
Faith	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
Four Oaks	0	6	10	12	18	0	8	0	6	0	60	40
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	3	28	28	20
Hephzibah	3	2	3	8	12	0	0	0	6	0	34	8
Hocutt Memorial	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	2	2	0	29	15
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	5	4	39	39	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	10
Kenly	10	8	5	6	17	0	8	0	3	0	57	26
Lees Chapel	1	4	4	0	16	0	5	0	3	0	33	15
Live Oak	6	5	3	0	20	0	4	4	4	0	46	35
Micro	5	7	2	0	11	0	4	0	4	0	33	25
Middlesex Missionary	5	10	10	0	13	0	0	0	5	0	43	

Newton Grove	0	0	0	2	14	0	4	0	0	0	20	12
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	12	9
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
Oakdale							5			10	15	12
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2		14	10
Parrish Memorial	3	5	5	0	23	0	4	0	3	0	43	22
Pauline	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	16	16	8
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	15
Pisgah	4	10	1	2	19	0		0	3	0	39	17
Pleasant Grove	0	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	24	12
Princeton	8	15	15		29				6		73	52
Sardis	4	4	2	10	20	0	4	12	3	0	59	15
Selma	0	15	10	0	27	0	0	0	5	0	57	35
Sharon	0	7	8	10	23	0	0	0	5	0	53	43
Shiloh		3	4	7	20				6		40	18
Smithfield First	17	30	28	18	33	51	4	0	12	0	193	140
Stevens Chapel	3	10	5	5	12	0	0	0	2	0	37	16
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	3	3	0	25	8
Trinity	2	4	1	12	12	9	3	0	5	0	36	10
Watkins Chapel	4	5	4	15	20	0	4	2	3	0	57	35
White Oak	12	10	5	2	16	10	0	0	6	0	61	52
Wilsons Mills	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	3	0	15	10
TOTALS	135	217	206	197	840	86	101	30	191	115	2010	1195

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	28	6	0	42
Baptist Center	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	30	6	0	43
Baptist Tabernacle	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	2	10	46	2	0	79
Benson	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	12	4	6	55	3	0	87
Benson Grove					1		1					40			40
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
Bethesda Missionary	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	2	6	0	40	12	0	62
Beulah	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	14	0	15	0	21	0	0	40
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	5	3	0	20
Burnell	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Calvary Dunn	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	0	10	4	0	19
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Carters Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	4	8	21	10	0	57
Cedar Grove	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	18	9	0	44
Clayton First	1	3	1	3	9	0	17	16	23	6	56	107	10	0	218
Clydes Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	4	9	12	1	0	46
Corinth	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	8	5	5	15			39
Faith	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Four Oaks	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	20	13	14	23	37	7	0	114
Hales Chapel	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	10	5	0	20
Hepzibah	1	1	1	0	2	5	5	1	4	5	0	21	6	37	37
Hocutt Memorial	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	7	6	13	50	6	0	82
Hoods Grove	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	13	0	13	2	0	28
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	18
Kenly	1	1	0	1	0	2	5	10	7	0	15	0	1	24	57
Lees Chapel	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	8	0	0	15	2	0	25
Live Oak	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	6	9	0	10	20	6	0	51
Micro	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	5	0	0	24	5	0	40
Middlesex Missionary	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	11	0	11	3	0	42

New Life Missionary	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	0	0	10	2	0	17
Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	19
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Oakdale											2	10	1	0	13
Olivers Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	10	17
Pauline	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	8	10	12	10	3	0	47
Pine Level	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	4	10	0	9	23	9	0	55
Pisgah	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	9	10	35	8	0	77
Pleasant Grove	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	0	5	0	4	20	4	0	33
Princeton	2	2	1	1	1		7	26	23	7	10	43	9		118
Sardis	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	3	8	0	23	4	0	46
Selma	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	9	22	2	0	58	7	0	98
Sharon	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	17	6	12	18	13	0	78
Shiloh	1	1	1		1		4	5	11	9		18	4		47
Smithfield First	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	27	36	15	28	106	8	0	220
Stevens Chapel	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0	25	10	0	43
Thanksgiving	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	0	18	1	0	26
Trinity	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	5	0	0	18	7	0	35
Watkins Chapel	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	0	8	0	22	3	0	41
White Oak	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	15	6	10	30	8	0	83
Wilsons Mills	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	24	7	6	8	34	8	0	87
TOTAL	36	43	27	21	77	19	214	299	329	188	272	1271	252	80	2650

TABLE F
BROTHERHOOD

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	0	8	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	36
Baptist Tabernacle	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove					6	10				16
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Missionary	0	7	0	0	0	35	43	0	0	43
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	10
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	1	0	4	0	0	22	1	0	0	28
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Clayton First	0	12	0	0	0	36	2	0	0	50
Clydes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	3	22	60
Corinth	3	3				20				26
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Four Oaks	4	2	16	8	0	30	108	0	0	168
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18
Hepnziban	3	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	14	14
Hocutt Memorial	0	0	0	0	4	10	5	2	0	21
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	10
Kenly	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	14
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	7	2	2	3	0	11	0	0	0	25
Micro	4	8	3	10	5	14	0	0	0	44

Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale					6	6			
Oliver Grove	0	0	4	0	0	12	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Pauline	4	5	8	1	2	12	3	2	0
Pine Level	3	2	12	14	0	22	1	3	0
Pisgah	4	0	8	9	0	9	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	0
Princeton	10	12				24	9		
Sardis	0	2	0	6	5	22	0	20	0
Selma	13	15	10	6	0	4	0	25	
Sharon	3	2	10	0	0	15	0	0	0
Shiloh	1	4	6	1		12	8	8	8
Smithfield First	13	9	12	13	20	30	32	0	
Stevens Chapel	0	6	3	0	0	10	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	3	4	8	8	0	16	5	0	0
White Oak	12	7	5	3	0	45	0	0	0
Wilsons Mills	0	5	0	0	0	25	1	5	0
TOTALS	102	146	134	104	63	590	253	92	84

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	56,329	10,136	66,465	0	66,465	7,000	26,823	0	7,224	2,617	6,537	43,201
Baptist Center	77,889	10,881	88,770	1,478	90,248	22,000	28,769	30,922	6,302	1,168	20,309	87,470
Baptist Tabernacle	75,202	13,018	88,220	453	88,673	0	38,712	0	3,310	2,808	28,357	73,187
Benson	139,993	30,920	170,913	13,068	183,981	0	96,224	30,000	0	10,720	32,513	169,557
Benson Grove	57,266		57,266		57,266		32,392			1,887	12,156	46,435
Bethany	27,315	3,473	30,786	3,085	33,873	0	18,604	0	0	1,553	9,734	30,891
Bethesda Missionary	109,865	7,281	117,146	689	117,835	0	57,106	0	0	7,685	26,335	91,126
Beulah					0	0	6,764	0	0	1,300	10,571	18,635
Blackmans Grove	34,086	14,240	48,326	519	48,845	0	12,546	1,222	0	1,453	12,459	27,680
Burnell	27,643	10,023	37,666	468	38,134	0	13,200	0	0	1,611	20,479	35,290
Calvary Dunn	19,933	13,560	33,493	0	33,493	0	7,800	0	0	919	15,701	24,420
Calvary Selma	15,151	5,640	20,791	130	20,921	8,675	6,700	0	2,698	1,002	11,512	21,913
Carters Chapel	39,460	3,350	42,810	2,600	45,410	0	20,640	812	0	3,284	9,705	33,629
Cedar Grove	19,210	4,765	23,975	125	24,100	0	9,392	0	0	609	22,684	32,685
Clayton First	251,790	17,664	269,454	0	269,454	0	124,612	20,087	0	25,128	76,421	246,248
Clydes Chapel	71,580	17,004	88,584	1,637	90,221	19,000	29,342	0	6,682	4,100	15,800	55,924
Corinth	47,025	20,478	67,503	0	67,503	0	16,300	60,000	0	3,500	11,150	90,950
Faith	15,105	1,292	16,397	0	16,397	0	7,600	0	0	705	7,651	15,956
Four Oaks	84,129	9,270	93,399	0	93,399	0	38,982	0	0	5,408	20,302	64,692
Hales Chapel	60,328	11,326	71,654	5,798	77,452	0	16,018	0	0	1,650	36,256	53,924
Hephzibah	43,962	4,553	48,516	0	48,516	0	15,079	0	0	2,265	21,620	38,964
Hocutt Memorial	107,481	15,293	122,774	0	122,774	0	55,877	0	3,728	3,288	24,470	87,363
Hoods Grove	23,025	3,603	26,628	584	27,212	0	8,670	0	0	1,534	17,326	27,530
Jonesboro	15,150	325	15,475	0	15,475	0	6,500	0	0	610	2,100	9,210
Kenly	50,083	77,458	127,541	9,123	136,664	125,000	34,436	515,604	0	2,407	10,681	563,128
Lees Chapel	32,231	20,892	53,123	1,475	54,598	0	19,120	0	0	2,328	11,809	33,257
Live Oak	60,573	35,993	96,566	0	96,566	0	26,000	0	0	2,598	49,602	78,200
Micro	39,286	5,523	44,809	929	45,738	0	15,400	0	0	2,833	12,472	30,705

Middles Chapel	33,182	4,030	37,212	400	37,612	0	18,000	0	0	930	8,000	26,930
North Smithfield	21,979	882	22,861	1,950	24,811	0	9,600	0	0	654	14,000	24,254
Oakdale	15,872	6,034	21,906		21,906	0	3,885		7,526	542	9,467	21,440
Oliver Grove	30,182		30,182		30,182	0	11,275	0	0	1,142	8,345	20,762
Parrish Memorial	44,376	2,109	46,485	0	46,485	0	16,849	0	0	3,496	12,879	33,224
Pauline	40,634	11,845	52,479	372	52,851	0	14,210	0	10,403	1,685	7,038	47,336
Pine Level	83,732	16,038	99,770	640	100,410	0	30,443	0	0	5,100	45,692	81,235
Pisgah	83,408	11,920	95,328	0	95,328	3,500	26,318	0	3,321	1,853	13,103	44,505
Pleasant Grove	37,061	4,680	41,741	0	41,741	0	16,025	0	0	1,614	12,424	30,063
Princeton	128,085	37,238	165,323		165,323	0	38,215	0	21,148	7,433	76,565	143,371
Sardis	47,124	3,744	50,868	885	51,753	0	16,585	0	0	3,714	19,229	39,528
Selma	142,346	66,615	208,961	920	209,881	0	51,492	0	52,991	7,450	20,811	132,744
Sharon	98,148	5,828	103,976	0	103,976	0	52,076	0	0	4,061	14,205	70,342
Shiloh	36,737	3,224	39,961		39,961		18,583		2,506	1,435	8,445	30,969
Smithfield First	329,732	154,015	483,747	61,869	545,616	0	117,793	0	91,406	8,795	80,000	297,994
Stevens Chapel	46,258	4,910	51,168	0	51,168	0	21,713	0	0	1,670	18,395	41,778
Thanksgiving	32,052	10,281	42,333	0	42,333	0	13,797	0	0	1,831	5,935	21,563
Trinity	40,661	2,776	43,437	0	43,437	0	19,908	0	4,110	988	15,892	40,898
Watkins Chapel	45,675	1,875	47,550	0	47,550	0	19,850	0	0	2,050	10,500	32,400
White Oak	94,905	12,365	107,270	0	107,270	0	39,040	0	0	6,023	27,955	73,018
Wilsons Mills	60,520	10,521	71,041	0	71,041	0	17,885	0	9,787	3,499	7,133	38,304
TOTALS	3,209,902	752,371	3,962,274	110,551	4,072,825	184,575	1,407,443	658,647	243,462	168,192	1,040,191	3,530,844

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	0	0	0	1,000	300	50	730	883	0	242	0	0	0	2,205	3,205
Baptist Center	0	0	0	8,506	1,150	300	1,001	1,220	0	156	156	0	625	4,596	13,102
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	0	5,830	1,699	184	754	2,153	0	440	0	0	0	5,230	11,060
Benson	200	7,543	7,743	15,475	2,334	557	1,644	2,299	1,000	0	25	25	3,955	11,839	35,057
Benson Grove				250			1,673	1,622		300	250		2,700	6,545	6,795
Bethany	0	0	0	400	400	0	711	1,004	0	26	0	0	0	2,141	2,541
Bethesda Missionary	0	0	0	10,190	3,046	300	1,036	1,418	0	288	73	0	120	6,281	16,471
Beulah	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	2,000	900	503	572	1,077	0	355	0	0	510	3,917	5,917
Burnell	0	0	0	320	320	320	303	412	0	85	0	20	545	1,954	2,274
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	200	435	200	250	535	0	200	0	200	150	2,170	2,170
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	100	100	100	328	256	0	0	0	0	0	785	886
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	2,000	500	272	992	1,300	50	346	200	190	2,553	6,403	8,403
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	545	500	100	229	411	0	101	0	115	137	1,593	2,138
Clayton First	0	0	0	20,023	3,600	585	2,317	3,313	0	695	172	45	3,400	14,277	34,150
Clydes Chapel	0	450	450	3,805	280	375	1,172	2,543	0	651	250	193	1,574	7,038	11,293
Corinth	0	0	0	2,541	1,615		1,155	930					1,184	4,884	7,425
Faith	0	0	0	10,772	655	0	209	123	0	0	0	0	52	1,039	1,111
Four Oaks	0	0	0	5,636	2,300	0	1,063	2,054	0	699	205	200	5,773	12,294	17,930
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	3,949	1,596	550	1,140	2,330	0	213	0	0	1,423	7,252	11,201
Hephzibah	0	0	0	2,550	1,200	1,309	482	1,580	0	266	0	0	2,165	7,002	9,552
Hocutt Memorial	0	0	0	22,494	6,428	498	1,027	2,454	0	441	104	200	155	11,407	33,901
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	85	55	200	74	118	0	33	27	0	106	614	699
Jonesboro	0	0	0	100	200	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	325	425
Kenly	0	0	0	1,100	940	239	280	410	0	20	50	0	795	2,734	3,834
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	2,509	855	0	685	690	0	0	0	0	0	2,230	4,739
Live Oak	0	0	0	4,240	1,817	31	570	384	0	0	0	69	0	2,871	7,111
Micro	0	0	0	3,498	1,145	260	703	1,522	0	379	200	200	3,087	7,496	10,994
[illegible]															
Pecan Chapel	0	0	0	700	1,000	500	321	510	0	0	225	140	60	1,956	1,956

North Smithfield	0	0	0	600	600	100	240	210	0	232	140	60	220	1,802	2,402
Oakdale	0	0	0	267	114		100	100						581	848
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	330	550	468	138	413	0		330	330		2,559	2,559
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	2,428	2,322	0	479	711	0	0	0	0	1,218	4,730	7,158
Pauline	0	0	0	2,674	1,439	0	25	412	0	0	0	0	0	1,876	4,550
Pine Level	0	0	0	9,301	3,034	868	1,623	2,384	0	570	385	269	316	9,449	18,750
Pisgah	0	0	0	4,200	1,620	621	1,444	1,699	0	398	50	0	435	6,267	10,467
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	2,408	927	370	444	420	0	185	185	0	0	2,531	4,939
Princeton	0	0	0	8,930	2,395	778	3,133	3,721			398	398	2,200	13,022	21,952
Sardis	0	0	0	850	1,000	1,100	826	1,588	0	204	0	0	1,226	5,944	6,794
Selma	0	0	0	17,089	5,944	602	1,602	2,017	0	444	55	55	2,364	13,083	30,172
Sharon	0	0	0	9,815	2,944	477	718	1,166	0	935	120	216	638	7,214	17,029
Shiloh				450	680		188	255			350		375	1,848	2,298
Smithfield First	0	7,150	7,150	28,500	7,825	970	1,930	6,036	1,248	1,717	331	769	4,000	24,826	60,476
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	2,775	925	463	143	198	0	77	0	0	0	1,806	4,587
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	2,884	961	40	120	595	0	0	0	0	491	2,207	5,091
Trinity	200	0	200	1,280	260	0	400	550	80	100	0	0	100	1,490	2,970
Watkins Chapel	0	0	0	1,500	1,200	0	125	420	0	0	0	0	500	2,145	3,645
White Oak	0	0	0	886	5,938	227	957	1,010	0	575	27	14	12,738	21,486	22,372
Wilsons Mills	0	0	0	4,250	2,215	233	1,152	1,259	0	131	101	102	100	5,201	9,451
TOTALS	400	15,143	15,543	237,142	80,445	15,168	38,278	60,400	2,378	12,073	4,418	4,193	59,544	277,596	519,902

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION

Johnston
North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES

	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	M=none B=66 F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
Antioch	0	0	16	10	10	45,000	445,000	0	1	Y	0	
Baptist Center	0	0	unk	10	0.019	125,000	200,000	19,000	5	Y	0	
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	25	10	3	85,000	600,000	11,885	1	Y	0	
Benson	3	2	0	10	2	90,000	160,000	0	1	Y	0	
Benson Grove							300,000		5	Y		
Bethany	0	0	8	1.5	1.5	0	348,000	0	1	Y	0	
Bethesda Missionary	0	0	60	10	3	48,000	200,000	0	1	Y	0	
Beulah	0	0	0	3	3	0	345,000	0	5	Y	0	
Blackmans Grove	1	0	3	6	3	90,000	235,000	0	1	Y	0	
Burnell	3	0	10	2	2	90,000	150,000	0	1	Y	0	
Calvary Dunn	0	0	10	7.5	3	0	200,000	0	5	Y	0	
Calvary Selma	2	3	17	3	3	0	200,000	8,075	5	Y	0	
Carters Chapel	0	0	21	4.8	1	0	375,000	0	1	Y	0	
Cedar Grove	0	0	6	3	2.5	0	126,000	0	5	Y	0	
Clayton First	3	6	54	NA	NA	0	1,680,000	0	1	Y	0	
Clydes Chapel	0	1	23	5.5	3.25	85,000	800,000	17,796	1	Y	0	
Corinth	0	0		5	3	80,000	600,000	0	1	Y	0	
Faith	0	0	20	8	4	0	178,000	0	5	Y	0	
Four Oaks	2	0	28	16	3	100,000	800,000	0	1	Y	0	
Hales Chapel	0	0	16	7	3	90,000	650,000	0	1	Y	0	
Hephziban	1	0	UNK	5	2.5	85,000	565,000	0	1	Y	0	
Hocutt Memorial	4	0	UNK	21	6	150,000	750,000	10,561	1	Y	0	
Hoods Grove	3	1	UNK	0.6	0.4	0	106,000	0	5	Y	0	
Jonesboro	0	0	0			0	250,000	0	1	Y	0	
Kenly	0	0	25	2	1.6	87,000	587,000	154,000	5	Y	0	
Lees Chapel	0	0	20	8	3	75,000	432,000	0	5	Y	0	
Live Oak	2	0	10	7	3	100,000	1,000,000	0	1	Y	0	
Micro	0	0	25	8	3	0	200,000	0	5	Y	0	
Middlesex Missionary	0	0	18	0.04	0.02	65,000	310,000	0	1	Y	0	
New Life Missionary	0	0	20	7	3	0	150,000	66,000	1	Y	0	
Newton Grove	1	3	10	1	2	0	375,000	0	3	Y	0	
Nobles Chapel	0	0	1		3	70,000	325,000	0	1	Y	0	
North Smithfield	0	1	21	10	3	70,000	150,000	0	1	Y	0	
Oakdale	11	0		7	3	0	154,000	55,000	5	Y		
Oliver Grove	0	2			NA		250,000	0			0	
Parrish Memorial	0	0	19	5	5	0	250,000	0	1	Y	0	
Pauline	0	0	30	6.5	3.5	90,000	293,000	14,000	1	Y	0	
Pine Level	1	0	42	11.03	3.63	85,000	842,000	0	1	Y	0	
Pisgah	0	0	0	5	2	75,000	1,000,000	352	1	Y	0	
Pleasant Grove	1	0	30	6.5	2.5	70,000	340,000	0	5	Y	0	
Princeton		1	20	6.8	1.9	35,000	625,000	97,000		Y	0	
Sardis	0	1	25	2.1	2.3	0	361,500	0		Y	0	
Selma	2	3	15	11.5	4		1,385,000	347,009	5	Y	0	
Sharon	0	1	18	10	3		550,000	0	1	Y	0	
Shiloh	4		28	2.5	2	70,000	230,000	6,000	5	Y		
Smithfield First	7	3		10	2		2,578,600	830,000	5	Y	0	
Stevens Chapel	0	0	25	6	1	0	350,000	0		Y	0	
Thanksgiving	0	0	20	11	3		350,000	0	3	Y	0	
Trinity	1	1	20	3	1	125,000	625,000	6,900	5	Y	0	
Watkins Chapel	1	0	30	3	2.5	78,000	520,000	0	1	Y	0	
White Oak	9	0	UNK	0	6	80,000	800,000	0	5	Y	0	
Wilsons Mills	2	4	15	8	4	0	525,000	5,000	5	Y	0	
TOTALS	64	33	804	306.9	136.1	2,338,000	25,821,100	1,648,578	128		0	

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of missions volunteers	N=none C=children's Y=youth (Bible drill)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly workers' meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
5	883	730	100	NONE	10	0	82	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
15	1,220	1,001	0	NONE	unk	0	81	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
10	2,153	754	0	NONE	14	0	146	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
10	2,299	1,644	2	RADIO	2	0	192	26	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
13	422	250		NONE			95	45		N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	N
0	1,004	711	0	NONE	34	1	98	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
11	1,418	1,036	0	NONE	20	0	206	60	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
7	0	0	0	RADIO	12	0	72	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
6	938	572	0	NONE	5	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
8	357	303	0	NONE	6	0	60	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
3	535	250	0	NONE	6	0	36	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
17	257	326	3	NONE	0	0	77	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	1,300	392	0	NONE	2	0	55	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	411	229	0	NONE	10	0	66	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	3,333	2,318	1	RADIO	N/A	2	575	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
10	2,545	1,172	0	NONE	4	0	66	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	930	1,155	0	NONE	0	0	150	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	123	209	0	NONE	1	0	30	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
	2,054	1,063	2	NONE		0	160	25	0	C&Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
4	2,330	1,140	2	NONE	0	0	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
6	1,580	482	0	NONE	UNK	0	84	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
12	2,454	1,627	1	NONE	31	0	125	35	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
10	70	118	0	NONE	15	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	125	0	4	RADIO	8	0	57	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	410	280	0	NONE	6	0	150	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
1	690	685	0	NONE	0	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
8	384	570	2	NONE	0	0	104	41	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
6	1,522	703	0	NONE	10	0	63	19	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
6	383	570	0	NONE	5	0	74	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
6	240	50	0	NONE	0	0	60	22	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	510	350	4	NONE	*1	0	51	70	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	435	371	0	NONE	11	0	32	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	210	240	0	NONE	7	0	20	10	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5				NONE		0	51	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
	413	138		NONE		0	60			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	712	479	0	NONE	9	0	92	120	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
15	412	25	0	NONE	10	0	80	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
10	2,384	1,623	4	NONE	40	0	145	35	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	1,699	1,444	7	NONE	12	1	115	25	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
10	420	444	0	NONE			105	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
20	3,721	3,133	1	NONE	48	0	138	48	0		Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
6	1,588	826	0	NONE	0	0	122	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
24	2,017	1,602	0	NONE	15	0	145	35	3		N		N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
19	1,166	718	0	NONE	10	0	120	50	7	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
18	255	188		NONE	6		54			N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N-	N	N
78	6,036	1,930	0																
18	198	143	0	NONE	11	0	80	46	0	N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
2	430	180	1	NONE	2	0	62	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
1	550	400	2	NONE	6	0	55	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
6	420	125	0	NONE	7	0	90	0	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
9	1,010	957	5	N	94	0	107	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
10	1,258	1,152	0	N	25	0	175	21	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
42	58,712	36,810	141		515	4	5,072	876	34										

93 Annual

RECEIVED
JUL 11 1994
SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

Churches in Association:
Partners in New Work

Johnston
Baptist Association
North Carolina

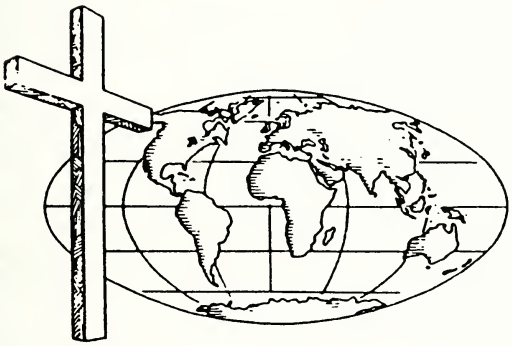
Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, N.C. 27576



The next annual session will be held at
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October, 17, 1994

and

PRINCETON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1994

PROCEEDINGS

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
FIRST DAY
October 18, 1993

The Ninety-First Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at th Kenly Baptist Church on October 18, 1993, at 7:00 P.M. with pre-session music b Mrs. Mary Porter.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Louise Wall at 7:15 P.M. Sco Rummage led the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King." Host pasto Rev. Jack Brunette, welcomed everyone. Lulu Jolliff thanked everyone for thei contributions toward their new church building. Moderator Wall called attention to th registration slips.

Dr. Sherrill Stevens moved the adoption of the Order of Business with one chang in the second day agenda in that the Committee on Nominations report follow the Budget and Finance Committee Report.

Rev. Charles Stevens gave the Theme Interpretation using scripture from the eleventh chapter of Luke. He expressed the need for unity of the children of God; laboring together, while walking the walk as well as talking the talk. Rev. Willard Brown led in Prayer.

Dr. Horace Ricks gave his report as Director of Missions. Ann Arant spoke about the Women's Prison Ministry being carried on by the New Life Church. She told of the need for an After-care home for the women leaving prison and of their involvement in getting a home started. Rev. Don Silkwood told of his mission trip to Romania and gave thanks for the help he received toward the financing of the trip.

A member of the Sharon Church talked about the New York Partnership and told of their involvement in the work and of the needs there. Pastor Band showed a series of slides.

The Kenly Church Choir sang "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross." Mrs. Jean Hinton gave the NC BSC General Board Report. Dr. Hoyt Lock presented proposed constitutional changes to the delegates for consideration to be voted on at the Tuesday Session. Bill Parrish of the Watkins Chapel Church informed of the many activities their church had planned to earn money to help with the medical expenses of the pastor's wife, Betty Benton, and Lisa Wall.

Moderator Wall recognized visitors and new pastors: John Mark Batchelor, White Oak; Steve Stevens, Hephzibah; Chris Hall, Thanksgiving; David Crumpler, Minister of Music, Princeton; and Jack Burnette, Kenly.

Scott Rummage led in the singing of "When We Walk with the Lord."

Rev. Robert Capps read the scripture for the evening. Burnell Church Choir gave a Choral Presentation, "I Believe in a Hill Called Mt. Calvary."

Rev. Felix Futrell preached the annual sermon. His message of evangelism expressed the strong need of our turning on our spiritual lights and sharing the love of Christ with those in our community.

The Rev. Robert Capps led in the benediction.

SECOND DAY
October 19, 1993

The second day of the Ninety-First Session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at the Sharon Church at 3:45 P.M. with pre-session music by Mrs. Dee Worlds.

The session was called to order at approximately 4:00 P.M. by Moderator Louise Wall who turned it over to Vice-Moderator Chad Allen due to a throat problem that she had. The Vice-Moderator welcomed everyone.

Scott Rummage led the congregation is singing, "I Stand Amazed." Host Pastor Band gave the welcome and announcements. Rev. Chris Hall continued in the Theme Interpretation using scripture from the first chapter of Phillipians. Rev. Hall led in prayer.

Organizational Reports were given.

Sunday School: Denise Cooke

Woman's Missionary Union: Marguerite Stevens

Several of the ladies gave a skit: Who Will Fill Our Shoes:

Brotherhood: Rudy Oliver

He mentioned many of the projects being carried out.

Scott Rummage led the congregation in singing several hymns selected by different people.

Committee Reports were given.

Budget and Finance Report: Steve Morris

The proposed budget was approved.

Committee on Nominations: Emery Hacket

Moderator Wall took over at this point since Vice-Moderator Allen was one of the nominees to be voted on. The slate of nominees were elected. Chad Allen resumed as Moderator.

Committee on Constitution and By-laws: Hoyt Lock

The proposed changes in the Constitution were not necessary in that they were already in the Constitution.

Committee on JBA Incorporation: Hoyt Lock

The proposed incorporation was approved.

Time, Place and Preacher: Don Price

The recommendation was approved.

Committee on Committees: Charles Creech

Recommendations were approved.

Committee on Resolutions: Billy Lawson, Jr.

Mr. Lawson presented a Resolution of Appreciation which was approved.

Attachment I

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE OF
THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
91ST Annual Session, October 18-19, 1993
Kenly Baptist Church - Sharon Baptist Church
Kenly, NC Smithfield, NC

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, this 91st Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by Kenly Baptist Church and Sharon Baptist Church; and

WHEREAS, the Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration and education; and

WHEREAS, our elected and employed leadership have provided distinguished service through the past year; and

WHEREAS, God's blessings have been many since last we met in annual session; and

WHEREAS, we share a great heritage as Baptist and as members of the Johnston Baptist Association;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this 19th day of October, 1993, does express its gratitude to God for His manifold blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to each person who has served our Lord in this past year, especially those who have led our association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the people of the Kenly Church and the Sharon Church for so graciously hosting these sessions; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to a higher plane of living, both in response to the grace of God and service to others, and as a means of witness to the world in which we live.

Respectfully Submitted:
Resolutions Committee
Chadwick J. Allen, Chairman
Billie Lawson, Jr.
Lucille Oliver

Committee on Memorials: Dorothy Driver

A list of deceased members throughout the churches of the association was presented. These members were remembered through moments of piano music, Mrs. Driver placing a rose into the floral arrangement at the front, and the reading of a poem.

There was no miscellaneous business.

Scott Rummage led in the singing of "He Keeps Me Singing."

Chad Allen recognized visitors.

Ed Weeks of State Baptist Convention who extended greetings and thanks from the convention. He told of future plans of the convention to help local churches.

Charles Wiggs brought greetings from the Foreign Mission Board.
Jean Hinton told of happenings with Kelton and Lori.
Former Moderators were recognized:

Horace Ricks
Hoyt Lock
Tim Stevens
George Smith
Lee Colbert
Clitus Hinton

Heather Southerland rendered a vocal solo accompanied at the piano by Buddy ailey.

Moderator Wall gave the Moderator's Address. She began by giving a personal stimony. She used scripture from Psalms 133. Unity of God's People was her theme. ne stated that we are all members of God's family and that we should work together unity; that we need a spiritual awakening and that putting Jesus in the right place, orking together we can get the job done.

At approximately 6:00 P.M. Host Pastor Band made announcements and led in a ayer of thanks for the evening meal. The meal was catered by Bill's Barbecue of ilson (Barbecue and Fried Chicken).

Following a delicious meal around 7:10 P.M. Dr. Sherrill Stevens introduced his ughters, Kathie Wilkinson and Sheralyn Dowless who attended the Sharon Church their younger years to render pre-session music. Accompanied by Kathie at the ano, Sheralyn sang two solos. Kathie played a selection on the hand bells companied by Marshall Tyson on the organ.

The session was again called to order by Chad Allen. Scott Rummage led in the nging of "To God Be The Glory".

David Anderson continued in the Theme Interpretation. He stressed that we are lled to be God's people and that we should love, support and help one another in all at we do. Mark Creech led in prayer.

Under miscellaneous business those who have been involved in the New York rtnership and the Medical-Dental Bus Ministry were recognized.

Scott Rummage led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine." The aron Church rendered special music.

The Rev. Dr. L. Jask Glasgow preached the Evening Message. He used scripture om Exodus 17:8. There was a strong emphasis on teamwork. He stressed the need r strong spiritual leaders, encouragers, and laborers (soldiers for Christ) who are rrent with Christ making up a team with Christ at heart and willing to work gether, making the right decisions to get the job done.

Outgoing Moderator Louise Wall expressed thanks to all who have helped out ring the past two years. Mrs. Wall recognized the new officers for the coming year. ew Moderator Chad Allen made the Moderator appointments.

MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 19, 1993

ASSOCIATION YEAR 1993 - 94

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Robert Cooke, Vice-Moderator, Chairman			
.....16657 Buffalo Road, Wendell,		27591	365-388
Jan Barry..... 506 Hancock Street, Smithfield,		27577	934-652
John Hatch ..... Rt. 3, Box 117 H, Benson		27504	894-143
Clitus Hinton..... 307 S. Pearl St., Princeton		27569	936-111
Keith Walters ..... 3030 Hwy. 70 East, Clayton		27520	553-643

PROGRAM REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board.....	Carl Hedrick
Rt. 1, Box 269, Zebulon 27597	365-5373
Baptist Children's Homes	Billie Jean Wall
52 Brown/Wall Rd., Selma 27576	965-9534
Baptist Colleges	C.W. Driver
P.O. Box 446, Middlesex, 27557	235-4049
Baptist Foundation	Ray Hodge
206 W. Wilson Street, Smithfield 27577	989-6769
Baptist Hospitals	Evelyn Garris
212 Whitley Drive, Smithfield 27577	934-7916
Baptist Retirement Homes.....	George Mast
1119 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield, 27577	934-9369
Cooperative Program.....	Leonard Nix
3445 Air Park Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526	552-7749

The session was closed at 8:45 P.M. with prayer by Rev. Hans Hutchins.

HISTORICAL EVENTS
1993

Bethany	Renovated sanctuary including new baptistry and carpet. Also built handicap ramp.
Beulah	Fire in Sunday School & Sanctuary 8/14/93.
Blackman's Grove	Centennial Celebration. Fellowship Center donated to church from community.
Carter's Chapel	Interim pastor, Rev. Willard Brown, was honored on his 80th birthday for 61 years of service in the ministry and the title of Pastor-Emeritus was bestowed upon him by the church on August 30, 1993. Church was incorporated.
Clayton	Several Baptist Men went on Mission trips. Helped with disaster relief. Patrick Moore chosen to play basketball with
NC	High School Baptist Men's Team - St. Vincent Islands.
Hales Chapel	Observed 75th Anniversary on Homecoming Day, 9/19/93.
Hood's Grove	New Pew Bibles. Additional land cleared for recreational purposes.
New Life	Fellowship building started. Women's Prison Ministry.
Nobles Chapel	Started youth ministry.
Pleasant Grove	Renovated Sunday School Rooms. Purchased 5 acres of land joining church.
Princeton	Called a Minister of Music and Youth.
Sharon	Adopted a cottage of boys at Kennedy Home.
Smithfield	Ordained: Becky H. Knott and Daniel E. Evans, Lighted steeple.
Watkins Chapel	Major Fund Raiser for Bone Marrow Transplants for Betty Benton and Lisa Wall.
Wilson's Mills	Youth Minister Employed. Started Soup Kitchen.

*White Oak	Handbells dedicated.

MINISTERS ORDAINED
1993

Shiloh	Ed Taylor, 104 Blanchard St., Raleigh, N.C.
Smithfield	Becky H. Knott, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield, 27577 Daniel F. Evans, 16 Eden Dr., Smithfield 27577
Thanksgiving	Chris Hall, 42 East, Selma 27576

MINISTERS LICENSED
1993

Oakdale	Gene Stevens, Rt. 4, Box 98, Dunn 28334

ORGANISTS
(Pianists if no Organists)

Antioch	Pat Renfrow	284-3759
Baptist Center	Willa Standley	553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle	Kay Nowell	365-7304
Benson	Deborah Turner	894-8964
Benson Grove	Brenda Barbour	894-5249
Bethany	Ruth Gray Creech	284-5488
Bethesda	Annette Woods	934-1352
Beulah	Christopher Lee	894-2919
Blackman's Grove	Donna Barefoot	894-8782
Burnell	Jeanette Johnson	963-3424

Calvary-Dunn	Donna D. Barefoot	892-5639
Calvary-Selma	Tammy Kenyan	
Carter's Chapel	June Edwards	965-5982
Cedar Grove	Stella Walker	291-1058
Clayton	Marshall Tyson	553-4161
Clyde's Chapel	Zella Strickland	365-6589
Corinth	Sharon Baker	365-6428
Faith	Mary Ann Sutton	
Four Oaks	Annette McLamb	934-4704

ORGANISTS CONTINUED:

Hales Chapel	Nell Creech	269-9482
Hephzibah	Pam Daughtry	965-0255
Hocutt Memorial	Barbara Williams	553-9986
Hood's Grove	Evelyn Parker	894-5133
Jonesboro	Edna Ruth Webb	
Kenly	Margaret Tucker	242-5100
Lee's Chapel	Elaine Mullen	235-4925
Live Oak	Linda Creech	965-3396
Micro	Debbie Edwards	965-6694
Middlesex	Barbara H. Strickland	235-3886
New Life	Jan Troyer	934-9043
Newton Grove	Thomas Williford	594-0302
Nobles Chapel	Evelyn Glover	237-5314
North Smithfield	Peggy Powell	
Oakdale	Laura Norris	639-0574
Oliver's Grove	Wendy Weaver	894-3937
Parrish Memorial	Jeanne H. Woodard	284-5638
Pauline	Janice Gregory	
Pine Level	Lib Radford	965-3148
Pisgah	Pat Holloman	934-0240
Pleasant Grove	Nell Weaver	639-4141
Princeton	Jeanette Baker	735-3521
Sardis	Peggy Ingram	936-4241
Selma		
Sharon	Lesa Hudson	934-0880
Shiloh	Judy Adams	894-4130
Smithfield	Sue Wallace	934-9771
Stevens Chapel	Leighanna Frye	965-2196
Thanksgiving	Jeanette Price	
Trinity	Cathy Bland	
Watkins Chapel	Teresa Overman	235-4358
White Oak	Jean Moore	553-7462

ORDAINED MINISTERS
OTHER THAN PASTORS

1993

Bethesda ..... Norman Simpson
4115 B. Little Creech Ch. Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-1266

Blackman's Grove ..... Rev. Gene Clayton
P.O. Box 447, Pine Level 27568 • 965-5382

Burnell ..... Rev. David Lee
9610 C, NC 50 N., Angier 27501 • 894-7985

Carter's Chapel ..... Pastor Emeritus Willard Brown
304 Bluegrass Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-3704

Clayton ..... Rev. Maurice Grissom
717 Fernwood Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-6597

..... Rev. W. W. Turner
9729 US 70 W., Clayton 27520 • 553-6670

..... Rev. Dean Carter
28 King Arthur's Ct., Clayton 27520

..... Dr. Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Rd., Selma 27576 • 553-9701

..... Dr. Kenneth Thrasher
104 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2776

Faith ..... Rev. Emery Hacket
Buffalo Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-9771

Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens
1534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-4975

Middlesex ..... W.G. Morris
P.O. Box 9, Middlesex 27557 • 235-3612

New Life ..... Rev. Norman Arant (R)
P.O. Box 220, Hamilton 27840 •

Pisgah ..... Calvin Edgerton
484 Long Branch Road, Smithfield, 27577 • 934-2634

Pleasant Grove ..... Harold White (R)
330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520 • 553-7070

Princeton ..... Rev. E.F. Knight, Sr., (R)
304 N. Pearl St., Princeton 27569 • 936-2888

Selma ..... Dr. Horace Ricks
305 N. Green St., Selma 27576 • 965-6957

Sharon ..... Rev. Robert Barefoot
104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2064

Smithfield ..... Rev. Joe Puckett (R)
513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2430
Smithfield ..... Rev. Ralph Osborne (R)
905 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-2889
..... Rev. Ray Hodge (R)
206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-6769
..... Rev. William Downs (IA)
206 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-9081
..... Rev. Bob Goodwin (IA)
425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576 • 965-3524
..... Rev. Daniel E. Evans (IA)
16 Eden Dr., Smithfield 27577 • 934-4581
..... Rev. Becky H. Knott (A)
P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9771
..... Rev. Charles W. Wiggs (R)
211 W. Holding St., Smithfield 27577 • 989-6781
Thanksgiving ..... Dr. Henry Dollar (R)
2210 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-6335
White Oak ..... Rev. Richard Fitzgerald
3415 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-3797
..... Rev. Waymon Pritchard
2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520 • 553-4140
Stevens Chapel ..... Mike Ariail
P.O. Box 278, Pine Level 27568 • 965-9425

GENERAL BOARD LAY REPRESENTATIVE

1993

Antioch ..... Thurman Batten
9423 NC 39, Middlesex, 27557 269-8662

Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canady
203 Blanche St., Clayton 27520 553-6467

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Ray Hale
1903 NC 231 Wendell 27591 365-5700

Benson ..... Z.B. Stephenson
N. Lincoln St., Benson 27504 894-3519

Bethesda ..... Andy Godwin
9 Waddell St., Smithfield 27577

Blackman's Grove ..... Gene Clayton
Pine Level 27568 965-5382

..... L.E. Massengill
Four Oaks 27524 894-3539

Calvary, Dunn ..... Charles Denning
1390 NC 55 Dunn 28334 892-6561

Calvary, Selma ..... Allen Shrum

Carter's Chapel ..... A.C. Gracy
1219 Woodruff Rd., Selma 27576 284-2830

Clayton ..... Judy Cox
8851 US 70 W., Clayton 27520 553-6939

Clyde's Chapel ..... Thurman Davis,
823 Maggie Way, Wendell 27591 365-7509

Faith ..... W.G.Ricks
310 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576 965-0617

Four Oaks ..... Russell Lee
P.O. Box 504, Four Oaks 27524 963-2335

Hales Chapel ..... Bob Teulings
228 Wake Co. Line Rd., Zebulon 27597 269-5662

Hephzibah ..... Sherwood Reardon
856 Howell Rd., Princeton 27569 965-5060

Hocutt ..... Bobby Norris,
2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520 553-3642

Kenly ..... Jimmy Edgerton
307 E. 2nd St., Kenly 27542 284-2750

Lee's Chapel ..... Albert Smith
P.O. Box 310 Middlesix 27557
Live Oak ..... Dick Cagle
6141 NC 39, Selma 27576 965-8352
Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens
1534 Live Oak Ch. Rd., Selma 27576 965-4975
Middlesex ..... Linwood Walston
P.O. Box 71, Middlesex 27557 235-3935
Newton Grove ..... Clarence Warren
Rt. 2, Box 341-2A, Newton Grove 28366 594-0936
Nobels Chapel ..... Donnie H. Nichols
7722 Stott Rd., Baily 27804 235-3130
North Smithfield ..... James Braswell
17 E. Dail, Smithfield 27577 934-7995
..... Braxton Braswell
32 Waddell, Smithfield 27577 934-8492
Oakdale ..... Johnny Norris
Rt. 1, Box 5722 Willow Springs 27592
Olivers Grove ..... Tom Price
8454 US 301 S., Four Oaks 27524 963-2620
Parrish Memorial ..... Tommy Medlin
505 Aycock Rd., Princeton 27569 284-3650
Pauline ..... Joe David Massey
6998 Devil Race Track, Four Oaks 27524
..... Hugh Allen,
1893 Strickland XRd., Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level ..... Hubert Radford
P.O. Box 136, Pine Level 27568 965-3148
Pisgah ..... Tom Benton
3203 Cleveland Rd., Smithfield 27577 934-4858
Pleasant Grove ..... James Stephenson
Angier 27501
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton
307 S. Pearl St., Princeton 27569 936-1111
Sardis ..... Bobby Davis
1596 Braswell Rd., Smithfield 27577 965-5518
Selma ..... Melba Woodruff
101 N. Green St., Selma 27576 965-3007
Sharon ..... Robert Holt
702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577
Shiloh ..... Arnold Hudson
Garner 27529 779-9308

Smithfield ..... Evelyn S. Garris
212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-7961
Thanksgiving ..... Bill McClurg
1443 Branch Chapel Ch. Rd., Selma 27577 965-965-8893
Trinity ..... Mildred Barefoot
2118 Barefoot Rd., Newton Grove 27576 894-3241
Watkins ..... Cahrles W. Creech,
11875 NC 39, Zebulon 27597 269-8877
White Oak ..... George Smith
2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520 553-5331
Wilson's Mills ..... Jack Pock
3220 Hwy. 70A E., Clayton 27520 934-5807

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Horace Ricks
305 N. Green St., Selma 27576 965-5243
Secretary ..... Faye W. Edwards
7494 Buffalo Rd., Selma 27576 965-5243
Moderator ..... Chadwick Allen
P.O. Box 446 Selma 27576 965-3228
Vice Moderator ..... Robert Cooke
16657 Buffalo Rd., Wendell 27591 365-6969
Clerk ..... Norman Band
P.O. Box 481 Smithfield 27577 934-8845
Treasurer ..... C. Keith Peedin
P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577 934-6125
Historian ..... Gail Cagle
6141 Hwy. 39, Selma 27576 965-8352
Trustees ..... Robert Holt, E.J. Corbett, Billy Ray Creech

W.M.U. Director ..... Marguerite Stevens
1534 Live Oak Rd., Selma 27576 965-4975
Sunday School Director ..... Denise Cooke
16657 Buffalo Rd., Wendell 27591 365-6969
Discipleship Training Director ..... Steve Holland
1703 N.C. 231, Wendell 27591 365-5558
Brotherhood Co-Directors ..... Rudy Oliver
105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520 553-6515

..... Ben Parker
P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568 965-3317

Music Director..... Scott Rummage
P.O. Box 323, Benson 27504 894-4777

Media/Library Director..... Edith Casey
3939 Little Creek Rd., Clayton 27520 553-7868

Evangelism Director..... Felix Futrell
Rt. 3, Box 221 Four Oaks 27524 963-2715

Youth Director..... Gene Tart
P.O. Box 747, Princeton 27569 936-6131

Missions Development Council Director..... Robert Capps
7590 Hwy. 50 S, Benson 27504 894-6059

Budget & Finance Committee:

Braxton Braswell '94..... Charles Creech '95
Clyde Mozingo '94..... Hans Hutchins '96
Steve Morris '95..... Brantley Stevens '96

MEMORIAL SERVICE

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Sharon Baptist Church
October 19, 1993

Antioch
J.W. Hinton
Christopher Narron

Baptist Tabernacle
Alva Johnson
Braxton Hunter
Howard Driver, Deacon
Jack Riley
Jim Sanders
James Daniels
Johnny Garrett
Sexton Alford

Benson
Mrs. Brantly Penny
Belle Young
Edna Overby
Elgie Woodall
Ernest Strickland, Deacon
Milton Allen

Benson Grove
Lisa Long

Bethany
Ruth Starling
Mrs. Lee Wall

Bethesda
Rev. E.C. Reaves

Beulah
Hulda Nichols
Randall Lee, Deacon

Blackman's Grove
H. Edwin Lee
Bertie McLamb

Burnell
Florence Massengill
Hilda M. Dalrymple

Calvary-Dunn
Louester Thornton
Carrie N. Lee

Clayton First
Lillye Payne
Swade T. Hardee
Alva Lee Corbett
Wynona B. Gattis
B.C. Powell, Jr., Deacon
Bertha Hocutt
Louie K. Allen
Dyane Simpson
Grace Smith

Clyde's Chapel
Linda Boughman
Silas Rhodes
Lacy Wall
Lula Hinnant

Corinth
Harvey Hamilton

Four Oaks
Lance Stewart
James Bryan Creech, Deacon
Paul Register, Deacon

Hales Chapel
Lila Hinton Driver
Brian Scott Davis

Hocutt Memorial
Claude Canady
Jim Johnson
Estelle Spence
William Holder
Don Turelove
Viola Edwards

Hood's Grove
Louester House

Kenly
Ray Wallace, Deacon
Inez Harris
Ben Strifert

Lee's Chapel
Clyde Kemp
Ruby Liles
Marie Williams

Micro
Renda Gordon
Ruby Batten

Middlesex
Ritchie Deans
Alma Strickland

Newton Grove
Luby Jackson, Sr.

Nobles Chapel
Letha Nichols Strickland
Monroe Boykin
Thomas Berry Boykin

Oliver's Grove
Mable Blackmon
Florence Moore
Alene Love
Coy Raynor
Marvin Raynor
Donald Allen

Parrish Memorial
Lucy Medlin
Annie Garner
Archie Lane
Rudolph Campbell
Norma Lee Medlin

Pauline
Needom Massey

Pine Level
Frank Wiggs
Flora Herring
Leonard Jones
Willie Hennant
Roudolph Starling
Bobby Little
George Willett

Pisgah
Annie Wilkins
Bessie Langdon
Margie Lassiter
Louise Benson

Pleasant Grove
Leamon Wilkins, Deacon
Mary Stephenson
Clara Moss
Ada Ogburn
Richard Hillman
Dwight King

Princeton
Nora Williamson
Verlie Talton
John Andrew Callahan
Leonard Britt
Thelma Wilkins

North Smithfield
Myrtle Braswell

Sardis
Elmer Whitley
Donnie Massengill

Selma
Billy Ray Pearce
Jack Patton
Maybelle Lucille Driver

Shiloh
Eva Eakes

Smithfield First
Nellie Hood Arant
Emma P. Creech
Joyce T. Deaver
Josephine B. George
Mattie B. Ives
Horace Killian
Mallie Norris
Ed. M. Rose
Reba P. Stanley
Effie Throckmorton

Steven's Chapel
William Worley, Deacon

Thanksgiving
Clifton Price, Deacon
Wanda Byrd

Trinity
Mary Clark Lawhon

Watkin's Chapel
William Percy Gay, Deacon
Fletcher Lamm

White Oak
Maudie Thompson
Harlene Barnes
Bertie Godwin
Shelton Wall
Russel Price

Wilson's Mills
Anne Tomlinson
Gordon Massengill

Carter's Chapel
Rachel Faulkner Brown

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director:	Marguerite Stevens 534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma, N.C. 27576 H- 965-4975 W- 965-3363
Assistant Director:	Jackie Jones 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577 H- 934-7508 W- 934-2630
Secretary:	Louise Wall 3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma, N.C. 27576 H- 965-2750 W- 934-3051
Mission Friends Director:	Talitha Crawford 2010 Lillian Dr., Clayton, N.C. 27520 H- 553-3719
Asst.Mission Friends Dir.:	Connie Jeffries Rt. 1, Box 349-1A, Zebulon, N.C. 27597 H- 365-4675
G.A. Director:	Sheralyn Dowless 809 Shadow Lakes Dr., Willow Springs, N.C. 27592 638-6198
Co-G.A. Director:	Johnnie Sue Lee P.O. Box 1043, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
Acteen Director:	Bonnie Wiggs 211 W. Holding St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577 H- 989-6781
Assistant Acteen Director:	Debra Avery P.O. Box 511, Pine Level 27568 H- 965-6768
B.Y.W. Director:	Gail Cagle 6141 Hwy. 39, Selma, 27576 H- 965-8352
Assistant B.Y.W. Director	Carol Oliver Rt. 3, Box 359, Selma 27576 284-3736
Baptist Women's Director:	Shirley Byrd 14448 N.C. 210, Angier, N.C. 27501 894-4900
Asst. Baptist Women's Dir.:	Dorothy Driver Rt. 3, Box 270, Middlesex, N.C. 27557 269-8732

Mission Support Director:	Mary Brown 304 Bluegrass Rd., Selma, N.C. 27576 965-3704
Mission Action Director:	Jean Hinton 307 S. Pearl St., Princeton, N.C. 27569 936-1111
Enlistment-Enlargement Dir.:	Jan Barry 506 Hancock St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577 934-6523
Nominating Committee:	Beebe Parker Box 43, Pine Level N.C. 27568 965-2226 Golda Pittman Box 1207, Smithfield, N.C. 27577 934-2239 Eunice Hinnant Rt. 3, Box 464, Selma, N.C. 27576 965-2618

Area Directors:

I	Bessie Walston Box 71, Middlesex, N.C. 27557 235-3935
II	Molly Parker Rt. 3, Box 101, Selma N.C. 27576 965-5377
III	Louise Daughtry 391 Old Daughtry Rd., Princeton, N.C. 27569 965-2338
IV	Golda Pittman Box 1207, Smithfield, N.C. 27577 934-2239
V	Lou Lee 6886 Stricklands X-Roads, Four Oaks 27524 894-3592 Dorothy Johnson Rt. 6, Box 276, Dunn, N.C. 28334 594-1894
VI	Shirley Banks Box 217, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524 963-2532
VII	Ella Flowers Rt. 2, Selma, N.C. 27576 284-2089
VIII	Jean Thompson Rt. 1, Box 349, Wendell, N.C. 27591 553-6920

ANNUAL SESSIONS
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday Evening, October 18, 1993
Kenly Baptist Church

THEME: JOINING HANDS IN CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

7:00 PM		Pre-session Music
Mrs. Mary Porter		
7:15	Call to Order	Mrs. Louise Wall, Moderator
	Hymn #12	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Welcome and Announcements	Rev. Jack Burnette
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Dr. Sherrill Stevens
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Charles Stevens
	Prayer	Rev. Willard Brown
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Dr. Horace Ricks
7:50	New York Partnership Presentation	Sharon Baptist Church Group
8:05	Choral Presentation	Kenly Baptist Church Group
8:10	NC BSC General Board Report	Mrs. Jean Hinton
8:15	Miscellaneous Business	Mrs. Wall
8:25	Hymn # 260	Mr. Rummage
8:30	Recognitions: Visitors and New Pastors	Mrs. Wall
8:35	Scripture Reading	Rev. Robert Capps
8:40	Choral Presentation	Burnell Baptist Church Choir
8:45	Annual Sermon	Rev. Felix Futrell
9:10	Benediction	Rev. Robert Capps

Tuesday Afternoon, October 19, 1993
Sharon Baptist Church

THEME: JOINING HANDS IN CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

3:45 PM		Pre-session Music
Mrs. Dee Worlds		
4:00	Call to Order	Mrs. Louise Wall, Moderator
	Hymn #63	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Welcome and Announcements	Rev. Norman Band
4:05	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Chris Hall
	Prayer	Rev. Carl Hedrick
4:15	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Mrs. Denise Cooke
	Church Training	Rev. Steve Holland
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Marguerite Stevens
	Baptist Brotherhood	Mr. Ben Parker/Mr. Rudy Oliver

4:30	Singspiration	Rev. Scott Rummage and Mr. Marshall Tyson
4:40	Committee Reports:	
	Budget & Finance Committee	Rev. Steve Morris
	Committee on Constitution & Bylaws	Dr. Hoyt Lock
	Committee on JBA Incorporation	Dr. Lock
	Time, Place & Preacher	Rev. Don Price
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Chad Allen
	Committee on Nominations	Rev. Emery Hacket
	Committee on Resolutions	Rev. Chad Allen
	Committee on Memorials	Mrs. Dorothy Driver
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	Mrs. Wall
5:25	Hymn #3	Mr. Rummage
5:30	Recognition of Visitors and Former Moderators	Mrs. Wall
5:35	Special Music	Buddy Bailey, Heather Sutherland
5:40	Moderator's Address	Mrs. Louise Wall
6:10	Announcements and Prayer of Thanks	Mr. Band
6:15	Supper	

Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1993
Sharon Baptist Church

THEME: JOINING HANDS IN CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

7:15 PM		Pre-session Music
Mrs. Kathie Wilkinson &		Mrs. Sheralyn Dowless
7:30	Call to Order	Mrs. Wall
	Hymn # 33	Mr. Rummage
	Miscellaneous Business	Mrs. Wall
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Rev. David Anderson
	Prayer	Rev. Mark Creech
7:55	Hymn # 334	Mr. Rummage
	Choral Presentation	Sharon Baptist Church Choir
	Message	Dr. L. Jack Glasgow Pastor, Zebulon Baptist Church
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	Mrs. Wall
	Moderator's Appointments	Moderator
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Hans Hutchins

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

For many people in the association missions has taken on new meaning in recent times. It is my confident belief that each year we grow in our understanding of and commitment to the many forms of missions sponsored by the Johnston Association, and by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Stewardship is a growing need among us. I would encourage our churches to plan programs for the stewardship development of the people. I could wish that all of our churches might give at least ten percent of budget money through the Cooperative Program. Materials and ideas for stewardship growth are available to the churches. The salaries of pastors and staff in many cases need urgent attention. Some of the best money a church can spend on itself is what it spends on its pastor and staff.

The Rev. J.T. Mercado worked with the association for thirteen weeks this past summer. Both through his ministry and that of Rev. Robin Chapman, food, clothes, and personal care kits were distributed. Other Hispanics were assisted when they came to the association seeking assistance. All received some kind of help.

Medical and Dental Days were sponsored by Selma, Benson Grove, Ebenezer Presbyterian and Clyde's Chapel churches. It takes many volunteers to staff for a day, but the job did get done. We are profoundly grateful to all persons who assisted in any way to make the ministry possible at the four locations.

The New York/North Carolina Partnership is alive and well in the Johnston Association. At this writing Smithfield First and Sharon teams have been to New York. Clyde's Chapel, Bethesda, Clayton First, Hocutt Memorial are preparing for teams to go and they are including some persons from other churches. This will bring to six the number of churches sending teams this year. Other churches -- Sharon and Selma, are already planning to take teams next year.

Other volunteers are going on mission trips. Mr. Thurman Davis, a member of Clyde's Chapel, went to the Ukraine and reported an exciting and effective ministry by the team.

The Rev. Don Silkwood, pastor of Steven's Chapel went to Romania with a team. Romania is not an easy place to minister. Living conditions are difficult. The weather was very hot and the team had no air-conditioning anywhere. But the team did much good ministry.

The social ministry of the association continues to assist many poor people. Even as I write I stopped to give clothes and shoes to a couple of men. With your food, money, clothes, health kits, school supplies and pampers, we continue to meet some needs of some very poor people. A third person came for clothes while I was writing this report. Thanks to all the churches classes, mission groups and individuals who have provided many items for helping others in Jesus' name. It's your ministry!

The World Missions Conference will get much attention leading up to April 17-24, 1994. Thirty-two churches are participating in the conference. Plans for the conference will soon be shared with the participating churches.

Thank you for your financial support, cooperation, prayers for your Johnston Baptist Association staff and ministries. J.B.A. is here to serve the churches, the Lord, and the people reached by our ministries.

God bless you all in the new church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks
Director of Missions

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year of 1992-93: January 7, March 25, June 24 and September 30.

Moderator Louise Wall presided over the first three meetings with Lloyd Batten,, Jr. presiding over the September meeting in the absence of the moderator.

There were many reports, promotional plans and announcements. This report is a summary of the happenings in the meetings.

No major business was conducted at the January meeting. The general reports were made. At the March meeting, a proposal by the building and Grounds purposes was approved. Also a list of nominees for department directors was approved. Articles of incorporation were presented for study purposes. Transferring of $2,500 from Passbook Savings to the non-budget account to be

used for social ministries was approved. At the June meeting the proposed budget for 1993-94 was adopted for presentation at the annual associational meeting. The General Board approved a recommendation that $500 be given to help with Rev. Don Silkwood's mission trip to Romania. Also approved was a second week of vacation for the J.B.A. secretary.

At the September meeting, some changes in the proposed budget were approved. $1,000 being taken from the salary item for the Director of Missions and placed into the housing allowance item and a recommendation that $1,200 which had been in the budget for the Benson Hispanic Mission be given to the Smithfield Hispanic Mission was approved.

As a whole, it appears that we have had a good productive year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Jr. Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Leadership training for 1992-93 was held at the First Baptist Church in Smithfield with 116 attending. We expanded our program for our World Day of Prayer in November with great success. Meetings were held at seven locations throughout our association. Our attendance doubled and our offering almost tripled. The offering was sent to the women's department of the Baptist World Alliance to help programs in under developed countries.

All of our rallies were well attended this year. On January 22-23 the Baptist Women and the BYW went to a prayer retreat at Atlantic Beach. Olga Hood led the group in discovering their spiritual gifts. A love gift of $176 was given to be sent to Kelton and Laura Hinton, missionaries to France at that time (now in Africa). In addition to this prayer retreat, Mary Brown led a group of ladies from our association in the study of HEARTS CRY at Thanksgiving Baptist Church on June 26. This was a very enriching experience for those attending.

Acteens enjoyed a Father-Daughter Banquet on February 8 at Sharon Baptist Church. Bonnie Wiggs shared some of her missionary experiences and Sheralyn Dowless told how Acteens had enriched her life. 54 participated in this activity.

The BYW rally was at Four Oaks Baptist Church on March 11 with 35 attending, a nice increase over last year. Our DOM Horace Ricks was the speaker. The members took gifts for Harbour House.

The GA rally at Pauline Baptist Church on April 24, was set up with three different interest centers: singing, a trip to Brazil and crafts. The girls had a very enjoyable time. They took cans of food to help stock our JBA Food pantry 110 girls and leaders attended this function.

On May 1st, the Mission Friends rally was also set up with interest centers where 95 children and leaders had hands on experiences. This approach was very successful with them. They also took cans of food for the JBA pantry.

The Annual meeting of the WMU was held at Thanksgiving Baptist Church on April 12. Nancy Curtis, our retiring executive director of our state WMU was our main speaker. 116 attended. A love gift of $204 was given for the migrant work in our association. The following 12 churches were recognized for having distinguished WMU organizations in 1992-93 (the number after the church has been distinguished if more than one): Carter's Chapel (3), Cedar Grove (3), Clayton First, Four Oaks (2), Hocutt Memorial (19), Micro First (2), Pine Level (6), Princeton (7), Sharon (3), Watkin's Chapel, White Oak (3), Wilson's Mills (3). Three churches were recognized for having Standard organizations: Bethesda, Pisgah and Sardis. Twenty ladies from the Johnston Association attended the Annual State WMU meeting in Ridgecrest in March.

An additional activity of our WMU this year was a Pastor Appreciation Banquet held at Pine Level Baptist Church on May 20. 65 were involved in this delightful occasion.

Respectfully submitted,
Marguerite Stevens

W.M.U. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING
1994	White Oak #8	Watkin's Chapel #1	Micro First #2	Pine Level #3	Smithfield First #4
1995	Hood's Grove #5	Pisgah #6	Hocutt Memorial #7	Corinth #8	Hales Chapel #1
1996	Bethany #2	Hephzibah #3	North Smithfield #4	Newton Grove #5	Oliver's Grove #6
1997	Thanksgiving #7	White Oak #8	Watkin's Chapel #1	Kenly #2	Princeton #3

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Benson Grove	Baptist	Antioch
Watkin's Ch. B.	Carter's Ch.	Sardis	Smithfield Ist	Benson	Burnell	Center	Clyde's Chapel
Tabernacle	Kenly	Parrish Mem.	Sharon	Beulah	Four Oaks	Clayton Ist.	Corinth
Hales Chapel	Live Oak	Pine Level	N. Smithfield	Pauline	Oliver's Gr.	Hocutt Mem.	White Oak
Lee's Chapel	Micro	Steven's Ch.		Blackmans Gr.	Pisgah	Shiloh	Wilson's Mills
Middlesex	Faith	Princeton		Calvary-Dunn	Pleasant Gr.	Thanksgiving	
Nobles Chapel	Selma	New Life		Hood's Grove			
	Calvary-Selma			Newton Grove			
				Jonesboro			

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Eloise Bonds-'94	600 W. Harnett St., Benson	894-4274
Perry Jordan-'94	1581 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma	965-5826
Keith Walters-'95	3030 Highway 70E, Clayton	553-6431
George Smith-'95	Chairman, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton	553-5331
Ramona Cash-'96	P.O. Box 417, Clayton	553-7244
Danny Poyner-'96	320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner	553-1385

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Tim Stevens, Chairman	7210 Flowers Hill Rd., Middlesex	284-4207
Joe Stevens	12708 Buffalo Rd., Clayton	553-4206
Evelyn Garris	212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield	934-7916

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:

Bennie Parker, Chairman	Box 43, Pine Level	965-2226
Kenneth Benton	11431 NC 39, Zebulon	269-7322
Ed Temple	442 Parker Rd., Four Oaks	963-3200
Willard Brown	304 Bluegrass Rd., Selma	965-3704
Robert Capps	7590 Highway 50 South, Benson	894-6059

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION:

Ray Hodge-'94, Chairman	206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield	989-6769
Charles Stevens-'94	P.O. Box 340, Pine Level	965-5363
Kenneth Thornton-'94	P.O. 276, Princeton	936-0311
Niles Compton-'95	98 Surles Rd., Benson	894-3238
Robert Brooks-'95	3931 Baptist Center Rd., Clayton	553-7302
Steve Holland-'95	1703 NC 231, Wendell	365-3027
Norman Band-'96	21 Mallard St., Smithfield	934-0130
Emery Hacket-'96	8442 Buffalo Rd., Selma	965-9771
Curtis Pettit-'96	Rt. 3, Box 70, Middlesex	235-3555

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:

Connie Pittman, Chairman	P.O. Box 637, Princeton	936-9121
Annette Woods	1565 Crantock Rd., Smithfield	934-1352
Tom Elliot, Pastor Advisor	P.O. Box 258, Clayton	553-6650

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

Richard Moore, Chairman	P.O. Box 326, Smithfield	934-3486
Bill Edwards	7494 Buffalo Rd., Selma	965-5243

Joe Moore ..... P.O. Box 451, Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech ..... 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Allen R. Tew-'94 ..... 121 East Main St., Clayton 553-5459
Lee Colbert-'95, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 934-9771
Maurice Grissom-'96 ..... 717 Fernwood Dr., Clayton 553-6597

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Sherrill Stevens, Chairman..... 1534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 965-4975
Jan Barry ..... 506 Hancock Street, Smithfield 934-6523
Hazel Lock ..... 548 Sullivan Rd., Selma 965-9701
Leslie Parrish ..... 1812 Woodard Dairy Rd., Middlesex 284-5327
Scott Howard ..... 7651 Covered Bridge Rd., Wendell 553-3116

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Don Price, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275
Henry Wright ..... 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 934-3547
Clitus Hinton ..... 307 S. Pearl Street, Princeton 936-1111

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Billy Lawson, Jr., '94 ..... 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 934-6458
John Allen, '95, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 35, Clayton 553-4161
Carolyn Crumpler, '96 ..... 5291 Buffalo Rd., Selma 965-8454

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:
Shirley Byrd ..... 14448 NC 210, Angier 894-4900
Dorothy Driver, Chairman ..... 10165 NC 39, Middlesex 269-8732
Connie Jefferies ..... 409 Antioch Church Rd., Zebulon 365-4675

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:
Committee on Committees
Chadwick J. Allen, Chairman
Maddrey Bass John Hatch
Charles Creech Clitus Hinton

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Nominating Committee in compliance with the Johnston Baptist Association Constitution and By-Laws Article VII. made recommendations to the General Board in March concerning department directors for the coming year. The following were elected:

Sunday School Director	Denise Cooke
Discipleship Training Director	Steve Holland
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Marguerite Stevens
Brotherhood Directors	Rudy Oliver and
	Ben Parker
Music Director	Scott Rummage
Director of Library Services	Edith Casey
Director of Evangelism	Felix "Tony" Futrell
Youth Director	Eugene Tart
Director of Associational Missions Development	Robert Capps

In accordance with the Association's Constitution, the following were nominated and elected to fill existing vacancies:

Vice-Moderator	Term ending in 1993	Chad Allen
Nominating Committee	Term ending in 1995	Curtis Pettit
ASSISTeam Youth Director		Steve Siegrist

The Nominating Committee's last meeting of the year was in April to nominate general officers for the 1993-1994 associational year. The following were recommended for approval by the General Board and for approval by the association at its annual meeting in October as provided by the Constitution: Term of Office - One year.

Moderator	Chad Allen
Vice Moderator	Robert Cooke
Clerk	Norman Band
Treasurer	Keith Peedin
Historian	Gail Cagle

In compliance with the Association's Constitution, the Nominating Committee makes the following recommendations for terms which expire in 1993 for the following offices.

1) BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE:

* Braxton Braswell	Term ending in 1994
* Clyde Mozingo	Term ending in 1994
* Steve Morris	Term ending in 1995
* Charles Creech	Term ending in 1995
Hans Hutchins	Term ending in 1996
Brantley Stevens	Term ending in 1996

2) TRUSTEES COMMITTEE:

* Robert Holt	Term ending in 1994
* E.J. Corbett	Term ending in 1995
Billy Ray Creech	Term ending in 1996

* These individuals have been approved by the General Board in prior years.

A special thanks to the Nominating Committee: Thank you for your cooperation. Many people can accomplish what would be impossible for one person to accomplish. Again, thank you for a job well done, and may God richly bless you.

Respectfully submitted,

Emery W. Hacket, Chairman
Dixie Bunn, Eloise Bonds,
Perry Jordan, Keith Walters,
Curtis Pettit

ORDINATION COUNCIL REPORT

The J.B.A. Ordination Council was busier than it has been in several years during 1992-1993. We interviewed four candidates and approved each one. They were Rev. Ed Taylor, recommended by the Shiloh Church; Rev. Becky Knott, serving at First Baptist, Smithfield; Rev. Steve Stephenson, now serving Hephzibah; and Rev. Daniel Evans, a member at First Baptist, Smithfield. These persons demonstrated strong calls to the ministry, a good knowledge of christian doctrine, capability to serve, and commitment to the cause of Christ. We wish each of these newly ordained ministers well.

On behalf of the Johnston Association, we give special thanks to the churches which have supported and called these persons into the ordained Christian

ministry. Congregations which nurture their members to fulfill their God-given calls and gifts are very special. Please continue the good work! Furthermore, we encourage the Johnston Baptist Association, which has had an important role in validating their calls and gifts, to support these new ordainees with prayerful encouragement.

Thank you, members of the Ordination Council, for your attendance, your loving questions, your supportive sharing of personal experiences and some wonderful times of fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Cooke

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The ASSISTeam has been very active this year in providing training events for the association. We based our activities on the results of a survey taken of all of the J.B.A. churches. Training programs were held at Parrish Memorial, Wilson's Mills and Benson Baptist Churches. Attendance at these three events totaled one hundred thirty-six persons representing twenty-one congregations.

ASSISTeam LEADERS Rev. Edwin Jewell, Joe and Jackie Jones and Rev. Steve Siegrist have been tireless in the performance of their jobs. Not only have they led conferences, but they have consulted with individual churches on their Sunday School needs.

Special thanks go to Rev. Billie Lawson, who did a great job leading our Vacation Bible School clinics. Two clinics were held this year with a total attendance of 98 persons from seventeen churches.

The Sunday School theme for 1993-1994 will again be "BREAKTHROUGH," with an emphasis on witnessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Denise D. Cooke

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

The Johnston Baptist Association has sponsored two Senior Adult Rallies this year. The spring rally was held April 13, with the Princeton Baptist Church. We had ten churches represented with Hocutt Memorial receiving the banner for eighteen present. Robert Capps, Trinity Baptist brought our devotional message. Scott Bullman, Garner Free Will Baptist provided a medley of "Son Light" music.

The fall rally was held September 28, with the Bethesda Baptist Church. We had fourteen churches represented with the banner returning home with Hocutt Memorial, twenty-nine members present. Robert Cooke, Clyde's Chapel brought our devotional message. Al Watkins, Plymouth Christian Church provided a program of "Fun Christian" music. A very delightful and funny play was presented by the members of Wilson's Mills Church.

An Arant, New Life Baptist Church shared the blessings of the Lord in helping them establish a support system for women released from prison.

The association will continue to sponsor these spring and fall rallies. Persons from the churches are invited to attend the rallies whether or not the church has a club for Senior Adults.

Members of the Senior Adult Committee will gladly go to the churches to help them start a club. Please call the association if help is desired.

A covered dish meal follows the programs at these rallies.

Respectfully submitted
Connie Pittman, Chairperson

EVANGELISM REPORT

In 1991 and 1992, in preparation for the Brazil mission trip those reporting to leave on their trip went through a commissioning service. This was a very special and spiritually uplifting time for all of us. Such a service is set aside solely for those leaving for a mission trip, is it not? Considering the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, we will go through a commissioning right when we accept Him as our Savior. The words He spoke to His disciples transcend to us as well, when He said, "go and make disciple of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit."

Today as we consider the ways in which we might respond to that command we find many opportunities. We have had many to see the partnership with the Southern Tier Association of New York as a way of following through on this command. Because of this, there has been much progress brought about in sharing Jesus Christ with people in that area.

There are others who feel they have been commissioned to be witnesses right here in Johnston County - to reach out to the many people who are without Jesus right here in our midst. But this feeling is deciduous in many cases. The reason for this often falls in the area of inadequate training to properly prepare for the task of sharing one's faith.

It is in response to this cry for help that I have scheduled an associational W.I.N. (Witness Involvement Now) school for March 21-24, 1994. This will be held at Sharon Baptist Church in Smithfield. The State Convention's Evangelism Director Milton Hollifield will lead the school. It is my hope you will feel led to participate in this learning experience.

The school's primary purpose will be to fulfill our obligatory purpose - to share our faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour. The school will also be an opportunity for those who would like to become teachers to be so trained. In this Association we have been blessed to have Reverend Keith Walters. Keith is the only one in the Association who has been trained and is actively involved in leading W.I.N. schools. For this I wish to express my deepest gratitude. But there is such a great need in this area that I feel we are placing an undue burden upon Keith. I hope that other pastors feel the need to prepare themselves to become teachers as well.

We welcome our new Evangelism Director Milton Hollifield as he prepares to lead us in the task set before us in the evangelism field.

Respectfully Submitted,
Felix Futrell,
Evangelism Director

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1993-1994

	92-93 Budget	1993-1994 Proposed Budget
200 SALARIES & BENEFITS:		
1. DOM Salary	$16,425	$16,246
2. DOM Housing Allowance	3,700	4,300
3. DOM Utilities	2,625	3,025
4. DOM Annuity	4,814	4,814
5. DOM Insurance	4.200	4,200
6. Secretary Salary	10,391	10,910
7. Secretary Insurance	2,188	2,188
8. Custodial Care	895	1,000
9. FICA Taxes	3,436	3,436
10. Secretary Annuity	1,039	1,091
TOTALS	$49,693	$51,210
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies & Postage	$ 3,500	$ 3,500
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,300	1,300
3. Office Utilities	3,000	3,000
4. Office Insurance	450	450
5. Telephone	700	700
6. Maintenance (house & grounds)	2,200	2,200
7. DOM Travel	3,000	3,000
8. DOM Convention & Conferences	1,600	1,600
9. Associational Promotion	200	200
Totals	$15,950	$15,950
400-ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 1,400	$ 1,600
2. Speakers	350	350
3. Clerk	275	275
Totals	$2,025	$2,225
500-ORGANIZATIONS:		
1. Women's Missionary Union	$ 995	$1,140
2. Brotherhood	250	250
3. Sunday School	970	970
4. Discipleship Training	200	200
Totals	$2,415	$2,560

	92-93 Budget	1993-1994 Proposed Budget
600-PROGRAMS:		
1. Music	$ 200	$ 200
2. Evangelism	300	500
3. Missions & Migrant Missions	1,000	1,000
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,500	2,700
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200	-------
4. Associational Leader Training	300	300
5. Youth Ministry	1,500	1,600
6. Library/Media Center	200	200
7. Senior Adult Ministry	150	150
8. Seminary Extension	100	-------
9. New York Partnership	2,500	2,500
10. Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	300	500
Totals	$9,250	$9,650
700-CONTINGENCY	$ 1,675	$ 1,675
TOTALS	$81,008	$83,270

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Morris, Chairman

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME: October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

Antioch	$ 375.00
Baptist Center	1,325.00
Baptist Tabernacle	2,916.70
Benson	2,465.40
Benson Grove	250.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	3,635.10
Beulah	1,337.31
Blackman's Grove	1,040.00
Burnell	330.00
Calvary-Dunn	500.43
Calvary-Selma	100.00
Carters Chapel	500.00
Cedar Grove	600.00

Clayton	3,600.00
Clydes Chapel	2,000.00
Corinth	1,806.78
Faith	723.53
Four Oaks	2,480.00
Hales Chapel	1,804.73
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	3,380.87
Hoods Grove	55.00
Jonesboro	200.00
Kenly	939.96
Lees Chapel	928.40
Live Oak	2,082.65
Micro	1,000.00
Middlesex	300.00
Newton Grove	699.96
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
New Life	1,014.08
North Smithfield	600.00
Oakdale	607.18
Olivers Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	1,783.56
Pauline	1,060.02
Pine Level	3,081.56
Pisgah	1,620.00
Pleasant Grove	1,153.66
Princeton	2,444.00
Sardis	1,000.00
Selma	5,409.89
Sharon	2,914.88
Shiloh	20.00
Smithfield	11,000.00
Stevens Chapel	444.33
Thanksgiving	992.97
Trinity	260.00
Watkins Chapel	1,200.00
White Oak	5,879.29
Wilson's Mills	2,580.09
Miscellaneous	843.14
TOTAL INCOME:	$86,435.47

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DISBURSEMENTS: October 1, 1992 - September 30, 199

	BUDGET	DISBURSED	A/C BALANCE
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS			
1. DOM Salary	$16,425	$16,432.54	$ -7.54
2. DOM Housing Allowance	3,700	3,700.00	--------
3. DOM Utilities	2,625	2,624.96	.04
4. DOM Annuity	4,814	4,814.04	-.04
5. DOM Insurance	4,200	3,240.00	960.00
6. Secretary Salary	10,391	10,598.39	-207.39
7. Secretary Insurance	2,188	2,187.96	.04
8. Custodial Care	875	1,033.92	-158.92
9. FICA Taxes	3,436	3,592.89	-156.89
10. Secretary Annuity	1,039	1,038.96	.04
Totals	$49,693	$49,263.66	$ 429.34
300-OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	$ 3,500	$ 3,554.34	$ -54.34
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,300	1,300.00	-------
3. Office Utilities	3,000	2,329 37	670.63
4. Office Insurance	450	350.00	100.00
5. Telephone	700	666.79	33.21
6. Maintenance (house & Grounds)	2,200	753.54	1,446.46
7. DOM Travel	3,000	2,389.25	610.75
8. DOM Convention & Conferences	1,600	1,605.57	-5.57
9. Associational Promotion	200	190.86	9.14
Totals	$15,950	$13,139.72	$2,810.28
400-ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	$1,400	$1,378.00	$22.00
2. Speakers	350	300.00	50.00
3. Clerk	275	275.00	--------
Totals	$2,025	$1,953.00	$72.00
500-ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 995	$ 947.67	$ 47.33
2. Brotherhood	250	62.06	187.94
3. Sunday School	970	450.89	519.11
4. Discipleship Training	200	--------	200.00
Totals	$2,415	$1,460.62	$ 954.38

)-PROGRAMS			
Music	$ 200	$ -------	$ 200.00
Evangelism	300	14.79	285.21
Missions & Migrant Missions	1,000	1,000.00	--------
a. Smfld. Hispanic Mission	1,500	1,500.00	--------
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200	1,200	--------
Associational Leader Training	300	291.48	8.52
Youth Ministry	1,500	1,378.64	121.36
Library/Media Center	200	34.84	165.16
Senior Adult Ministry	150	150.00	-------
Seminary Extension	100	--------	100.00
New York Partnership	2,500	2,500.00	-------
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	300	297.59	2.41
Totals	$ 9,250	$ 8,367.34	$ 882.66
)-CONTINGENCY	$ 1,675	$ 1,686.49	$ -11.49
TOTALS	$81,008	$75,870.83	$ 5,137.17

NERAL FUND:

ginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 1992	$ 6,385.01
s Deposits	86,435.47
s Voided Check from previous year	500.00
s transfer from passbook savings general fund (Parking lot prep)	2,236.19
s Disbursements	75,870.83
s transfer to certificate of deposit	10,000.00
s Baker Grading Service	2,236.19
ding checking A/C Balance September 30, 1993	$7,449.65
tificates of deposit	$31,557.51
sbook Savings A/C *see breakdown	$ 3,771.65

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT
October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

COME:

grant Ministry	$ 4,993.35
st Virginia Project	50.00
operative Agreements	6,700.00
w York Project	3,527.74
.A. Printer Fund	346.02

J.B.A. Hunger Fund		960.(
World Missions Conference		410.(
Romania Trip (Don Silkwood)		500.(
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds		1,448.9
Sao Paulo		638.(
Miscellaneous (S.S. ASSISTeam $50.00 World Hunger $346.00)		396.(
J.B.A. Youth Funds		634-8
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet		2,227.5
Medical/Dental Bus		581.(
J.B.A. Social Ministries		4,044.2
Total Income	$	27.457.6
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Migrant Ministry	$	5,903.7
Cooperative Agreements		6,700.0
West Virginia Project		50.0
New York Project		1,339.0
Sao Paulo		638.0
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds		1,453.5
J.B.A. Hunger Fund		1,089.9
Romania Trip (Don Silkwood)		500.0
Miscellaneous (S.S. ASSISTeam $50.00 World Hunger returned to church sent to J.B.A. by mistake $346.00)	$	396.0
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet		2,292.1
Medical Dental Bus		727.9
J.B.A. Social Ministries		4,508.71
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$	25,599.06
NON-BUDGET CHECKING ACCOUNT:		
Beginning Non-Budget Checking A/C Balance Oct. 1, 1992	$	6,976.11
Plus Deposits		27,457.62
Less Disbursements		25,599.06
Ending Non-Budget Checking A/C Balance Sept. 30, 1993	$	8,834.67

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Migrant Ministry	$	4,861.30
J.B.A. Printer Fund		346.02
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet		329.64
J.B.A. Hunger Fund		- .73
1994 World Missions Conference		410.00
J.B.A. Youth Fund		668.07
New York Project		2,289.09
J.B.A. Social Ministries		- 68.72
Total in Non-Budget A/C Sept. 30, 1993	$	8,834.67

PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT Oct. 1, 1992 - Sept. 30, 1993

NCOME:		
ao Paulo	$	65.29
Vorld Missions Conference		139.70
otal Income	$	204.99
ISBURSEMENTS:		
ao Paulo (transferred to N.Y. in Non-Budget A/C)	$	144.94
panish Mission Work (transferred to Medical/Dental Non-Budget A/C)		290.51
lemorial Fund (transferred to Medical/Dental Non-Budget A/C)		290.51
B.A. General Funds in Passbook (see notes below)		5,236.19
Transferred $2,500. to J.B.A. Social Ministries per General Bd.		
Transferred $ 500. for Romania trip (Don Silkwood)		
Transferred $2,236.19 to general fund. checking for parking lot preparation		
otal Disbursements	$	5,962.15

assbook Savings Account:

eginning Passbook Balance October 1, 1992	$	9,528.81
lus Income		204.99
ess Disbursements		5,962.15
nding Passbook Balance September 30, 1993	$	3,771.65

PASSBOOK SAVING ACCOUNT BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Vorld Missions Conference	$	764.22
panish Missions Work (personal contribution)		159.49
lemorial Fund		449.35
B.A. General Fund money in Passbook		2,398.59
otal in Passbook Savings A/C September 30, 1993	$	3,771.65

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Faye W. Edwards, Secretary

CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The Carowinds ministry resulted in over 2,300 decisions and forty-five making decisions for special service. The evangelism department encouraged us to have 10,000 sharing their faith for sixty days. What a revival that would be.

Partnership missions - Long Island report is that one hundred four groups from North Carolina have gone to New York for ministry. They have ten churches and nine missions. There are over three million living on the island. There were training conferences with fifty-three in attendance. Multi-housing is increasing with even more witness. We have associations matched with associations in New York. We have helped with buildings, surveys, revivals, leader training and Vacation Bible Schools. This work is still going on.

The disaster flood relief has had an overwhelming response. Our Disaster Relief Van was there from July 21 until September 2. A total of 48,000 meals were prepared by more than one hundred fifty volunteers. We purchased and sent four power washers to clean homes. Purchased a large purification unit capable of purifying 1,000 gallons of water per hour. North Carolina contributed $40,000 to Missouri Convention, $20,000 to the Illinois Convention and $30,000 to Brotherhood Commission for flood relief. One tractor-trailer load of cleaning supplies was sent to flood victims.

We have worked with the Foreign Missions Board in all of our overseas projects. Bill Peacock brought thanks and appreciation for our ministry in the Ukraine, Poland and Russia.

The charters have all been changed and the by-laws of the institutions, according to the vote at the State Convention in 1992. There has been much prayer and dialogue with some of the institutions. We are grateful for the issues to be solved.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board focuses on the care and protection of God's messengers. It strives to ensure all pastors, other ministers and eligible church and association employees, with their families, have adequate income for retirement and adequate insurance protection including life disability and medical coverages.

As the first quarter of 1993 ended, 35,309 persons serving 29,062 churches were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. This is the highest number of members in the history of the Plan.

hile these statistics reveal progress, far too many of God's servants are not otected or have inadequate protection. God's word clearly teaches us to provide r His called servants. The Annuity Board challenges churches and associations be faithful to God's instruction.

ie Church Annuity Plan provides financial security before and after retirement. Protection Section includes valuable disability and survivor benefits funded state convention Cooperative Program dollars.

Recommendation: The minister or employee agrees to contribute 5% of pay lus housing); the Church agrees to contribute a 2 for 1 match (10%) of pay lus housing). The percentages may vary, and maximum contribution limits are t by the law. The church, by entering into a Cooperative Agreement certified the state convention, may make it possible for the member to receive state nvention matching contributions.

ie Church Life and Health Program provides excellent insurance protection. ere have been no medical rate increases since July 1992, and no increase is ticipated this year. Work is continuing to allow us to offer a Health aintenance Organization (HMO) to the program.

r 75 years the Annuity Board has served those who serve the Lord. If we may ve you, call us toll-free: 1-800-262-0511.

Respectfully submitted,
Chad Allen

.....

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

commendations from the Constitution Committee of the Johnston Baptist sociation:

Add to Article VIII Section 1 -- and Budget & Finance Committee.

Delete Article IX Section 7 -- Substance of which is to be placed in Job Description Manual.

Delete Article VIII Section I Composed of -- line 7 through -- Baptist practice line 10. Substance of this thought to be placed in Job Description Manual.

The term Christian Training to be changed to Discipleship Training Article VII, Section 4, Article VIII, Section 2, and Article IX, Section 2.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Lock

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 19 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 17, 1994 and Tuesda October 18, 1994 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday sessio Trinity Baptist Church and Tuesday's session, Princeton Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Re Robert Capps, Trinity and Dr. John Allen, Clayton First as alternate.

Respectfully submitte
Don Pri

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

DID YOU KNOW THAT:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age sixty-five. (65)

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are no living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of thos adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category wi double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty five (55) every 18 seconds

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina wi be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as w move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term car services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existin long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches t

g-term care such as rural home health services, community day care grams, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of rth Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

ened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

e Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been eloped to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina (80%) he resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

novated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and amed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care dent, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services vided.

veloped a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem order to provide an area for suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art gram will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally aired.

ptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of rth Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result he prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative gram and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to r hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain nout the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993 ... e Best of Times.

nk you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist St Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Sp to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increa awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financia undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent bas

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are commit to being scrupulously moral, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 v $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 19 Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current inco being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Bap causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist Churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$ 1,182,20
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$ 1,024,00

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of t Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundatio goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were qu successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipat that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

e staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two sons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The ce is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Hodge

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Association Report--1993

e only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is ossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are ing place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our ptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

atever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and able information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

ple are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular lications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of gious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we w the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uniformed Baptist may be an nvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes isions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

e most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more ptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and ir encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the stituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes l churches. We need your help!

order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This tem lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the blical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for s than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire

Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipa increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even whe was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists w news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals a churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems a overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, kn the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For m information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist urches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose s to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully mmitted to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing ealth-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs eport, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 4,892 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.

(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.

(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlanta, Ga.

(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.

(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.

(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

CHURCHES IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATIO

Office Phon

1. Antioch, Antioch Church Rd., Middlesex 27557 **(Creech)**..... 965-82
2. Baptist Center, Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 **(Brooks)**..... 553-31
3. Baptist Tabernacle, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 **(Holland)**..... 365-55
4. Benson, W. Church St., Benson 27504 **(Price)**..... 894-47
5. Benson Grove, Rt. 3, Benson 27504 **(Golden)** 894-41
6. Bethany, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 **(Parrish)**
7. Bethesda, 4967 U.S. 70 W. Bus., Clayton 27520 **(Walters)**..... 553-76
8. Beulah, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 **(Lee)**..... 894-26
9. Blackman's Grove, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 **(Anderson)**
10. Burnell, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 **(Futrell)**
11. Calvary-Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 **(Powell)**
12. Calvary-Selma, P.O. Box 26, Selma 27576 **(Morris)**..... 965-97
13. Carter's Chapel, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
14. Cedar Grove, P.O. Box 7231, Wilson 27895 **(Creech)**
15. Clayton First, Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 **(Allen)**..... 553-41
16. Clyde's Chapel, 16657 Buffalo Rd., Wendell 27591 **(Cooke)** 365-69
17. Corinth, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 **(Hendrick)**..... 365-66
18. Faith, Rt. 3, Box 27 Selma 27576 **(Stevens)** 965-84
19. Four Oaks First, 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 **(Anderson)** 963-21
20. Hale's Chapel, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
21. Hephzibah, 4633 U.S. 70 E., Princeton 27569 **(Stephenson)**..... 965-58
22. Hocutt Memorial, Robertson St., Clayton 27520 **(Elliott)** 553-66
23. Hood's Grove, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 **(Braswell)**
24. Jonesboro, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334 **(Tart)**
25. Kenly, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542 **(Burnette)**
26. Lee's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 **(Pettit)**
27. Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 27576 **(Jordan)**..... 965-58
28. Micro First, Box 130 Micro 27555 **(Stevens)**
29. Middlesex, Middlesex 27557 **(Driver)**
30. New Life, P.O. Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 **(Arant)**
31. Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St., Newton Grove 28366 **(Hutchins)**.... 594-18
32. Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880 **(Nix)**
33. North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 **(Carpenter)**
34. Oakdale, P.O. Box 878, Benson 27504 **(Norris)** 894-26
35. Oliver's Grove, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 **(West)**
36. Parrish Memorial, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd., Selma 27576
37. Pauline, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
38. Pine Level, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568 **(Stevens)**. 965-31
39. Pisgah, 3076 N.C. 210, Smithfield 27577 **(Ellis)**..... 934-80

Pleasant Grove, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592
Princeton, 205 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 **(Thornton)** 936-4001
Sardis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Selma, Webb St., Selma 27576 **(Allen)** 965-3228
Sharon, 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 **(Band)** 934-8845
Shiloh, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 **(Poyner)**
Smithfield First, 202 W. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577 **(Colbert)** 934-9771
Steven's Chapel, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 **(Silkwood)** 965-9245
Thanksgiving, Hwy 42, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 **(Hall)**
Trinity, 7538 Hwy. 50 S. Benson 27504 **(Capps)** 894-5240
Watkin's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 **(Benton)**
White Oak, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 **(Batchelor)** 553-4181
Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 **(Lawson)** 934-4181

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING - 9/30/93

CHURCHES		County	Pastor Y/N	Year Pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 8)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptism 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
Antioch	Rev. Mark Creech, 4142 Antioch Ch Rd. Middlesex, 27557	Johnston	Y	1990	1859	1	1	N	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	6	3	5	165	99	264
Baptist Center	Rev. Robert Brooks, 3931 Bapt Ctr Ch Rd Clayton 27520	Johnston	Y	1972	1891	3	1	N	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	6	8	1	204	55	259
Baptist Tabernacle	Rev. Steve Holland, 1703 NC 231, Wendell, 27591	Johnston	Y	1988	1936	1	1	N	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	432	97	529
Benson	Rev. Donald M. Price, 204 W. Ch. St. Benson 27504	Johnston	Y	1972	1887	4	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	3	7	361	136	496
Benson Grove		Johnston	N		1907	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	140	52	192
Bethany	Rev. Leslie Parrish, 1812 Woodard Dairy, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	Y	1984	1879	1	1	N	0	1	1	3	3	2	0	10	1	3	113	99	212
Bethesda	Rev. Keith Walters, 5252 US 70 W. Bus. Clayton 27520	Johnston	Y	1986	1842	1	1	Y	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	7	13	154	193	0	193
Beulah	Rev. C H. Lee, 6045 Harper House, Newton Grove 28366	Johnston	Y	1981	1895	1	1	N	0	1	5	0	4	3	0	13	7	26	114	135	243
Blackmans Grove	Rev. Phillip Anderson, 6793 Stricklands XRds. Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	Y	1992	1893	1	1	N	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	5	3	2	110	19	129
Burnell	Rev. Felix Futrell, Sr. 3720 Old School, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	Y	1985	1912	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	5	105	41	156
Calvary Dunn	Rev. Danny Powell, 1821 Garner Rd. Clayton 27520	Johnston	Y	1990		1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	52	27	79
Calvary Selma	Rev. Stephen Morris, 95 Rochelle Dr. Selma 27576	Johnston	Y	1993	1966	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	85	18	103
Carters Chapel		Johnston	N		1886	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	3	159	20	179
Cedar Grove	Rev. Josepoh Creech, 826 New Creech Rd. Selma 27576	Wilson	Y	1988	1951	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	86	14	100
Clayton First	Dr. John A. Allen PO Box 35 Clayton 27520	Johnston	Y	1991	1811	4	1	Y	0	0	1	4	1	3	0	9	39	20	713	111	824
Clydes Chapel	Rev. John L. Cooke, 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	Johnston	Y	1990	1889	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	12	181	30	211
Corinth	Dr. C J Hedrick 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597	Johnston	Y	1991	1874	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	3	4	216	50	266
Faith	Rev. Brantly Stevens PO Box 211 Princeton 27524	Johnston	Y	1992	1965	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	59	75	134
Four Oaks	Rev. David Anderson PO Box 1225 Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	Y	1993	1891	3	1	N	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	7	14	6	268	117	385
Hales Chapel		Johnston	N		1918	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	198	83	281
Hephzibah	Rev. Steve Stephenson 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569	Johnston	Y	1993	1912	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	7	4	197	20	217
Hocutt Memorial	Dr. Thomas C. Elliot PO Box 339 Clayton 27520	Johnston	Y	1987	1957	4	1	N	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	4	13	16	415	50	465
Hoods Grove	Rev. Leonard Braswell PO Box 1825 Smithfield 27577	Johnston	Y	1984	1903	1	1	N	0	1	4	3	2	1	0	11	7	1	135	24	159
Jonesboro	Rev. Leon Tart Rt. 2 Box 603 Dunn 28334	Harnett	Y	1973	1971	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Kenly	Rev. Jack Burnette PO Box 237 Kenly 27542	Johnston	Y	1993	1906	3	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	10	10	131	23	154
Lees Chapel	Rev. Curtis Pettit Rt. 3 Box 70 Middlesex 27557	Nash	Y	1986	1825	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	132	39	171
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Y	1989	1868	1	1	Y	0	[illegible]	2	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	218	56	274

New Life Missionary	Rev. George Arant 953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield 27577	Johnston	Y	1986	1983	3	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	77	0	77
Newton Grove	Rev Hans Hutchins PO Box 191 Newton Grove 28366	Sampson	Y	1992	1947	3	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	87	60	147
Nobles Chapel	Rev Leonard Nix 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880	Wilson	Y	1990	1900	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	85	16	101
North Smithfield	Rev Rod Carpenter, 914 Walnut Dr Smithfield 27577	Johnston	Y	1990	1960	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	30	78	108
Oakdale	Rev Joseph E Norris 807 N Ellis Ave , Dunn 28334	Johnston	Y	1990	1986	1	1	N	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	10	5	2	61	32	93
Oliver Grove	Rev David M West 414 William Rd , Pikeville 27863	Johnston	Y	1993	1880	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	4	10	105	66	171
Parrish Memorial		Johnston	N		1901	1	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	256	140	396
Pauline		Johnston	N		1904	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	154	26	180
Pine Level	Rev. Charles M. Stevens, PO Box 340, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	Y	1992	1869	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	7	21	220	35	255
Pisgah	Rev. Wayne Ellis, 3076 NC 210, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	Y	1992	1894	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	8	0	8	262	90	352
Pleasant Grove		Johnston	N		1920	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	8	106	120	226
Princeton	Rev Kenneth D Thornton, PO Box 276, Princeton 27569	Johnston	Y	1986	1889	3	1	Y	0	2	4	0	5	1	0	12	9	10	452	193	645
Sardis	Rev David Simmons 112 Azalea Dr. Princeton 27569	Johnston	N		1883	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	141	25	166
Selma	Rev Chadwick J Allen 506 W. Waddell St Selma 27576	Johnston	Y	1977	1872	4	5	Y	0	0	5	0	0	2	1	8	7	14	276	165	441
Sharon	Rev Norman Band 90 Mallard Dr Smithfield 27577	Johnston	Y	1989	1961	7	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	9	238	95	333
Shiloh	Rev Danny Povner, 10728 Cleveland Sch. Rd Garner 27529	Johnston	Y	1986	1860	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	6	2	138	81	219
SmithfieldFirst	Rev Lee Colbert PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	Y	1985	1832	4	3	Y	0	1	10	10	0	1	0	21	26	16	779	140	919
Stevens Chapel	Rev Donald Silkwood, 413 S Peedin, Selma NC 27576	Johnston	Y	1992	1938	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	9	1	4	190	2	211
Thanksgiving	Rev Chris Hall, 6745 NC 42 East, Selma 27576	Johnston	Y	1992	1899	1	1	Y	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	6	5	2	101	125	226
Trinity	Rev Robert E Capps, 7538 NC 50 S Benson 27504	Johnston	Y	1991	1880	2	1	N	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	108	57	165
Watkins Chapel	Rev Kenneth W Benton, 11431 NC 39 N Zebulon 27597	Johnston	Y	1989	1924	1	1	N	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	2	4	155	48	203
White Oak	Dr John Mark Batchelor, 13941 Buffalo Rd Clayton 27520	Johnston	Y	1993	1859	1	1	N	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	9	20	340	93	433
Wilsons Mills	Rev Billie E Lawson, Jr 308 Cloverdale Dr. Clayton 27520	Johnston	Y	1987	1884	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	4	210	49	259
	TOTALS								0	17	57	55	42	54	6	225	278	481	10,007	3,393	13,422

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9/30/93

CHURCHES		Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 yrs.)	Preschool enrollment (Birth thru 5 yrs.	Children enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 yrs. or HS grad - 24 yrs.)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 yrs.)	Adult enrollment (35-64)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Other ongoing Bible study	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Other average weekly attendance	Church VBS enrollment	Mission VBS enrollment
Antioch	Jimmy Narron. 8046 NC 39. Middlesex, NC 27577	0		19	11	8	5	16	15	0	0	0	0	26	0	144	20	70	14	67	0
Baptist Center	Cathrine Brannon. 2012 Hunt Club Dr., Clayton, NC 27520	0	6	10	16	0	34	25	32	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	165	60	0	72	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Crette Mitchell. PO Box 221. Wendell, NC 27591	0	24	25	33	0	8	67	33	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	203	130	0	60	0
Benson	Ken McGee. PO Box 882. Benson, NC 27504	5	20	36	27	5	42	32	76	12	0	15	12	5	0	8	252	130	8	78	0
Benson Grove	Glen Byrd. Jr . PO Box 823 Four Oaks 27524	0	13	6	9	10	20	37	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	70	0	57	0
Bethany	Floyd Watkins. 645 Bailey-Boykin Rd., Selma, NC 27576	0	13	6	3	6	21	28	12	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	92	61	0	31	0
Bethesda	Bob Jones. 111 Barbour Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	8	14	17	19	23	40	44	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	192	115	0	129	0
Beulah	Randy Ivey. PO Box 250. Angier, NC 27501	0	15	22	14	0	42	30	15	2	0	0	0	24	0	0	38	83	0	44	0
Blackmans Grove	Anecia Lee. 998 Hayes Rd . Four Oaks, NC 27524	4	12	10	6	0	18	22	14	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	82	56	0	50	0
Burnell	Andy Lassiter. 2195 Black Creek Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	6	8	13	0	22	0	18	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	74	50	0	41	0
Calvary Dunn	Omax Barefoot. Rt. 2. Box 327. Dunn, NC 28334	0	8	4	4	3	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	31	24	0	25	0
Calvary Selma	Ray Shrum. 702 Live Oak Ch. Rd.. Selma 27576	0	3	5	5	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	47	2	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Donald Edwards. 3108 Old Beulah Rd., Selma 27576	0	2	7	6	4	11	25	16	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	89	55	0	64	0
Cedar Grove	Jerry Howell 5235A NC 42 W Wilson, NC 27893	0	15	3	3	12	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	51	31	0	50	0
Clayton First	Rudy Oliver. 105 Edgewater Dr . Clayton 27520	0	4	72	66	11	43	129	79	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	467	261	0	134	0
Clydes Chapel	Ralph Brantley 1217 Ridgehaven Dr., Wendell 27591	0	60	17	20	0	19	37	34	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	148	75	0	75	0
Corinth	Bobby Carter. Rt. 1. Box 377A. Zebulon, NC 27597	0	16	16	4	57	19	0	40	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	147	75	0	50	0
Faith	Clarence Brown. 301 N Selma. 27576	0	5	1	2	0	0	11	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	27	14	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Frank Moore. PO Box 969. Four Oaks NC 27524	6	2	19	32	22	27	47	18	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	203	130	0	81	0
Hales Chapel	Tom Price. NC 39 N., Zebulon, NC 27597	0	21	3	6	4	22	14	26	2	0	0	7	2	0	0	99	65	0	40	0
Hephzibah	Don King. 5794 US 70 E., Princeton, NC 27569	2	13	7	14	3	8	41	53	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	139	90	0	108	25
Hocutt Memorial	Lena Mercer. 220 W. Stallings St. Clayton, NC	0	7	27	36	18	20	69	66	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	265	98	0	78	0

Lees Chapel	Henry Mullen, Rt. 1, Box 154, Zebulon 27597	0	12	14	5	0	25	17	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	80	50	0	51	0
Live Oak	Dick Cagle, 6141 NC 39, Selma 27576	0	6	7	6	10	14	27	25	2	0	0	0	5	20	0	132	71	7	75	0
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., 3865 Brown's Pond Rd., Selma 27576	0	6	10	7	13	25	32	6	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	106	61	0	49	0
Middlesex Missionary	Richard A. Strickland, PO Box 573, Middlesex 27557	0	8	9	8	2	12	20	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	85	55	0	59	0
New Life Missionary	Mary Jane Pryor, 315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	8	10	10	4	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	37	0	50	30
Newton Grove	Maddrey Bass, PO Box 87, Newton Grove 28366	0	10	4	2	5	3	12	21	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	57	33	0	51	0
Nobles Chapel	Charles Boykin, 7333 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims, NC 27880	0	3	13	7	6	0	21	13	2	0	0	4	3	0	0	76	47	0	27	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	7	9	9	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	67	35	0	37	0
Oakdale	Kitty Stevens, Rt. 4, Box 98, Dunn 28334	0	11	6	5	5	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	Landis Adams, 579 Jackson Rd. Four Oaks 27524	0	4	10	15	20	15	30	14	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	126	60	0	40	0
Parrish Memorial	Mike Woodall, 130 Bull Rd., Princeton 27569	0	10	16	15	5	14	28	47	1	0	0	7	5	0	0	142	121	0	81	0
Pauline	Terry Batten, 2987 Joyner Bridge Rd., Four Oaks 27524	3	4	10	13	5	20	16	21	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	105	80	0	99	0
Pine Level	Danny Worley, PO Box 238, Pine Level 27568	0	7	19	15	14	12	52	37	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	172	85	0	90	0
Pisgah	Tim Wallace, 4615 Black Creek Rd. Smithfield, NC 27577	0	14	26	25	8	25	44	23	0	0	13	0	3	0	0	190	107	0	123	0
Pleasant Grove	Edward Miller, 1272 Two Claude Rd., Willow Springs, 27592	0	23	2	12	2	13	27	22	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	89	55	0	35	0
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, 307 S. Pearl St., Princeton 27569	0	10	50	33	26	38	71	50	20	0	8	8	7	0	0	352	150	50	226	33
Sardis	Earl Corbett, 6288 D. Brogden Rd., Smithfield 27577	1	41	8	14	2	13	40	39	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	126	92	0	20	0
Selma	Donna Shumate, 161 Ormand Lane, Selma 27576	0	5	23	37	120	12	83	52	4	0	0	15	4	0	0	242	115	0	0	0
Sharon	Frances Norris, 108 Pine Circle, Smithfield 27577	0	12	26	26	14	20	63	36	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	204	87	0	78	0
Shiloh	Woodrow Coats, Rt. 1, Box 75, Garner 27529	0	15	5	13	3	9	17	6	3	0	0	0	5	8	0	75	54	0	57	0
Smithfield First	Billy Wiggs, 212 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	6	78	74	20	43	206	119	10	0	0	0	6	0	0	655	310	0	268	28
Stevens Chapel	Thomas G. Daughtry, 1047 Davis Mill Rd. Selma 27576	0	99	21	19	10	23	21	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	64	0	70	0
Thanksgiving	Tim Britton, Rt. 1, Box 349, Zebulon, NC 27597	2	3	5	6	0	20	14	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	79	40	0	45	0
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, 7551 NC 50 S., Benson, NC 27504	3	8	6	10	2	5	22	11	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	73	35	0	48	0
Watkins Chapel	Greg Driver, 1416 Raybon Dr., Wendell 27591	0	5	7	20	6	26	41	27	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	149	90	0	75	0
White Oak	Phil Crabtree, 907 S. Crescent Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577	12	7	44	18	6	34	46	25	4	0	0	5	5	0	0	237	101	0	179	0
Wilson's Mills	Anthony Southerland, 2130 Southerland Rd., Clayton 27520	0	38	17	16	23	21	20	30	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	154	65	2	68	0
			23																		
	TOTALS	42	703	823	824	538	893	1821	1373	130	0	36	98	271	28	22	7162	4007	93	3502	116

TABLE C
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9/30/93

CHURCHES		Preschool enrollment (5 yrs and under-not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	LIFE support	Other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
Antioch	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	NONE	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14
Benson	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	NONE	0	3	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12
Bethany	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Neta Jones, 2024 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520	4	10	16	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	45
Beulah	N/A	4	6	5	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18
Blackmans Grove	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnett	NONE	0	5	4	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Calvary Dunn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	Ben Yarborough, 571-D Lee Road, Clayton 27520	54	66	67	68	5	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	297	223
Clydes Chapel		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	15	7
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Johnnie Sue Lee, PO Box 1043, Four Oaks, NC 27524	6	4	30	35	7	0	10	0	0	0	26	0	0	120	75
Hales Chapel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Live Oak	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex Missionary	W G Morris, PO Box 9, Middlesex 27557-0009	0	10	12	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	26
New Life Missionary	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Nobles Chapel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale		0	0	0	4	2	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	22	4
Oliver Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Pine Level	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	15	0
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton		0	0	33		4	0	34	0	0	0	0	41	0	75	30
Sardis		0	5	16	0	2	7	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	53	13
Selma	Faye Underhill, 1653 Old Beulah Rd., Selma 27576	18	17	34	74	4	0	126	0	0	0	0	1	59	333	59
Sharon	NONE	5	4	16	45	3	0	15	16	0	0	0	12	0	116	38
Shiloh	Rev. Danny Poyner, 10728 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	12
Smithfield First	Becky H. Knott, PO Box 209, Smithfield, NC 27577	30	45	50	130	2	10	0	50	130	0	0	0	0	447	155
Stevens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	7	0	16	5
Watkins Chapel	NONE	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12
White Oak	Susan Cosper, 118 Riverbend Dr., Clayton, 27520	0	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	31	16
Wilson's Mills		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	121	186	293	457	63	35	203	104	145	45	34	89	80	1787	774

TABLE D
MUSIC MINISTRY

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9/30/93

CHURCHES		Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8)	Older children's enrollment (9-11) yrs.	Youth enrollment (12-17) yrs.	Adult enrollment (18and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Volcal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch	Marty Green, 9603 NC 39, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	4	4	0	15	0	8	0	5	0	36	10
Baptist Center	Jenny Standley, 106 Penny St., Clayton, NC 27520	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	2	0	17	10
Baptist Tabernacle		9	7	8	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	47	37
Benson	Rev. Scott Rummage, 3 Park Place, Benson, NC 27504	1	17	8	2	19	0	0	0	4	0	51	35
Benson Grove	Celeste Byrd, PO Box 823, Four Oaks NC 27524	3	0	3	5	15	0	2	0	0	0	28	18
Bethany	Kermitt Bailey, 6746 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	6
Bethesda	Carolyn Winstead, 5154 US 70 W. Bus., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	8	23	0	11	0	4	0	38	30
Beulah	Henrietta Ivey, PO Box 250, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	8
Blackmans Grove	Pam Wood, 318 Tadlock Rd., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	4	0	18	10
Burnell	None	1	4	0	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	29	19
Calvary Dunn		0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	8	6
Calvary Selma	Percy Davis, 1400 Old Sanders Rd., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	26	12
Carters Chapel	Mina Crumpler, PO Box 252, Pine Level 27568	0	1	4	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	24	14
Cedar Grove		2	4	3	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
Clayton First	Marshall Tyson, PO Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520	54	30	26	23	58	12	4	0	10	0	217	163
Clydes Chapel	Shirley Medlin, 1429 Yoda Dr., Wendell, NC 27591	4	5	7	10	14	0	0	0	6	0	46	21
Corinth		3	3	4	3	20	0	4	0	4	0	38	22
Faith	Brantley Stevens, PO Box 211, Princeton, NC 27569	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
Four Oaks	Debbie Elam, PO Box 353, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	8	7	28	0	0	0	0	5	0	48	40
Hales Chapel	Nell Creech, 333 Perry-Curtis Rd., Zebulon, NC 27597	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	3	0	30	20
Hephzibah	Linda King, 5794 US 70 E. Princeton, NC 27569	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	6	0	22	6
Hocutt Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	15

Micro	Tim Stevens, 7210 Flower Hill Rd., Middlesex 27557	5	1	5	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	26	21
Middlesex Missionary	Constance Corbett, Rt 3, Box 520, Middlesex, NC 27557	6	4	15	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	44	38
New Life Missionary	Ann Arant, 953 Whitley Farms Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	2	3	0	21	8
Newton Grove	Rometta Warren, Rt 2, Box 341-2A, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0	0	3	14	0	4	0	3	0	24	8
Nubles Chapel		0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	14	10
North Smithfield	Debbie Stanley, 1013 Cherry St., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
Oakdale		0	0	0	1	11	0	4	0	0	0	16	10
Oliver Grove	Dean Jackson, PO Box 515, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	
Patrick Memorial	Bill Braswell, 1532 Rains Cross Roads, Princeton 27569	4	6	3	2	22	0	1	0	2	0	40	21
Pauline	Rev. Niles Compton, Rt 4, Box 148, Benson, NC 27504	0	0	5	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	31	12
Pine Level	Sharon Thompson, PO Box 564, Pine Level 27568	0	9	10	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	41	22
Pisgah	Susan Austin, 1875 Packing Plant Rd., Smithfield 27577	4	10	1	3	15	0	4	0	2	0	39	15
Pleasant Grove	Elaine Stevens, 1352 Sanders Rd., Benson 27504	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	2	0	28	15
Princeton	Rev. David Crumpler, PO 236, Princeton 27569	15	15	18	25	32	0	3	5	7	0	120	50
Sardis	Peggy Ingram, Linda Street, Princeton 27569	5	2	2	12	22	0	8	12	5	0	68	35
Selma	Edwin Jewell, 511 N. Raiford St., Selma NC 27576	6	8	4	10	25	0	0	0	7	0	35	
Sharon	Carolyn Langdon, 312 Long Needle Drive, Clayton, NC 27520	1	5	4	9	18	0	0	0	2	0	39	26
Smithfield	Barry Gilbreath, 65 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529	0	3	4	6	20	0	0	0	4	0	37	15
Smithfield First	Kelly S. Garris, PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577	35	35	35	9	30	45	0	9	14	1	203	180
Stevens Chapel	Jo Ann Daughtry, 1047 Davis Mill Rd., Selma 27576	0	0	1	4	14	0	0	0	1	0	20	12
Thanksgiving	Jeanette Price, 3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	3	0	22	6
Trinity	Edna Tart Fann, 1175 NC 96 S., Dunn 28334	3	5	1	4	11	8	0	0	5	0	37	12
Watkins Chapel	Margaret Hinton Rt. 1, Box 207 A, Zebulon 27597	4	5	4	15	20	0	4	2	3	0	57	35
White Oak	John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530	10	7	3	2	16	18	0	0	8	0	64	55
Wilson's Mills		2	8	8	10	15	0	7	0	5	0	55	25
	TOTALS	181	222	203	261	830	87	92	36	188	13	2085	1248

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING - 9/30/93

CHURCHES		Mission Friends (5yrs and under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 1-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs or H.S. grad. - 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 or over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. and under) not in school	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad - 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 & over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Edith McGraw, 4337 Antioch Ch. Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	3	0	27	5	0	42
Baptist Center	Phyllis Barbour, 4419 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	18	0	0	0	37	4	0	59
Baptist Tabernacle	Kay Nowell	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	4	10	45	2	0	74
Benson		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	12	4	0	54	2	0	80
Benson Grove																
Bethany	Barbara Batten, 195 Creech Ch. Rd Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
Bethesda	Doris Simpson, 4115 B Little Creek Ch. Rd. Clayton 27520	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	10	10	45	9	0	79
Beulah	Jerri Lynn Faircloth, 107 Ashley Lane, Dunn NC 28334	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	7	8	0	15	1	0	36
Blackmans Grove	Lois Lee, 1641 Juniper Rd , Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	10	6	2	0	21
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, 3442 Old School Rd., Four Oaks 27524	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	17	4	0	15
Calvary Dunn	Dorthy Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 276, Dunn, NC 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	2	3	0	8	4	0	20
Calvary Selma	Marie Byrd, Selma 27576	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	3	0	15
Carters Chapel	Deloris Sutton, 149 Debro Rd., Kenly, NC 27542	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	6	7	3	8	20	10	0	54
Cedar Grove	Margaret Creech, 826 New Creech Road, Selma, NC 27576	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	12	9	0	38
Clayton First	Ramona Cash, PO Box 417, Clayton, NC 27520	1	4	2	3	10	0	20	22	17	13	57	112	11	0	232
Clydes Chapel	Margaret Davis, 823 Maggie Way, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	5	7	12	6	0	39
Corinth	Shirley Congleton 2943 NC Hwy 231, Wendell, NC 27591	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	4	5	0	5	12	0	0	26
Faith		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Four Oaks	Lottie Lynn Barbour, 1140 Blackcreek Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	16	22	12	25	36	5	0	116
Hales Chapel	Carolyn Wall, 10945 NC 39, Middlesex, NC 27557	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	10	5	0	20
Hephzibah	Grace Worley, 4864 US 70 E., Princeton, NC 27569	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	8	5	0	25	6	0	53
Hocutt Memorial	Lois Carter, 102 Gordon Dr., Clayton, NC 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	6	3	12	39	11	0	81
		0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	13	8	11	3	0	35

Live Oak	Susan Humphries, 5283 NC 96 N Selma 27576	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	5	6	4	5	28	4	0	52
Micro	Marguerite Stevens, 1534 Live Oak Rd Selma 27576	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	4	5	28	4	0	52
Middlesex Missionary	Hilred Wright, P.O. Box 303 Middlesex 27557	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	6	0	11	7	0	41
New Life Missionary	Jan Troyer, 1227 Swift Creek Rd Smithfield 27577	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	10	3	0	16
Newton Grove	Mrs. Lottie Bass, P.O. 87 Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
Nobles Chapel	Peggy Wilson, 7775 Fulghum Rd. Sims NC 27880	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
North Smithfield	Edith Deese, 11 W Edgerton St. Smithfield NC 27577	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Oakdale	Laura Norris 1012 Two Claude Rd. Willow Springs NC 27592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	14
Olivers Grove	Irene Jackson 829 Old School Rd, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Parrish Memorial	Margaret Daughtry 2445 Raines Cross Roads Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	15	22
Pauline	Eunice Weeks 2061 Strickland X-Rds. Four Oaks 27524	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	7	0	6	15	10	3	0	41
Pine Level	Beebe Parker P.O. Box 43 Pine Level 27568	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	3	12	7	14	26	5	0	67
Pisgah	Geraldine Murphy 3580 NC Hwy 210 Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	6	12	20	9	0	67
Pleasant Grove	Maxine Jacobs 19 Richards Street Willow Springs NC 27592	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	23	5	0	33
Princeton	Jean Hinton 307 S. Pearl St Princeton 27569	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	20	28	12	10	33	7	0	110
Sardis	Brenda Mitchell 1225 Old Sanders Rd. Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	4	7	0	23	3	0	41
Selma	Jean Pearce 103 N. Green St Selma NC 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	6	0	68	4	0	96
Sharon	Jackie Jones 110 Whitley Dr. Smithfield NC 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	11	12	46	5	0	91
Shiloh	Barbara Penny 145 Old Drug Store Rd Garner NC 27529	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	5	0	8	4	0	43
Smithfield First	Judy B. Williams 102 West Stevens St. Smithfield 27577	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	35	37	21	32	101	6	0	232
Stevens Chapel	Brenda Peedin 75 Janie Rd Selma 27576	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	24	12	2	0	38
Thanksgiving	Rebecca Wilder Rt 1 Box 353 Zebulon 27597	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	20	1	0	26
Trinity	Dorothy Tart 7324 N.C. 50 S Benson 27504	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	18	5	0	29
Watkins Chapel	Dorothy Driver 10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	11	0	8	0	23	1	0	43
White Oak	Jean Thompson 7653 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	20	6	0	43	6	0	87
Wilsons Mills	Lorraine Lawson 208 Cloverdale Dr. Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	5	2	7	36	10	0	69
	TOTAL	33	38	32	23	61	9	192	296	306	214	315	1268	224	34	2638

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING - 9/30/93

CHURCHES		Lads (6-8 Years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canady, 203 W. Blanche St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
Baptist Tabernacle	Ray Hale, 1901 NC 231, Wendell 27591	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Benson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	Dennis Lassiter, 749 Penny Rd., Angier, NC 27501	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	14
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Lehman Godwin, 2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520	2	5	1	0	7	20	7	0	0	42
Beulah	Randy Autry, 7112 Old Fairground Rd., Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Blackmans Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	Earl Gautier, 4814 Elavation Rd. Benson 27504	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Calvary Dunn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Walter Holston, 1785 Preston Rd., Smithfield 27577	4	0	3	0	0	26	0	0	0	33
Cedar Grove	Dempsey Miller, 1716 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	7
Clayton First	Danny Dupree, 315 S. Lombard, Clayton 27520	12	5	0	0	0	40	12	12	0	81
Clydes Chapel	Thurman Davis, 823 Maggie Way, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	4	0	23
Corinth	Clayon Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Gary Blackmon, PO Box 205, Four Oaks 27524	4	3	9	8	6	28	38	0	10	106
Hales Chapel	Donald Tart, 1640 Village Squire Circle, Raleigh 27610	0	0	0	2	2	12	0	0	0	16
Hephzibah	Manley E. Tart, PO Box 737, Princeton 27569	0	5	3	7	0	0	2	0	0	17
Hocutt Memorial	Willard Whitley, 2000 Kevin Ct., Clayton 27520	0	7	5	0	0	12	16	3	0	43

Live Oak	Jerry Norris, 402 Peedin Ave., Selma 27576										
Micro	Yates Poole, PO Box 423, Micro 27555	3	0	11	3	2	14	14	0	14	14
Middlesex Missionary	Richard Strickland, PO Box 573, Middlesex 27557-0573	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	13
New Life Missionary	Ed Duren, 928 Gordon Rd. Clayton 27520	3	5	5	0	3	6	4	0	0	26
Newton Grove	David Williford, Rt. 5, Box 322-K, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	1	4	18	0	11	0	34
Nobles Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Danny Isley, Rt. 3, Erwin 28339	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	13
Olivers Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Marshall Holloman, 1491 Hinnant Rd., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Pauline	Glynn Wood, 289 Strickland XRd., Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	1	7	4	1	1	0	14
Pine Level	Gilbert Rose, Rt. 2, Box 151, Smithfield 27577	4	5	3	15	0	26	0	8	0	61
Pisgah	James Griffin, 3440 US 301 S. Smithfield 27577	3	1	1	0	0	9	0	3	0	17
Pleasant Grove	James Stephenson, 14665 NC 210, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Princeton	Tommy Benton, 3200 Rains Cross Rds. Selma 27576	9	8	3	3	12	16	7	0	0	58
Sardis	Earl Corbett, 6288 D. Brogden Rd., Smithfield 27577	0	2	2	4	5	22	0	0	0	35
Selma	Larry Hooks, 301 N. Brevard St., Selma 27576	14	8	8	7	0	3	21	0	75	136
Sharon	Hugh Stewart, 2115 Michael Lane, Smithfield 27577	5	2	1	2	2	15	7	10	20	25
Shiloh	Roy Barbour, 5567 Cleveland Rd., Clayton 27520	2	3	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	24
Smithfield First	Dean Andrews, 3952 Stevens Sausage Rd., Sfld. 27577	12	10	8	10	20	30	28	0	0	118
Stevens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Watkins Chapel	Stan Overman, PO Box 622, Middlesex 27557	0	6	7	12	6	1	0	0	0	42
White Oak	Randy Gurley, Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591	8	5	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	39
Wilsons Mills	John McLean, 119 Juniper Dr. Clayton 27520	3	3	6	0	0	0	20	2	0	34
	TOTALS	110	103	107	92	82	480	182	54	126	1244

TABLE G

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING - 9/30/93

CHURCHES		Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch		50,251.00	2,987.00	53,238.00	0.00	53,238.00	0.00	31,415.00	0.00	7,490.00	4,226.00	10,245.00	53,376.00
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520	70,110.00	8,573.00	78,683.00	1,556.00	80,239.00	0.00	23,400.00	0.00	19,080.00	2,208.00	27,241.00	71,929.00
Baptist Tabernacle	Joyce Creech, Rt 1 Box 187, Zebulon 27597	79,065.00	13,849.00	92,913.00	0.00	92,913.00	0.00	38,691.00	0.00	3,311.00	4,922.00	41,127.00	88,051.00
Benson	Charles Stevens, PO Box 217, Benson 27504	171,241.00	18,152.00	189,393.00	16,733.00	206,126.00	0.00	111,408.00	10,000.00	0.00	3,643.00	49,005.00	174,056.00
Benson Grove	1867 Zack Mill Rd., Angier 27501	55,317.00		55,317.00		55,317.00		31,872.00			1,415.00	19,457.00	52,744.00
Bethany	Garland Meadows, 405 Debro Rd. Kenly 27542	32,495.00	19,033.00	51,528.00	6,224.00	57,752.00	0.00	19,315.00	0.00	0.00	1,060.00	41,851.00	62,226.00
Bethesda	Bobby S. Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Dr., Clayton 27520	119,688.00	22,914.00	142,602.00	0.00	142,602.00	0.00	63,289.00	0.00	0.00	6,666.00	24,092.00	94,047.00
Beulah	Ruthlene Lee, 570 Allen X Rds., Four Oaks 27524	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,923.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	10,556.00	33,679.00
Blackmans Grove	Carolyn Holley, 733 Hayes Rd., Four Oaks 27524	32,908.00	14,049.00	46,957.00	578.00	47,535.00	0.00	15,620.00	0.00	0.00	1,961.00	10,555.00	28,136.00
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, 953 Gardner Rd., Four Oaks 27524	26,295.00	949.00	27,244.00	421.00	27,665.00	0.00	14,900.00	0.00	0.00	1,700.00	4,840.00	21,440.00
Calvary Dunn	Marie Denning, 1390 NC 55, Dunn 28334	17,690.00	8,966.00	26,646.00	0.00	26,646.00	0.00	7,800.00	6,500.00	0.00	972.00	7,466.00	22,738.00
Calvary Selma	Roberta Brown, 57 Hunter Dr., Selma NC 27576	12,937.00	492.00	13,429.00	185.00	13,614.00	0.00	6,025.00	0.00	2,697.00	358.00	5,671.00	14,751.00
Carters Chapel	Woodrow Lamm, PO Box 164, Micro 27555	36,150.00	4,445.00	40,595.00	0.00	40,595.00	0.00	21,720.0	0.00	0.00	1,977.00	5,502.00	29,200.00
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893	21,166.00	848.00	22,014.00	114.00	22,128.00	0.00	7,900.00	0.00	0.00	587.00	10,480.00	18,967.00
Clayton First	James W. Cash, PO Box 417, Clayton 27520	275,283.00	38,060.00	313,343.00	0.00	313,343.00	16,000.00	131,633.00	0.00	6,000.00	12,145.00	48,797.00	198,575.00
Clydes Chapel	W.R. Dean, Jr. 64 Wall Rd., Wendell 27591	71,085.00	12,881.00	83,966.00	450.00	84,416.00	0.00	19,422.00	0.00	14,372.00	3,649.00	26,892.00	64,335.00
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt 3 Box 397, Wendell 27591	62,129.00	6,723.00	68,851.00	0.00	68,851.00	0.00	16,500.00	9,812.00	0.00	3,345.00	31,773.00	61,430.00
Faith	Bob Beasley, Rt 2 Selma NC 27576	16,341.00	3,537.00	19,878.00	0.00	19,878.00	0.00	6,570.00	0.00	0.00	481.00	11,271.00	18,322.00
Four Oaks	Tim Grady, PO Box 1009, Four Oaks 27524	104,873.00	60,647.00	165,520.00	351.00	165,871.00	10,000.00	44,064.00	65,000.00	1,217.00	7,261.00	18,221.00	70,763.00
Hales Chapel	Mary Esther Vann, 13371 NC 39, Zebulon 27597	51,467.00	10,315.00	61,782.00	5,695.00	67,477.00	0.00	7,298.00	0.00	0.00	1,888.00	35,631.00	44,817.00
Hephzibah	Steve Daughtry, 454 Old Daughtry Rd. Princeton 27569	52,801.00	3,172.00	55,973.00	1,808.00	57,781.00	0.00	20,677.00	0.00	0.00	1,701.00	15,404.00	37,782.00
Hocutt Memorial	Bobby Norris, 2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520	104,792.00	17,920.00	122,712.00	0.00	122,712.00	0.00	35,736.00	0.00	3,728.00	3,656.00	14,825.00	57,995.00

Live Oak	Donnie Thorne 1350 Throne Rd Selma 27576	57,057 00	12,013 00	69,070 00	507.00	69,577.00	0 00	29,850 00	0 00	0.00	3,000 00	38,732.00	71,582.00
Micro	Debbie Edwards 3388 Lizzie Mill Rd., Selma 27576	40,844.00	6,824 00	47,668 00	791.00	48,459 00	0 00	15,400.00	0 00	0 00	1,923 00	14,023.00	31,406 00
Middlesex Missionary	Cecil B Williford PO Box 265 Middlesex 27557-0265	48,948 00	3,739 00	52,687 00	1,122 00	53,809 00	0 00	18,405.00	0 00	0.00	2,610 00	29,243.00	50,258.00
New Life Missionary	Scott Troyer 1227 Swift Creek Rd Smfld 27577	32,647 00	7,740 00	40,387 00	0 00	40,387 00	13,000 00	11,300 00	340 00	10,460 00	1,505.00	3,007.00	26,612 00
Newton Grove	Ila Usher, Rt. 1, Box 321, Newton Grove 28366	35,489.00	3,403.00	38,892.00	196.00	39,088 00	0.00	21,600.00	0.00	0.00	844.00	15,763.00	38,207.00
Nobles Chapel	Pender Sharpe, 5161 NC 581 Hwy. Sims 27880	32,540.00	2,970.00	35,510.00	0.00	35,510.00	0 00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,050.00	9,610.00	28,660.00
North Smithfield	Edith Dees, 11 W Edgerton St. Smithfield 27577	28,020.00	1,144.00	29,164.00	7,274.00	36,438.00	0 00	10,600 00	0.00	0.00	600.00	14,000.00	15,200.00
Oakdale	Richard Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 394 A Angier 27501	20,257 00		20,257.00		20,257.00	0.00	5,250.00	0.00	7,527.00	600.00	2,634.00	18,045.00
Oliver Grove	Tom Price, 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524	30,605 00		30,605.00	561.00	31,166 00	0.00	11,275.00	0.00	0.00	1,732.00	7,460.00	20,467.00
Parrish Memorial	Susan Parrish, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd Selma 27576	38,900 00	4,212.00	43,112.00	0 00	43,112.00	0 00	15,490.00	0 00	0.00	2,757.00	24,133.00	42,380.00
Pauline	Joyce Batten 1092 Strickland X Rds Four Oaks 27524	40,134 00	4,064 00	44,198 00	238 00	24,436.00	0 00	18,627.00	0.00	8,628.00	2,518.00	8,099.00	37,872.00
Pine Level	Johnny Woodard PO Box 614 Pine Level 27568	65 271 00	14,365 00	99 636 00	0 00	99 636 00	0 00	32,262 00	0 00	0 00	4,927 00	62 249 00	99,438 00
Poggh	Diane Guin, 1086 Hickory Grove Ch Rd Four Oaks 27524	66 612 00	13 504 00	80,116 00	0 00	80 116 00	0 00	18 410 00	0 00	357 00	1 130 00	7 668 00	27,565 00
Pleasant Grove	Jacquelyn Miller 1272 Two Claude Rd Willow Spgs 27592	43,090 00	5,793 00	48,883.00	194 00	49,077.00	0 00	18,793 00	0 00	0.00	853 00	17,626 00	37,252.00
Princeton	Willie McKeel, PO Box 212 Princeton 27569	138 015 00	27 013 00	165,028 00	3 613 00	168 640 00	0 00	53 677 00	0 00	32 935 00	5 500 00	63 889 00	123 056 00
Sardis	Linda Massey, 480 Pollard Rd Smithfield 27577	44,847 00	4,007.00	48,854.00	886.00	49,740 00	0.00	18,223.00	22,164 00	0.00	2,927.00	16,104.00	59,418.00
Selma	Hubert Allen, 408 Poole Dr Selma 27576	134,438 00	63,873 00	198,311 00	417 00	198,738 00	0 00	52,289.00	0 00	52,991.00	5 610 00	35,925.00	145,704.00
Sharon	Herald Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr Smithfield 27577	97,168.00	7,819 00	104,982 00	787 00	105,769 00	0 00	48,699.00	0 00	0 00	5,680 00	16,314.00	70,693.00
Shiloh	Becky Coats 3917 Cleveland Rd Garner 27529	41,000 00	2,600 00	43,600 00	0 00	43,600.00	0 00	19,048 00	0 00	2,506.00	1,250.00	2,000 00	24,804 00
Smithfield First	James Talton, PO Box 285. Smithfield 27577	368,990 00	264,372 00	633,362 00	83,190 00	716,554 00	0 00	166,234 00	0 00	184,395.00	8,102.00	105,881.00	464,612.00
Stevens Chapel	Sherrill Thompson, 2963 Stevens Chapel Rd Smfld 27577	47,237 00	21,309 00	68,543 00	0.00	68,543 00	0 00	26,459.00	0 00	0 00	2,038 00	6,348.00	34,847.00
Thanksgiving	Katie Price 3419 Thanksgiving VFD Rd Selma 27576	32 152 00	7,522 00	39,674 00	0 00	39,674 00	0 00	10,776 00	0 00	0 00	646 00	7,560.00	18,982 00
Trinity	John N. Wood,III, 2578 NC 242 N Benson 27504	40,775 00	3,451.00	44,226.00	0 00	44,226 00	0 00	13,661.00	0 00	3,600.00	1,200.00	7,945.00	26,406 00
Watkins Chapel	Mike Driver, 559 Antioch Ch Rd, Zebulon 27597	49,118 00	5,996 00	55,114 00	0.00	55,114.00	0 00	20,904.00	0 00	0 00	2,370.00	19,550.00	42,824.00
White Oak	Joyce Carter, 3231 Glen Laurel Rd, Clayton 27520	99,913 00	1,905 00	101,817 00	0 00	101,817.00	0 00	3,582.00	0.00	0 00	4,943 00	19,332.00	60,096.00
Wilsons Mills	Beverly Southerland 2130 Southerland Rd Clayton 27520	67,461 00	8,993.00	76,454 00	162 00	76,616 00	0 00	34,020.00	0.00	5,087.00	5,200.00	7,258.00	51,565.00
	TOTALS $	3,356,672 00	806,660 00	4,163,316 00	135,869 00	4,299,197 00	39,000 00	1,477,487.00	113,816.00	410,781 00	146,529.00	1,078,524.00	3,152,277.00

TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOICATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9/30/93

CHURCHES		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES												
		Money paid out on new construction during the yr.	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other mission causes	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	June Creech, 3848 Antioch Ch. Rd., Middlesex 27557	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	300.00	0.00	1,487.00	1,500.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,487.00	4,487.00
Baptist Center	Lisa Williams, 128 Stonehenge Dr., Clayton 27520	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,216.00	1,300.00	500.00	1,074.00	1,644.00	0.00	250.00	250.00	0.00	7,216.00	12,235.00	12,235.00
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Richard Watson, 2447 NC 231, Wendell 27591	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,722.00	2,917.00	289.00	353.00	2,088.00	0.00	475.00	59.00	25.00	299.00	6,504.00	16,227.00
Benson	Shirley Byrd, 1501 N. Wall St Benson 27504	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,436.00	2,465.00	243.00	1,128.00	2,798.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,060.00	7,694.00	23,002.00
Benson Grove	Mrs. Frances Barbour, 5446 Elevation Rd., Benson 27504	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	600.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00	2,600.00	4,050.00	4,300.00
Bethany	Blanche Bailey, 6746 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly 27542	0.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	400.00	940.00	1,085.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,425.00	2,825.00
Bethesda	Phyllis P. Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Rd. Clayton 27520	719.00	109,777.00	110,496.00	12,563.00	4,036.00	132.00	1,511.00	1,328.00	0.00	336.00	100.00	389.00	1,813.00	9,645.00	132,704.00
Beulah	Henrietta Ivey, PO Box 250 Angier 27501	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	2,800.00
Blackmans Grove	Pam Massengill, 7193 Strickland's XRd Four Oaks 27524	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	250.00	874.00	1,260.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	518.00	4,002.00	6,002.00
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, 3442 Old School Rd., Four Oaks 27524	0.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	330.00	330.00	286.00	361.00	0.00	97.00	75.00	0.00	280.00	1,759.00	2,089.00
Calvary Dunn	Donna D. Barefoot, Rt 2, Box 328, Dunn 28334	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	500.00	200.00	250.00	758.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	200.00	1,665.00	3,773.00	3,973.00
Calvary Selma	Tom Stebbins, 226 Live Oak Ch. Rd Selma 27576	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	213.00	153.00	143.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	609.00	709.00
Carters Chapel	Roger Sutton, 149 Debro Rd Kenly 27542	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,203.00	500.00	525.00	875.00	1,300.00	0.00	431.00	225.00	225.00	2,228.00	6,309.00	8,512.00
Cedar Grove	Geraline Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr Wilson 27893	0.00	0.00	0.00	645.00	600.00	20.00	221.00	402.00	0.00	77.00	30.00	55.00	598.00	2,003.00	2,648.00
Clayton First	Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St Clayton 27520	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	3,600.00	456.00	2,703.00	4,153.00	0.00	500.00	176.00	195.00	0.00	11,783.00	36,783.00
Clydes Chapel	Jacquelyn Davis, 691 Lake Glad Rd Wendell 27591	0.00	657.00	657.00	3,887.00	2,180.00	370.00	1,029.00	2,358.00	0.00	460.00	157.00	196.00	1,638.00	8388.00	12,932.00
Corinth	Joyce Johnson, 5572 Lake Wendell, Box 386 Zebulon 27597	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,839.00	1,704.00	96.00	576.00	1,000.00	0.00	30.00	0.00	0.00	101.00	3,507.00	6,346.00
Faith	Lilly Cook, 201 N. Massey St Selma 27576	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,328.00	722.00	182.00	394.00	226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	137.00	1,661.00	2,989.00
Four Oaks	Connie Grady, P.O. Box 1009 Four Oaks 27524	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,629.00	2,540.00	766.00	912.00	530.00	165.00	269.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	5,582.00	5,582.00
Hales Chapel	Regina Morgan,, 12148 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,884.00	1,517.00	425.00	1,240.00	1,698.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	614.00	5,494.00	9,378.00
Hephzibah	Geraldine Reardon, 856 Howell Rd Princeton 27569	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,550.00	1,200.00	426.00	1,464.00	1,708.00	0.00	421.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,769.00	10,319.00
Hocutt Memorial	Barbara Williams 1014 Mullberry Rd. Clayton 27520	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,751.00	3,642.00	444.00	1,061.00	2,481.00	0.00	368.00	302.00	328.00	75.00	8,701.00	25,452.00
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Robert Hood 278 Hood's Grove Ch. Rd Benson 27504	0.00	0.00	0.00	85.00	55.00	200.00	93.00	107.00	0.00	35.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	569.00	655.00

Micro	Nina Davis PO Box 81 Micro 27555	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,079.00	1,200.00	427.00	355.00	980.00	0.00	658.00	200.00	200.00	3,418.00	7,438.00	11,517.00
Middlesex Missionary	William G. Morris PO Box 9 Middlesex 27557	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,030.00	300.00	600.00	500.00	822.00	0.00	389.00	117.00	251.00	4.00	2,983.00	4,013.00
New Life Missionary	Robin Williams 2058 Swift Creek Rd Smithfield 27577	0.00	1,346.00	1,346.00	1,852.00	1,014.00	50.00	50.00	150.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,314.00	3,512.00
Newton Grove	Norma Williford 51 Old Goldsboro Rd Newton Grove 28366	0.00	0.00	0.00	272.00	700.00	100.00	735.00	802.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,740.00	4,077.00	4349.00
Nobles Chapel	Esta A. Bailey 5110 NC 581 HWY Sims 27880	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	1,000.00	300.00	295.00	445.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,040.00	3,440.00
North Smithfield	Anette Jernigan, Rt. 1 Selma 27576	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	600.00	90.00	220.00	222.00	0.00	170.00	135.00	60.00	214.00	1,711.00	2,311.00
Oakdale	Peggy Flowers 500 E. Moore St Benson 27504	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00
Oliver Grove	Johnny Stewart 1050 Parkertown Rd. Four Oaks 27524	0.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	550.00	468.00	138.00	413.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	330.00	0.00	2,229.00	2,559.00
Parrish Memorial	Jeanne H. Woodard 1969 Bagley Rd Micro 27555	0.00	475.00	475.00	1,959.00	1,959.00	0.00	524.00	729.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,212.00	5,646.00
Pauline	Josephine Wood 271 Strickland XRoads Four Oaks 27524	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,010.00	1,069.00	0.00	137.00	575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,781.00	3,781.00
Pine Level	Vickie Smith PO Box 699 Pine Level 27568	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,389.00	3,082.00	879.00	1,474.00	2,797.00	0.00	750.00	439.00	422.00	447.00	10,290.00	19,679.00
Pisgah	Susan Austin 1875 Packing Plant Rd Smithfield 27577	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,200.00	1620.00	749.00	1,386.00	2,301.00	0.00	250.00	111.00	28.00	0.00	6,445.00	10,645.00
Pleasant Grove	**Jacqueline Gregory 14980 NC 50 W. Garner 27529**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**2,600.00**	**1,077.00**	**435.00**	**513.00**	**766.00**	**0.00**	**145.00**	**145.00**	**145.00**	**2,793.00**	**6,019.00**	**8,619.00**
Princeton	**Patricia Worley 643 Worley Princeton 27569**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**9,121.00**	**2,653.00**	**2,107.00**	**899.00**	**4,383.00**	**0.00**	**127.00**	**836.00**	**30.00**	**617.00**	**14,652.00**	**23,773.00**
Sardis	Shirley Whitley 4696 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577	0.00	0.00	0.00	850.00	1,000.00	1,151.00	786.00	1,484.00	0.00	45.00	0.00	0.00	990.00	5,456.00	6,306.00
Selma	Edna Eason 311 E. Lizzie Selma 27576	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,611.00	4,866.00	529.00	1,192.00	2,125.00	0.00	377.00	102.00	61.00	2,664.00	11,916.00	23,832.00
Sharon	Carolyn Tharrington 106 Castle Dr. Smithfield 27577	000	0.00	0.00	9,716.00	2,897.00	581.00	1,501.00	1,295.00	0.00	1,073.00	424.00	465.00	2,015.00	10,251.00	19,967.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Roy Barbour 5567 Cleveland Sch. Rd. Clayton 27520	0.00	0.00	0.00	881.00	680.00	0.00	125.00	125.00	0.00	175.00	0.00	175.00	0.00	1,280.00	2,161.00
SmithfieldFirst	Sidney Broadwell 1203 S. Walnut Dr. Smithfield 27577	0.00	9,510.00	9,510.00	37,268.00	9,000.00	1,410.00	1,712.00	5,619.00	1,000.00	1,718.00	858.00	603.00	1,799.00	23,719.00	70,497.00
Stevens Chapel	Wayne Peedin 1784 Firetower Rd Selma 27576	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,900.00	460.00	460.00	1,065.00	975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,208.00	16,168.00	19,068.00
Thanksgiving	Pat Earp 1746 Thanksgiving VFD Rd Selma 27576	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,002.00	1,064.00	248.00	330.00	432.00	0.00	82.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,156.00	5,158.00
Trinity	Sonny Surles 1972 Godwin Lake Rd Benson 27504	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	260.00	0.00	614.00	648.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,722.00	2,922.00
Watkins Chapel	Charles Creech 11875 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,650.00	1,400.00	0.00	75.00	565.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	2,640.00	4,290.00
White Oak	Ann J. Green 326 Cecil Rd. Wendell 27591	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,396.00	217.00	631.00	677.00	0.00	102.00	134.00	143.00	5,996.00	14,296.00	14,296.00
Wilsons Mills	Eula Strickland 3189 Wilsons Mills Rd Smithfield 27577	0.00	200.00	200.00	4,450.00	2,225.00	340.00	567.00	1,400.00	0.00	129.00	100.00	86.00	1,500.00	6,347.00	10,997.00
	TOTALS	1,335.00	122,045.00	123,380.00	245,442.00	84,131.00	18,418.00	39,642.00	61,870.00	1,265.00	11,104.00	5,805.00	4,812.00	58,927.00	287,783.00	636,929.00

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9/30/93

CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipt	Heating, cooling, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating
Antioch	1	0	18	10	10	4,000.00	445,000.00	0.00	0	0
Baptist Center	0	0		10	2	3,000.00	375,000.00	0.00	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	30	10	3	8,022.00	794,000.00	5,000.00	0	0
Benson	0	1	0	10	11.5	17,428.00	1,130,000.00	0.00	0	0
Benson Grove	0	0	0	0	0	3,741.00	250,000.00	0.00	0	0
Bethany	1	0	10	1.5	1.5	1,938.00	400,000.00	0.00	0	0
Bethesda	0	0	55	10	3	11,276.00	435,000.00	40,000.00	0	0
Beulah	5	0	0	3	3	10,556.00	345,000.00	0.00	0	0
Blackmans Grove	0	0	4	7	3	2,257.00	315,000.00	0.00	0	0
Burnell	1	3	5	3	3	1,280.00	240,000.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary Dunn	2	0	10	5.5	2	2,320.00	225,000.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary Selma	0	0	12	100	100	1,913.00	50,000.00	5,378.00	0	0
Carters Chapel	0	0	21	5.1	1	3,682.00	400,000.00	0.00	0	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	5	3	3	1,640.00	30,000.00	0.00	0	0
Clayton First	3	6	80	9	1	16,500.00	3,500,000.00	8,000.00	0	0
Clydes Chapel	1	0	22	5.2	3.2	8,105.00	850,000.00	0.00	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	5	3	7,140.00	600,000.00	0.00	0	0
Faith	0	0	20	8	4	3,360.00	178,000.00	0.00	0	0
Four Oaks	0	2	35	6.3	2.3	4,393.00	900,000.00	9,100.00	0	0
Hales Chapel	0	0	14	7	3	2,076.00	656,000.00	0.00	0	0
Hephzibah	0	2	10	7	4	4,530.00	534,000.00	0.00	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	2	3		15	3	6,749.00	500,000.00	6,900.00	0	0
Hoods Grove	0	0		6	7	2,167.00	106,000.00	0.00	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	2	3	2,000.00	350,000.00	0.00	0	0
Kenly	0	0	25	2	1.6	4,900.00	587,000.00	80,000.00	0	0
Lees Chapel	0	0	20	8	3	4,604.00	507,000.00	0.00	0	0
Live Oak	0	0	10	7	3	6,491.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0	0
Micro	0	0	25	7.5	3	3,701.00	200,000.00	0.00	0	0
Middlesex Missionary	1	0	15	4	2	4,602.00	380,000.00	0.00	0	0
New Life Missionary	0	0	9	10	1	1,578.00	120,000.00	73,398.00	0	0
Newton Grove	0	0	5	2	2	3,762.00	375,000.00	0.00	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0		4	2.9	2,500.00	395,000.00	0.00	0	0
North Smithfield	0	1	20	3.6	3.6	2,081.00	286,500.00	0.00	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	6	10	3	2,634.00	152,000.00	51,500.00	0	0
Oliver Grove	2	2	0	0	0	3,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	25	5	5	4,193.00	350,000.00	0.00	0	0
Pauline	0	3	25	6.5	3.5	3,300.00	293,000.00	6,000.00	0	0
Pine Level	0	1	40	11.03	3.63	10,400.00	842,000.00	0.00	0	0
Pisgah	0	1	0	6	2	4,954.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	66	6.5	2.5	2,895.00	515,300.00	0.00	0	0
Princeton	0	0	25	6.63	1.83	11,860.00	625,000.00	67,000.00	0	0
Sardis	0	0	20	1.6	1.9	2,957.00	534,700.00	0.00	0	0
Selma	2	4	40	11.5	4	8,128.00	1,385,000.00	325,000.00	0	0
Sharon	0	1	18	10	3	11,300.00	550,000.00	0.00	0	0
Shiloh	4	0	28	2.5	2	7,045.00	300,000.00	6,384.00	0	0
Smithfield First	6	4		10	2.75	7,000.00	2,578,600.00	699,809.00	0	1
Stevens Chapel	0	0	25	6	1.5	3,250.00	350,000.00	0.00	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	35	9	3	2,800.00	350,000.00	0.00	0	0
Trinity	1	0	16	3	.5	2,200.00	625,000.00	3,559.00	0	0
Watkins Chapel	2	0	30	3.2	2.6	2,789.00	550,000.00	0.00	0	0
White Oak	3	1		0	3.5	5,794.00	800,000.00	0.00	0	0
Wilsons Mills	1	2	15	8	4	7,258.00	525,000.00	0.00	0	0
						268,049.00	30,084,100.00	1,387,028.00	0	1

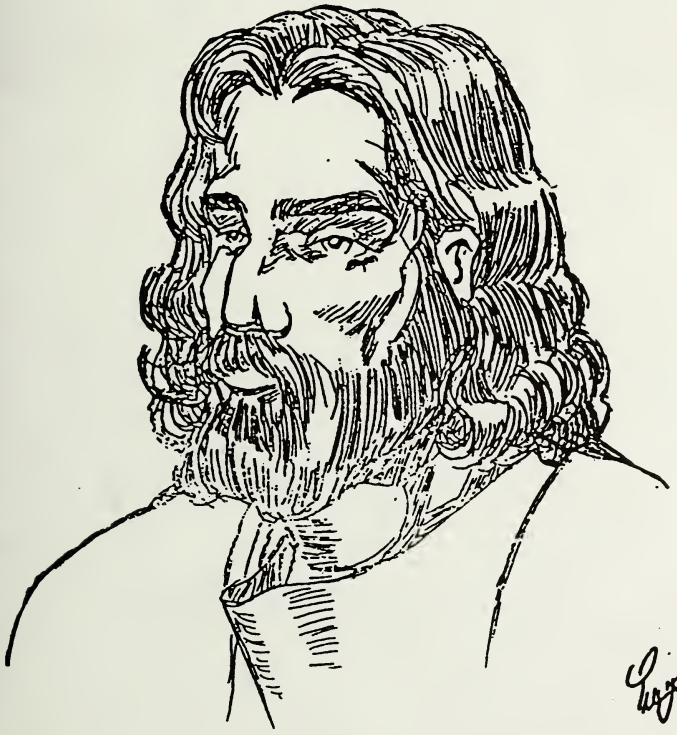
($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College student baptisms	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N= none TV=TV R=radio B=both	N=none A=adults O=other B=both	N=none G=GG F=Forward Prg T=Tithers Comm. O=other	Budget Y/N	Christian Life Committee	Give to Assoc % Basis	Conduct support groups	Christian Home Emphasis	Computer processing	Pageant or drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Bapt Seminary/College Day	Other retirement plan	Slate paper in budget
1,500.00	1,237.00	0	85	0	1	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
1,444.00	1,074.00	0	85	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
2,068.00	353.00	0	147	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
2,173.00	1,133.00	0	181	20	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
300.00	250.00	0	74	80	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
1,085.00	940.00	0	80	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
1,328.00	1,511.00	0	200	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0.00	0.00	0	97	0	3	1	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
1,260.00	874.00	1	47	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
361.00	286.00	0	60	15	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
758.00	250.00	0	35	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
143.00	153.00	0	0	0	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,300.00	875.00	0	70	100	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
402.00	221.00	0	50	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
4,153.00	2,703.00	0	475	108	1	2	1	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
2,358.00	1,029.00	0	105	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
1,000.00	576.00	0	80	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
226.00	215.00	0	26	11	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3,300.00	912.00	0	175	35	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
1,698.00	1,240.00	0	65	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
1,708.00	1,464.00	0	84	29	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
2,481.00	1,061.00	0	125	35	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
107.00	93.00	0	70	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
1,125.00	0.00	0	0	0	3	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
825.00	540.00	0	75	30	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
747.00	707.00	0	47	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
1,000.00	552.00	0	72	28	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
930.00	355.00	0	62	75	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
822.00	500.00	0	174	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
150.00	50.00	0	142	15	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
802.00	735.00	0	48	0	1	2	3	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
445.00	295.00	0	25	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
222.00	220.00	0	0	0	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0.00	0.00	0	50	20	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
413.00	138.00	0	0	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
729.00	424.00	0	124	40	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
575.00	137.00	0	83	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2,797.00	1,474.00	1	172	38	1	2	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
2,301.00	1,386.00	0	175	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
766.00	513.00	0	100	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
4,020.00	3,023.00	0	166	60	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
1,484.00	786.00	0	150	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
2,125.00	1,192.00	0	140	30	1	4	5	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
1,295.00	1,501.00	0	98	45	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
125.00	125.00	0	48	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
5,619.00	1,712.00	0	275	50	3	2	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
305.00	0.00	0	80	45	1	1		Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
432.00	330.00	0	50	15	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
622.00	614.00	0	47	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
565.00	75.00	0	102	0	1	1	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
677.00	631.00	0	154	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
1,400.00	567.00	0	120	15	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
1,491.00	370,032.00	2	5095	939															

Does your church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?

206.9756
M66j0

1994 Annual

Heritage, Herald, and Hope



Johnston Baptist Association
North Carolina

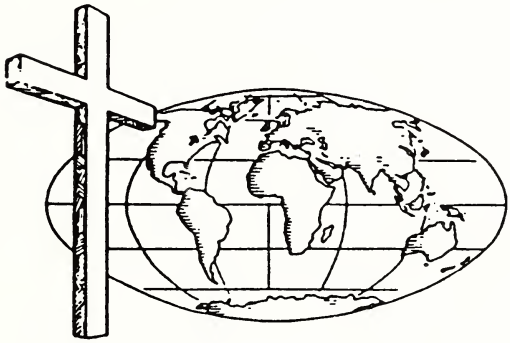
Annual

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576



The next annual session will be held at
Newton Grove Baptist Church
Monday, October 16, 1995

and

Corinth Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 1995

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Directory of the Association 1

Representatives on Associational Executive Board 2-4

Other Ordained Ministers Directory 5

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Churches 7-8

Note Page 9

Pastors 10-11

Missions Pastors 12

Associate Pastors 12

Education Ministers 12

Youth Ministers 13

Music Ministers 14-15

Sunday School Directors 16-17

Discipleship Training Directors 18

Brotherhood Directors 19-20

W.M.U. Directors 21-22

Church Clerks 23-24

Treasurers 25-26

Chairmen of Deacons 27-28

Media Directors 29

Organists 30-31

PROCEEDINGS

Annual Meeting Order of Buisness 32-33

Minutes of the 92nd Annual Session 34-36

REPORTS

Resolutions Committee 37

Memorial Service 38

Director of Missions 39

Sunday School Assisteam 40

Medical-Dental Bus 41

Evangelism 42

Time, Place Preacher 42

Women's Missionary Union 43

Missions Development Council 45

Committee On Committee 46-47

Table of Contents

REPORTS (Continuted)
Committee on Nominations 48
Senior Adult Report 49
Making Life for Older Adults (The Best of Times) ... 50
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 51-52
Council on Christian Higher Education 52
The Biblical Recorder 53
The Association of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals . 54-56
N.C. Baptist Foundation 56-57
Convention General Board 57
JOHNSTON BPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET 58
Income 59
Disbursements 60-61
Non-Budget Account 61-62
Passbook Savings A/C Breakdown 62
World Missions Conference 63
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet 63
Historical Table 64-66
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION . 67-83
Note Pages 84-85

Directory of the Association

Executive Officers

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Horace Ricks
305 Green St,Selma,27576
Secretary ..... Faye Edwards, Rt.1 Box 197, Selma,27576
Moderator.... Rev. Robert Cooke,16657 Buffalo Rd, Wendell,27591
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. John Allen,P.O. Box 35, Clayton,27520
Clerk ..... Rev. Norman Band,90 Old Mallard Rd.,Smithfield,27577
Treasurer ..... Keith Peedin,P.O. Box 1294,Smithfield,27577
Historian ..... Gail Cagle,6141 Hwy.39,Selma,27576
Trustees ..... Billy Ray Creech,6910 Buffalo Rd. ,Smithfield,27577
Tom Benton,3203 Cleveland Rd., Smithfield,27577
E.J. Corbett
WMU Director ..... Jackie Jones,110 Whitley Dr.,Smithfield,27577
Sunday School Director ..... Denise Cooke,
16657 Buffalo Rd.,Wendell,27591
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Steve Holland
1703 NC 231, Wendell,27591
Brotherhood Director.... Ben Parker, P.O. Box 43,Pine Level,27568
Rudie Oliver,105 Edgewater Dr.,Clayton,27520
Music Director..... Edwin Jewell,P.O. Box 446,Selma,27576
Youth Director ..... Eugene Tart,POBox 747,Princeton,27569

Moderator Appointments

Annuity Board ..... Rev. Danny Poyner
10728 Cleveland Rd.,Garner,27529
Baptist Children's Home ..... Rev. Emory Hackett
8442 Buffalo Rd.,Selma,27576
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Phil Deitz
2062 Joyner Rd.,Four Oaks,27524
Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Ray Hodge
206 W. Wilson St.,Smithfield,27577
Baptist Hospitals ..... Evelyn Garris
212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield,27577
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... George Mast
1119 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield,27577
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Leonard Nix,
3445 Air Park Rd.,Fuquay-Varina,27526

Committe on Committees

Vice Moderator,Chairman ..... Dr.John Allen
P.O. Box 35,Clayton,27520
Maddrey Bass..... P.O. Box 87,Newton Grove,28366
Niles Compton ..... 98 Surles Rd.,Benson,27504
Dorothy Driver ..... 10165 NC 39,Middlesex,27557
Rebecca Thornton ..... 6769 US Hwy. 301 S.,Four Oaks,27524

Johnston Baptist Association
Representatives on Associational Executive Board

ANTIOCH
Mr Thurman Batten — Phone: 919/269-8662
9423 NC 39 Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER
MR LAWRENCE CANADY — Phone: 919/553-6467
PO BOX 305 CLAYTON NC 27520-

BETHANY
Mr Garland Meadows — Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA
Mr Andy Godwin — Phone: 919/934-7317
9 W Waddell St Smithfield NC 27577-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Rev Gene Clayton — Phone: 919/965-5382
PO Box 447 Pine Level NC 27568-
Mr L.E. Massengill — Phone: 919/894-3538
7586 Strickland's Crossroads Four OaksNC 27524-

CALVARY DUNN
Mr Charles Denning — Phone: 910/892-5639
1390 NC 55 E Dunn NC 28334-

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Mr Andy Oliver — Phone: 919/284-3736
2157 Bizzell Grove Church Rd Selma NC 27576-

CLAYTON FIRST
Mr Danny Dupree — Phone: 919/553-0585
315 S. Lombard St Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Mr Thurman Davis — Phone: 919/365-7509
823 Maggie Way Wendell NC 27591-

FAITH
Mr W.G. Ricks — Phone: / -
310 Ricks Rd Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST
Mr Russell Lee — Phone: / -
PO Box 504 Four Oaks NC 27524-

-

HALES CHAPEL
Mr Levy Heath — Phone: 919/269-9913
Dukes Lake Rd Zebulon NC 27597-

EPHZIBAH
Mr Sherwood Reardon — Phone: 919/965-5060
856 Howell Rd Princeton NC 27569-

OCUTT MEMORIAL
Mr Tom Murphy — Phone: 919/553-6201
716 Corbett Rd Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Representatives on Associational Executive Board

KENLY
Ms Jean Holland — Phone: 919/284-6111
Box 706 Kenly NC 27542-

LEE'S CHAPEL
Mr Floyd Bunn — Phone: / -
Rt 3, Box 52 Middlesex NC 27557-

LIVE OAK
Mr Noah Blackman — Phone: 919/965-5061
8178 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST
Dr Sherrill Stevens — Phone: 919/965-4975
1534 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576-

NEWTON GROVE
Mr Clarence Warren — Phone: 910/594-0936
2530 Newton Grove Hwy Newton Grove NC 28355-

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mr Donnie Nichols — Phone: 919/235-3130
7722 Stott Road Bailey NC 27807-

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mr James Braswell — Phone: 919/934-7995
17 E. Dail Street Smithfield NC 27577-
Mr Ed Price — Phone: 919/934-5350
Rt 1 SmithfieldNC 27577-

PARRISH MEMORIAL
MS EUNICE HINNANT — Phone: 919/965-2618
829 FULGUM LITTLE CREEK RD SELMA NC 27576-
MR TOMMY MEDLIN — Phone: 919/284-3650
505 AYCOCK RD PRINCETONNC 27569-

PINE LEVEL
Mr Hubert Radford — Phone: 919/965-3148
PO Box 136 Pine Level NC 27568-

PISGAH
MR TOM BENTON — Phone: 919/934-4858
3203 CLEVELAND ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr James Stephenson — Phone: 919/894-8386
14665 NC 210 Angier NC 27501-

PRINCETON
Mr Clitis Hinton — Phone: 919/936-1111
307 S. Pearl St Princeton NC 27569-

SARDIS
Mr Bobby Davis — Phone: 919/965-5518
1596 Braswell Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

SHARON
REV NORMAN BAND — Phone: 919/934-0130
90 OLD MALLARD RD. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
MR HAROLD THARRINGTON — Phone: 919/934-3749
106 CASTLE DR. SMITHFIELDNC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
Representatives on Associational Executive Board

SHILOH
Mr Arnold Hudson — Phone: 919/779-9308
206 Duke Street Garner NC 27529-

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Mr Daniel Evans — Phone: 919/934-4581
16 Eden Dr. Smithfield NC 27577-

THANKSGIVING
Mr Bill McClung — Phone: / -
1443 Branch Chapel Rd Selma NC 27576-

TRINITY
Rev Robert Capps — Phone: 919/894-6069
7590 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
Mrs Mildred Barefoot — Phone: 919/894-3241
2118 Barefoot Road BensonNC 27504-

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mr Phil Parrish — Phone: 919/365-7641
PO Box 211 Wendell NC 27591-
Mr Kenneth Benton — Phone: 919/269-7311
11431 NC 39 ZebulonNC 27597-

WHITE OAK
Mr George Smith — Phone: 919/553-5331
2630 Covered Bridge Rd Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Other Ordained Ministers Directory

BETHESDA
Rev Norman Simpson — Phone: 919/553-1266
4115-B Little Creek Ch. Rd Clayton NC 27520-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Rev Gene Clayton — Phone: 919/965-5382
PO Box 447 Pine Level NC 27568-

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Rev Willard Brown — Phone: 919/965-3704
304 Bluegrass Rd Selma NC 27576-

CLAYTON FIRST
Rev Maurice Grissom — Phone: 919/553-6597
717 Fernwood Dr Clayton NC 27520-
Rev W.W. Turner — Phone: 919/553-6670
9729 US 70 W ClaytonNC 27520-
Dr Hoyt Lock — Phone: 919/965-9701
548 Sullivan Rd SelmaNC 27576-
Dr kenneth Lock — Phone: 919/934-2776
104 Castle Dr SmithfieldNC 27577-

FOUR OAKS FIRST
Rev David Elam — Phone: 919/963-3954
PO Box 1225 Four Oaks NC 27524-
Rev Kenneth Thornton — Phone: 919/963-4088
6769 US Hwy 301 S Four OaksNC 27524-
Mr Lee Facemire — Phone: 919/934-6408
2773 King Mill Rd Four OaksNC 27524-

LIVE OAK
Rev Emory Hackett — Phone: 919/965-9771
8442 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST
Dr Sherrill Stevens — Phone: 919/965-4975
1534 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576-

MIDDLESEX
Rev W.G. Morris — Phone: 919/235-3612
PO Box 9 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE
Rev Norman Arant — Phone: / -
P.O. Box 220 Hamilton NC 27840-

NOBLES CHAPEL
Rev Tony Nix — Phone: 919/235-2128
7330 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880-

PLEASANT GROVE
Dr Harold White — Phone: 919/553-7070
330 Crescent Drive Clayton NC 27520-
Rev Steve Morris — Phone: 919/965-7240
14 Rochelle Drive SelmaNC 27576-

Johnston Baptist Association
Other Ordained Ministers Directory

PRINCETON
Rev E.F. Knight Sr — Phone: 919/936-2888
304 N. Pearl St Princeton NC 27569-
Rev W.W. Thompson — Phone: 919/935-9751
394 N. Pearl St PrincetonNC 27569-

SHARON
Rev Robert Barefoot — Phone: 919/934-2064
104 S. Rogers Dr. Smithfield NC 27577-

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Rev Joe Puckett — Phone: 919/934-2430
513 Lee Street Smithfield NC 27577-
Rev Ralph Osborne — Phone: 919/934-2889
905 S. Fifth Street SmithfieldNC 27577-
Rev Ray Hodge — Phone: 919/989-6769
206 W. Wilson SmithfieldNC 27577-
Rev William Hodge — Phone: 919/934-9081
206 Longview Dr. SmithfieldNC 27577-

THANKSGIVING
Rev Henry Dollar — Phone: 919/553-6338
1253 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-

WHITE OAK
Rev Richard Fitzgerald — Phone: 919/553-3797
3415 Covered Bridge Rd Clayton NC 27520-
Rev Thomas Woodell — Phone: 919/553-4170
224 E Horne St ClaytonNC 27520-
Rev Waymon Pritchard — Phone: 919/469-4995
1409 Lake Pine Dr CaryNC -

Johnston Baptist Association
Churches Directory

ANTIOCH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-8249
4142 Antioch Ch. Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-		
BAPTIST CENTER	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-3119
2197 RANCH ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-		
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/365-5118
1599 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-		
BENSON	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919 /894 - 4777
PO Box 323 Benson NC 27504-		
BENSON GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/894-4120
6963 NC 50 North Benson NC 27504-		
BETHANY	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/284-5327
6746 Old Beulah Rd. Kenly NC 27542-		
BETHESDA	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-7678
4967 US 70 W Business Clayton NC 27520-		
BEULAH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 910/894-2609
1306 Drag Strip Road Dunn NC 28334-		
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
5664 NC 965 Four Oaks NC 27524-		
BURNELL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/963-3904
3720 Old School Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-		
CALVARY DUNN	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 910/892-2213
Route 2 Dunn NC 28334-		
CALVARY SELMA	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-9757
PO Box 26 Selma NC 27576-		
CARTER'S CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
3644 Old Beulah Rd Selma NC 27576-		
CEDAR GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
PO Box 7231 Wilson NC 27895-		
CLAYTON FIRST	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-4161
PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520-		
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/365-6969
16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell NC 27591-		
CORINTH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/365-6618
13450 NC 96 Zebulon NC 27597-		
FAITH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-8444
204 Ricks Road Selma NC 27576-		
FOUR OAKS FIRST	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/963-2102
PO Box 717 Four Oaks NC 27524-		
HALES CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/269-0019
13396 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-		
HEPHZIBAH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-5886
4633 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569-		
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-6650
PO Box 339 Clayton NC 27520-		
HOOD'S GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/894-5977
P.O. BOX 276 NEWTON GROVE NC 28366-0276		
JONESBORO	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 910/892-3812
Rt 2 Box 603 Dunn NC 28334-		
KENLY	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/284-6111
Box 237 Kenly NC 27542-		
LEE'S CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/235-3555
Rt 3, Box 70 Middlesex NC 27557-		
LIVE OAK	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-5826
1555 Live Oak Ch. Rd Selma NC 27576-		
MICRO FIRST	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
PO Box 130 Micro NC 27555-		

Johnston Baptist Association
Churches Directory

MIDDLESEX County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/235-4049
PO Box 446 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/934-5928
P.O. Box I Wilson's Mills NC 27593-

NEWTON GROVE County: JOHNSTON Phone: 910/594-1880
307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove NC 28366-

NOBLES CHAPEL County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/235-2128
7330 Old Raleigh Road Sims NC 27880-

NORTH SMITHFIELD County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/934-2679
19 East Dail Street Smithfield NC 27577-

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL County: HARNETT Phone: 919/894-2616
PO Box 878 Benson NC 27504-

OLIVER GROVE County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/963-2620
8454 US 301 S Four Oaks NC 27524-

PARRISH MEMORIAL County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/284-5362
241 PARRISH MEMORIAL ROAD SELMA NC 27576-

PAULINE County: JOHNSTON Phone: / -
6998 Devil Race Track Four Oaks NC 27524-

PINE LEVEL County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/965-3163
P.O. Box 340 Pine Level NC 27568-

PISGAH County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/934-8048
3076 NC 210 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PLEASANT GROVE County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/894-4454
1241 Old Fairground Rd Willow Springs NC 27592-

PRINCETON County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/936-4001
PO Box 215 Princeton NC 27569-

SARDIS County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/934-2288
5444 Brogden Road Smithfield NC 27577-

SELMA BAPTIST INC. County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/965-3228
P. O. Box 446 Selma NC 27576-

SHARON County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/934-8845
P.O. BOX 481 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

SHILOH County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/553-3319
10728 Cleveland Road Garner NC 27529-

SMITHFIELD FIRST County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/934-9771
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-

STEVENS CHAPEL County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/965-9245
2850 Steven Chapel Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

THANKSGIVING County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/965-3204
6701 NC 42 East Selma NC 27576-

TRINITY County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/894-5240
7538 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-

WATKINS CHAPEL County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/269-0820
11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

WHITE OAK County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/553-4560
13941 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-

WILSON'S MILLS County: JOHNSTON Phone: 919/934-4181
P O Drawer C Wilson's Mills NC 27593-0361

NOTES

Johnston Baptist Association
Pastors Directory

ANTIOCH - Rev Mark Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-0165
4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - REV ROBERT BROOKS ..... Phone: 919/553-7302
2197 RANCH ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Rev Steve Holland ..... Phone: 919/365-3027
1703 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-

BENSON GROVE - Rev William Curtis ..... Phone: 919/934-5384
516 Lassiter Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

BETHANY - Rev Leslie Parrish ..... Phone: 919/284-5327
1812 Woodard Dairy Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-

BETHESDA - Rev Keith Walters ..... Phone: 919/553-6431
5252 US 70 W Business Clayton NC 27520-

BEULAH - Rev C.H. Lee ..... Phone: 910/594-1523
6045 Harper House Road Newton Grove NC 28366-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Rev Phillip Anderson ..... Phone: 919/894-2438
6793 Strickland's Crossroads Four Oaks NC 27524-

BURNELL - Rev Mickey Yow ..... Phone: 919/963-3904
3720 Old School Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-8354

CALVARY DUNN - Rev Danny Powell ..... Phone: 919/550-2083
1821 Garner Rd Clayton NC 27520-

CALVARY SELMA - Rev Stephen Morris ..... Phone: 919/965-7240
95 Rochelle Place Selma NC 27576-

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Rev Keith Kimball ..... Phone: 919/284-4824
PO Box 376 Micro NC 27555-

CEDAR GROVE - Joseph Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-3114
826 New Creech Rd. Selma NC 27576-

CLAYTON FIRST - Dr John Allen ..... Phone: 919/553-4161
PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Rev Robert Cooke ..... Phone: 919/365-3888
16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Dr Carl Hedrick ..... Phone: 919/365-5373
13450 NC 96 Zebulon NC 27597-

FAITH - Rev Brantley Stevens ..... Phone: 919/936-3017
PO Box 211 Princeton NC 27569-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Rev David Anderson, Sr ..... Phone: 919/963-2864
PO Box 1225 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Rev Mike Ariail ..... Phone: 919/269-6657
13128 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Rev Steve Stephenson ..... Phone: 919/965-4933
4633 US 70 E. Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Dr Thomas Elliott ..... Phone: 919/553-7935
PO Box 339 Clayton NC 27520-

HOOD'S GROVE - REV LEONARD BRASWELL ..... Phone: 919/894-8458
P.O. BOX 1625 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-1625

JONESBORO - Rev Leon Tart ..... Phone: 910/892-3812
Rt 2 Box 603 Dunn NC 28334-

KENLY - Rev Jack Burnette ..... Phone: 919/284-5438
Box 237 Kenly NC 27542-

LIVE OAK - Rev Perry Jordan ..... Phone: 919/965-0506
1581 Live Oak Ch. Rd. Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST - Rev Tim Stevens ..... Phone: 919/284-4207
7210 Flower Hill Rd Middlesex NC 27557-

MIDDLESEX - Rev David Mills ..... Phone: 919/235-4049
PO Box 446 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE - Rev George Arant ..... Phone: 919/934-3672
953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield NC 27577-

NEWTON GROVE - Rev Hans Hutchins ..... Phone: 910/594-0936
634 Langston Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-

Johnston Baptist Association
Pastors Directory

NOBLES CHAPEL - Rev Leonard Nix ..... Phone: 919/235-21
7330 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880-
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Rev William Carpenter ..... Phone: 919/934-26
914 Walnut Drive Smithfield NC 27577-
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Rev Gene Stevens ..... Phone: 919/891-18
Rt 4 Box 98 Dunn NC 28334-
OLIVER GROVE - Rev David West ..... Phone: 919/731-42
414 william Rd Pikerville NC 27563-
PAULINE - Rev Philip Deitz ..... Phone: / -
-
PINE LEVEL - Rev Charles Stevens ..... Phone: 919/965-53
PO Box 340 Pine Level NC 27568-
PISGAH - REV BILL MONROE ..... Phone: 919/934-53
3076 NC 210 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
PLEASANT GROVE - Rev Geary Walton ..... Phone: 919/894-44
1241 Old Fairground Road Willow Springs NC 27592-
PRINCETON - Rev Donald Price ..... Phone: 919/936-26
PO Box 215 Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Rev John Hicks ..... Phone: 919/553-17
204 Fox Hollow Drive Clayton NC 27520-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Rev Chadwick Allen ..... Phone: 919/965-94
506 West Waddell Street Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - REV NORMAN BAND ..... Phone: 919/934-01
90 OLD MALLARD RD. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
SHILOH - Rev Danny Poyner ..... Phone: 919/553-13
10728 Cleveland Road Garner NC 27529-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev Lee Colbert ..... Phone: 919/934-97
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-
TRINITY - Rev Robert K. Capps ..... Phone: 919/894-60
7590 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Rev Kenneth Benton ..... Phone: 919/269-73
11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon NC 27597-
WHITE OAK - Dr John Mark Batchelor ..... Phone: 919/553-18
13941 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-
WILSON'S MILLS - Rev Billie Lawson ..... Phone: 919/934-41
P O Drawer L Wilson's Mills NC 27593-0361

Johnston Baptist Association
Missions Pastors Directory

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev Ramon Gesualdo ..... Phone: 919/934-6274
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
Associates Pastors Directory

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
Education Ministers Directory Directory

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr Marshall Tyson ..... Phone: 919/553-4161
PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Rev Edwin Jewell ..... Phone: 919/965-5339
511 North Raiford Street Selma NC 27576-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
Youth Ministers Directory

BAPTIST CENTER - MRS JILL BARBOUR ..... Phone: 919/989-9553
191 NORRIS ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-

BENSON GROVE - Mr Anthony Johnson ..... Phone: 919/894-1048
409 E. Morris Ave Benson NC 27504-

BETHANY - Ms Alice Meadows ..... Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA - Mr Ron Lassiter ..... Phone: / -
Clayton NC 27520-

BEULAH - Mr Randy Ivey ..... Phone: 919/639-2809
P.O. Box 250 Angier NC 27501-

CALVARY SELMA - Mr Ray Shrum ..... Phone: 919/965-3789
702 Live Oak Ch. Rd. Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs Cindy Sumerel ..... Phone: 919/963-2788
PO Box 511 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HEPHZIBAH - Mr Robert Faile ..... Phone: 919/965-0343
2031 W C Braswell Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr Roger Mathis ..... Phone: / -
SEBTS PO Box 2746 Wake Forest NC 27587-

HOOD'S GROVE - MRS JEANNIE HAYES ..... Phone: 919/894-5469
311 SOUTH GEORGE STREET BENSON NC 27504-

NORTH SMITHFIELD - Mr Jamie Green ..... Phone: 919/553-0673
124 Murphy Drive Clayton NC 27520-

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs Ruth Chappel ..... Phone: 919/894-1949
PO Box 1231 Coats NC 27521-

PAULINE - Joe Thompson ..... Phone: 919/934-375
846 Bass Rd. Four Oaks NC 27524-

PISGAH - MRS ELGIE GRIFFIN ..... Phone: 919/934-4569
3440 US 301 SOUTH SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr Samuel Jacobs ..... Phone: 919/639-2117
19 Richard Road Dupree MHP Willow Springs NC 27592-

PRINCETON - Rev David Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/936-2678
PO Box 236 Princeton NC 27569-

SHARON - MS AMY SHEPHARD ..... Phone: 919/934-9283
191 BERKSHIRE PLACE SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-6274
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-

TRINITY - Mrs Patsy Surles ..... Phone: 919/894-7067
1972 Godwin Lake Road Benson NC 27504-

WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr Eddie Driver ..... Phone: 919/269-6108
10140 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex NC 27557-

WILSON'S MILLS - Mr Buddy Bailey ..... Phone: 919/965-3203
2947 NC 96 North Selma NC 27576-

Johnston Baptist Association
Music Ministers Directory

ANTIOCH - Mr Marty Green ..... Phone: 919/269-6873
9603 NC 39 Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - GINNY STANDLEY ..... Phone: 919/553-4540
106 PENNY STREET CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr Paul Brown ..... Phone: 919/269-9972
1136 Pulley Gordon Rd Zebulon NC 27597-

BENSON GROVE - Ms Celeste Byrd ..... Phone: 919/963-2943
PO Box 823 Four Oaks NC 27524-

BETHANY - Mr Floyd Watkins ..... Phone: 919/965-5332
645 Bailey-Boykin Rd. Selma NC 27576-

BETHESDA - Ms Carolyn Winstead ..... Phone: 919/553-0686
5154 US 70 W Business Clayton NC 27520-

BEULAH - Mrs Henrietta Ivey ..... Phone: 919/639-2809
P.O. Box 250 Angier NC 27501-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Ms Pam Wood ..... Phone: 919/658-9569
318 Tadlock Rd Mt. Olive NC 28365-

CALVARY SELMA - Ms Bonnie Stebbins ..... Phone: 919/965-3991
226 Live Oak Ch. Rd Selma NC 27576-

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mrs Mina Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/965-5166
PO Box 252 Pine Level NC 27568-

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr Marshall Tyson ..... Phone: 919/553-4161
PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Ms Shirley Medlin ..... Phone: 919/365-5978
1429 Yoda Drive Wendell NC 27591-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs Debbie Elam ..... Phone: 919/963-3954
PO Box 1225 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HEPHZIBAH - Mr Robert Faile ..... Phone: 919/965-0343
2031 W C Braswell Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr Roger Mathis ..... Phone: 919/554-3851
SEBTS PO Box 2746 Wake Forest NC 27587-

HOOD'S GROVE - MRS THELMA JOHNSON ..... Phone: 919/894-2392
885 HOOD'S GROVE CHURCH ROAD NEWTON GROVE NC 28366-

LIVE OAK - Mrs Carolyn Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/965-8454
5291 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

MIDDLESEX - Mrs Constance Corbett ..... Phone: / -
Box 320 Route 3 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE - Mrs Jan Troyer ..... Phone: 919/934-9043
1227 Swift Creek Rd. Smithfield NC 27577-

NEWTON GROVE - Mrs Rometta Warren ..... Phone: 910/594-0936
2530 Newton Grove Hwy Newton Grove NC 28366-

NORTH SMITHFIELD - Ms Debbie Stanley ..... Phone: 919/934-2688
1013 Cherry St Smithfield NC 27577-

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mr David Matthews ..... Phone: 910/892-2858
1006 West Cole St Dunn NC 28334-

OLIVER GROVE - Mr James Jones ..... Phone: 919/963-2282
PO Box 291 101 Austin Ave Four Oaks NC 27524-

PARRISH MEMORIAL - MR BILL BRASWELL ..... Phone: 919/965-6197
1532 RAINS CROSS RD. PRINCESTON NC 27569-

PINE LEVEL - Mrs Sharon Thompson ..... Phone: 919/965-8056
PO Box 564 Pine Level NC 27568-

PISGAH - MRS SUSAN AUSTIN ..... Phone: 919/934-3963
1875 PACKING PLANT ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PLEASANT GROVE - Ms Joann Walton ..... Phone: 919/894-4454
1241 Old Fairgound Road Willow Springs NC 27592-

PRINCETON - Rev David Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/936-2678
PO Box 236 Princeton NC 27569-

SARDIS - Mrs Peggy Ingram ..... Phone: 919/936-4241
119 Linda Street Princeton NC 27569-

SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Rev Edwin Jewell ..... Phone: 919/965-5
511 North Raiford Street Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - MRS MELISSA LoPRESTO ..... Phone: 919/989-9
2809 FAIRMOUNT DR. CLAYTON NC 27520-
SHILOH - Ms Judy Adams ..... Phone: 919/894-4
1248 Greenleaf Road Angier NC 27501-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms Kelly Garris ..... Phone: 919/934-9
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr Rickie Starling ..... Phone: 919/936-2
PO Box 363 Princeton NC 27469-
THANKSGIVING - Ms Jeanette Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5
3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd Selma NC 27576-
TRINITY - Mrs Edna Tart Fann ..... Phone: 919/894-4
1175 NC 96 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mrs Margaret Hinton ..... Phone: 919/269-6
5747 NC Hwy 231 Zebulon NC 27597-
WHITE OAK - Mrs Dara Edwards ..... Phone: 919/365-4
Lake Wendell Rd Wendell NC 27591-

Johnston Baptist Association
S.S. Directors Directory

ANTIOCH - Mr Jimmy Narron ..... Phone: 919/965-6504
8046 NC 39 Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - MRS JOAN MARSHBURN ..... Phone: 919/553-5031
2130 TWIN ACRES CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr Crettic Mitchell ..... Phone: 919/365-7118
PO Box 221 Wendell NC 27591-

BENSON GROVE - Mr Glen Byrd, Jr. ..... Phone: 919/963-2943
PO Box 823 Four Oaks NC 27524-

BETHANY - Mr Billy Hodge ..... Phone: 919/284-2486
235 Hodge Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA - Mr Bob Jones ..... Phone: 919/934-9646
111 Barbour Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

BEULAH - Mr Christopher Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-7331
1200 Old Fairground Road Willow Springs NC 27592-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs Angie Anderson ..... Phone: 919/894-2438
6793 Strickland's Crossroads Four Oaks NC 27524-

BURNELL - Mr Earl Gautier ..... Phone: 919/894-3852
4814 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-

CALVARY DUNN - Mr Omax Barefoot ..... Phone: 910/892-7220
Route 2, Box 327 Dunn NC 28334-

CALVARY SELMA - Mr Ray Shrum ..... Phone: 919/965-3789
702 Live Oak Ch. Rd. Selma NC 27576-

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mr Woodrow Lamm ..... Phone: 919/284-2576
PO Box 164 Micro NC 27555-

CEDAR GROVE - Mr Jerry Howell ..... Phone: 919/243-2910
5235 A NC 42 Hwy W Wilson NC 27893-

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr Rudy Oliver ..... Phone: 919/553-6515
105 Edgewater Dr Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr Glenn Medlin ..... Phone: 919/365-6939
6928 Turnipseed Rd Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Mr Bobby Carter ..... Phone: 919/365-7802
611 Old Eason Rd Zebulon NC 27597-

FAITH - Mr Leo Newsome ..... Phone: / -
111 N. Massey Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr Frank Moore ..... Phone: 919/963-2237
PO Box 969 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Mr Donald Tart ..... Phone: 919/266-3445
1640 Village Squire Circle Raleigh NC 27610-

HEPHZIBAH - Mr Don King ..... Phone: 919/965-3909
5794 US 70 E. Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr Archie Cumbee ..... Phone: 919/553-4933
8202 Dianne Circle Garner NC 27529-

HOOD'S GROVE - MR LEE HAYES ..... Phone: 919/894-5469
311 SOUTH GEORGE STREET BENSON NC 27504-

JONESBORO - Mr Leray Barefoot ..... Phone: / -
1200 Denning Rd Benson NC 27504-

KENLY - Mr Robert Coggins ..... Phone: / -
429 Bridgers Rd Kenly NC 27542-

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mr Sherwood Driver ..... Phone: 919/235-4237
Rt 1,Box 163 Zebulon NC 27597-

LIVE OAK - Mr Dale Radford ..... Phone: 919/965-5011
2961 Little Divine Rd Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST - Mr Lloyd Batten Jr ..... Phone: 919/965-5173
3865 Brown's Pond Rd Selma NC 27576-

MIDDLESEX - Mr Rickey Strickland ..... Phone: 919/235-2139
PO Box 573 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE - Ms Mary Jane Pryor ..... Phone: 919/934-8469
315 N. 5th Street Smithfield NC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
S.S. Directors Directory

NEWTON GROVE - Mr Thomas Williford ..... Phone: 910/594-030
533 Old Goldsboro Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-
NOBLES CHAPEL - Mr Charles Boykin ..... Phone: 919/235-435
7333 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880-
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Ms Barbara Price ..... Phone: 919/934-535
Rt 1 Smithfield NC 27577-
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs Rose Kirby ..... Phone: 919/639-674
Rt 1 Box 349A Angier NC 27501-
OLIVER GROVE - Mr James Adams ..... Phone: 919/963-240
579 Jackson Road Four Oaks NC 27524-
PARRISH MEMORIAL - MR MIKE WOODALL ..... Phone: 919/965-643
130 BULL RD PRINCETON NC 27569-
PAULINE - Mr Hugh Allen ..... Phone: 919/934-462
1893 Strickland Cross Road Four Oaks NC 27524-
PINE LEVEL - Mr Danny Worley ..... Phone: 919/965-651
PO Box 238 Pine Level NC 27568-
PISGAH - MR TIM WALLACE ..... Phone: 919/934-768
4615 BLACK CREEK ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr S. Edward Miller ..... Phone: 919/639-497
1272 Two Claude Road Willow Springs NC 27592-
PRINCETON - Mrs Kimrey Wellons ..... Phone: 919/936-299
605 Wellons/Boyette Rd Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Mr Glenn Jones ..... Phone: 919/934-827
8694 Brogden Road Smithfield NC 27577-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs Donna Shumate ..... Phone: 919/965-026
161 Ormond Lane Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - MRS FRANCES NORRIS ..... Phone: 919/934-470
108 PINE CIRCLE SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
SHILOH - Mr Woodrow Coats ..... Phone: 919/772-500
5868 NC 42 West Garner NC 27529-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr Billy Wiggs ..... Phone: 919/934-828
216 Longview Dr. Smithfield NC 27577-
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr John Stallings ..... Phone: 919/965-836
380 Rains Cross Rd Selma NC 27576-
THANKSGIVING - Mrs Connie Jeffreys ..... Phone: 919/365-467
409 Antioch Church Rd Zebulon NC 27597-
TRINITY - Mr J. Don Johnson ..... Phone: 919/894-343
7551 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr Sherwood Creech ..... Phone: 919/365-041
680 Creech-Johnson Rd Zebulon NC 27597-
WHITE OAK - Mr Phil Crabtree ..... Phone: 919/934-511
907 S Crescent Dr Smithfield NC 27577-

WILSON'S MILLS - Mr Tony Southerland ..... Phone: 919/989-882
2130 Southerland Road Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
D.T. Directors Directory

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Rev Steve Holland ..... Phone: 919/365-3027
1703 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-

BETHESDA - Ms Neta Jones ..... Phone: 919/553-6608
3967 Powhatan Rd Clayton NC 27520-

CLAYTON FIRST - Mrs Amanda Davis ..... Phone: 919/553-1347
2025 Country Tr. Dr. Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Rev Robert Cooke ..... Phone: 919/365-3888
16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell NC 27591-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs Johnnie Sue Lee ..... Phone: 919/963-2822
PO Box 1043 Four Oaks NC 27524-

MIDDLESEX - Mr Keith Corbell ..... Phone: 919/ -
Route 3 Middlesex NC 27557-

PLEASANT GROVE - Rev Geary Walton ..... Phone: 919/894-4454
1241 Old Fairground Rd Willow Springs NC 27592-

SARDIS - Mrs Mary Toole ..... Phone: 919/934-2105
6234 Brogden Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs Faye Underhill ..... Phone: 919/965-8377
1653 Old Beulah Road Selma NC 27576-

SHILOH - Rev Danny Poyner ..... Phone: 919/553-1385
10728 Cleveland Rd Garner NC 27529-

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-

WHITE OAK - Mrs Sandy Pate ..... Phone: 919/553-5399
2745 Brigadoon Dr Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Brotherhood Directors Directory

BAPTIST CENTER - MR LAWRENCE CANADY ..... Phone: 919/553-6467
PO BOX 305 CLAYTON NC 27520-
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr Ray Hale ..... Phone: / -
1903 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-
BENSON GROVE - Mr Charles Parrish ..... Phone: 919/894-4686
2250 Stephenson Rd. Angier NC 27501-
BETHESDA - Mr Lehman Godwin ..... Phone: 919/553-6076
368 Bobbitt Rd Clayton NC 27520-
BEULAH - Mr Christopher Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-7331
1200 Old Fairground Road Willow Springs NC 27592-
BURNELL - Mr Earl Gautier ..... Phone: 919/894-3852
4814 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-
CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mr Walter Holston ..... Phone: 919/965-8837
1785 Preston Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
CEDAR GROVE - Mr Dempsey Miller ..... Phone: 919/291-5446
1716 Westwood Ave Wilson NC 27893-
CLAYTON FIRST - Mr Danny Dupree ..... Phone: 919/553-0585
315 S. Lombard St Clayton NC 27520-
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr Tommy Davis ..... Phone: 919/553-5675
109 Leeway Court Clayton NC 27520-
FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr Gary Blackmon ..... Phone: 919/963-3513
PO Box 205 Four Oaks NC 27524-
HALES CHAPEL - Mr Donald Tart ..... Phone: 919/266-3445
1640 Village Squire Circle Raleigh NC 27610-
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr Alton Phillips ..... Phone: 919/553-6093
4525 Barber Mill Rd Clayton NC 27520-
HOOD'S GROVE - MR CARROLL LEE ..... Phone: 919/894-3550
1135 HAYES ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524-
JONESBORO - Mr Leray Barefoot ..... Phone: / -
1200 Denning Rd Benson NC 27504-
KENLY - Mr Phil Pittman ..... Phone: 919/965-6052
Box 667 Pine Level NC 27568-
LIVE OAK - Mr Dick Cagle ..... Phone: 919/965-8352
6141 NC 39 Selma NC 27576-
MICRO FIRST - Mr Yates Poole ..... Phone: 919/284-3099
PO Box 423 Micro NC 27555-
MIDDLESEX - Mr Keith Corbell ..... Phone: / -
Route 3 Middlesex NC 27557-
NEW LIFE - Mr Ed Duren ..... Phone: 919/553-4842
928 Gordon Rd. Clayton NC 27520-
NEWTON GROVE - Mr Roy Warren ..... Phone: 910/594-0936
2530 Newton Grove Hwy Newton Grove NC 28366-
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mr Gerald Flowers ..... Phone: 919/634-6017
PO Box 25 Coats NC 27521-
PARRISH MEMORIAL - MR MARSHALL HOLLOMAN ..... Phone: 919/965-3322
1491 HINNANT RD SELMA NC 27576-
PAULINE - Mr Billy Batten ..... Phone: 919/934-4314
1705 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks NC 27524-
PINE LEVEL - Mr Danny Avery ..... Phone: 919/965-6768
PO Box 511 Pine Level NC 27568-

Johnston Baptist Association
Brotherhood Directors Directory

PISGAH - MR JAMES GRIFFIN ..... Phone: 919/934-4569
3440 U S 301 SOUTH SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr James Stephenson ..... Phone: 919/894-8386
14665 NC 210 Angier NC 27501-

PRINCETON - Mr Tony Haddock ..... Phone: 919/936-0481
1104 Wellons Boyette Rd Princeton NC 27569-

SARDIS - Mr Bobby Davis ..... Phone: 919/965-5518
1596 Braswell Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

SHARON - MR HUGH STEWART ..... Phone: 919/934-7040
2115 MICHAEL LANE SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

SHILOH - Mr Roy Barbour ..... Phone: 919/989-8321
5567 Cleveland Rd Clayton NC 27520-

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr Dean Andrews ..... Phone: 919/934-4781
3952 Stevens Sausage Rd. Smithfield NC 27577-

TRINITY - Rev Robert Capps ..... Phone: 919/894-6059
7590 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-

WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr Stan Overman ..... Phone: 919/235-4358
PO Box 622 Middlesex NC 27557-

WHITE OAK - Mr Randy Gurley ..... Phone: 919/553-5598
8166 Covered Bridge Rd Wendell NC 27591-

WILSON'S MILLS - Mr John McLean ..... Phone: 919/934-6305
119 Juniper Drive Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
W. M. U. Directors Directory

ANTIOCH - Ms Jackie Fisher ..... Phone: 919/284-311
4934 Antioch Ch. Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-
BAPTIST CENTER - MRS PHYLLIS BARBOUR ..... Phone: 919/934-533
4419 BARBER MILL ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Ms Kay Nowell ..... Phone: 919/365-730
9356 Applewhite Rd Wendell NC 27591-
BETHANY - Ms Dida Watkins ..... Phone: 919/965-533
645 Bailey-Boykin Rd. Selma NC 27576-
BETHESDA - Ms Doris Simpson ..... Phone: 919/553-126
4115-B Little Creek Ch. Rd Clayton NC 27520-
BEULAH - Ms Debbie Williams ..... Phone: 910/891-140
Route 2 Box 109A Dunn NC 28334-
BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Ms Lois Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-258
1641 Juniper Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-
BURNELL - Mrs Peggy Johnson ..... Phone: 919/963-289
2658 Old School Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-
CALVARY DUNN - Ms Dorothy Johnson ..... Phone: 910/594-189
Route 6, Box 276 Dunn NC 28334-
CALVARY SELMA - Ms Marie Byrd ..... Phone: 919/965-334
812 W. Anderson St. Selma NC 27576-
CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mrs Mary Brown ..... Phone: 919/965-370
304 Bluegrass Rd Selma NC 27576-
CEDAR GROVE - Ms Margaret Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-311
826 New Creech Rd. Selma NC 27576-
CLAYTON FIRST - Mrs Romona Cash ..... Phone: 919/553-724
PO Box 417 Clayton NC 27520-
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Margaret Davis ..... Phone: 919/365-750
823 Maggie Way Wendell NC 27591-
CORINTH - Ms Shirley Congleton ..... Phone: 919/365-989
2943 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-
FAITH - Ms Janice Stevens ..... Phone: 919/936-301
PO Box 211 Princeton NC 27569-
FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs Lottie Barbour ..... Phone: 919/963-229
1140 Black Creek Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-
HALES CHAPEL - Ms Cyhthia Beasley ..... Phone: 919/269-088
904 Richardson Road Zebulon NC 27697-
HEPHZIBAH - Ms Linda King ..... Phone: 919/965-390
5794 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569-
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs Lois Carter ..... Phone: 919/553-284
102 Gordon St Clayton NC 27520-
HOOD'S GROVE - MRS BETSY HOOD ..... Phone: 919/894-535
218 HOOD'S GROVE CHURCH ROAD BENSON NC 27504-
JONESBORO - Ms Ora Barefoot ..... Phone: 910/892-570
Rt 2 Box 601 Dunn NC 28334-
KENLY - Ms Martha Daughtery ..... Phone: 919/284-226
Box 726 Kenly NC 27542-
LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Nora Jordan ..... Phone: 919/834-440
2804 Providence Rd Raleigh NC 27610-
LIVE OAK - Mrs Gail Cagle ..... Phone: 919/965-835
6141 NC 39 Selma NC 27576-
MICRO FIRST - Ms Marguerite Stevens ..... Phone: 919/965-497
1534 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576-
MIDDLESEX - Mrs Hildred Wright ..... Phone: 919/235-397
PO Box 303 Middlesex NC 27557-
NEW LIFE - Mrs Vickie Duren ..... Phone: 919/553-484
928 Gordon Rd. Clayton NC 27520-
NEWTON GROVE - Mrs Lottie Bass ..... Phone: 910/594-068
204 Carolina St Newton Grove NC 28366-

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mrs Narvie Richards ..... Phone: 919/237-2078
6640 Rock Ridge School Road Sims NC 27880-
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs Brenda Agnor ..... Phone: 910/897-8865
Rt 1 Box 47 F Erwin NC 28339-
PARRISH MEMORIAL - MS MARGARET DAUGHTRY ..... Phone: 919/284-4368
2445 RAINS CROSS RD. SELMA NC 27576-
PAULINE - Ms Eunice Weeks ..... Phone: 919/934-2949
2061 Strickland Cross Road Four Oaks NC 27524-
PINE LEVEL - Mrs Beebe Parker ..... Phone: 919/965-2226
PO Box 43 Pine Level NC 27568-
PISGAH - MRS GERALDINE MURPHY ..... Phone: 919/934-2331
3580 NC 210 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
PLEASANT GROVE - Ms Maxine Jacobs ..... Phone: 919/639-2117
19 Richard Road DUPREE MHP Willow Springs NC 27592-
PRINCETON - Mrs Jean Hinton ..... Phone: 919/936-1111
307 S. Pearl St Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Mrs Brenda Mitchell ..... Phone: 919/934-4077
1225 Old Sanders Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mis Jean Pearce ..... Phone: 919/965-9561
103 North Green Street Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - MRS RUBY CREECH ..... Phone: 919/934-5113
105 LONGVIEW DR. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
SHILOH - Ms Joy Coats ..... Phone: 919/934-6955
9927 Cleveland Rd Clayton NC 27520-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms Marie Odom ..... Phone: 919/934-5494
132 Quail Road Smithfield NC 27577-
STEVENS CHAPEL - Ms Carolyn Howell ..... Phone: 919/965-3975
1431 Preston Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
TRINITY - Mrs Dorothy Tart ..... Phone: 919/894-3284
7324 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Ms Cathy Hocutt ..... Phone: 919/365-3219
18 Angleview Drive Wendell NC 27591-
WHITE OAK - Mrs Jean Thompson ..... Phone: 919/553-6920
7653 Covered Bridge Rd Wendell NC 27591-
WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs Lorraine Lawson ..... Phone: 919/934-4181
PO Drawer L Wilson's Mills NC 27593-

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Clerks Directory

ANTIOCH - MS June Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-5819
3848 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - MRS TALITHA CRAWFORD ..... Phone: 919/553-3719
2010 LILLIAN DRIVE CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mrs Joan Watson ..... Phone: 919/365-9226
2447 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-

BENSON GROVE - Ms Frances Barbour ..... Phone: 919/894-3846
5446 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-

BETHANY - Ms Blanche Bailey ..... Phone: 919/284-2440
6746 Old Beulah Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA - Ms Phyllis Godwin ..... Phone: 919/553-7038
745 Light Foot Dr Clayton NC 27520-

BEULAH - Mrs Henrietta Ivey ..... Phone: 919/639-2809
PO Box 250 Angier NC 27501-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs Pam Massengill ..... Phone: 919/894-2584
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Four Oaks NC 27524-

BURNELL - Mrs Nelson Johnson ..... Phone: / -
3442 Old School Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-8351

CALVARY DUNN - Ms Donna D. Barefoot ..... Phone: 910/892-5639
Route 2, Box 328 Dunn NC 28334-

CALVARY SELMA - Ms Teresa Shrum ..... Phone: 919/965-3789
702 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576-

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mr Roger Sutton ..... Phone: 919/284-4288
149 Debro Rd Kenly NC 27542-

CEDAR GROVE - Ms Geraline Dail ..... Phone: 919/243-4239
1314 Parkside Dr. Wilson NC 27896-1440

CLAYTON FIRST - Mrs J.W. Lee ..... Phone: 919/553-6565
258 Hardee St Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Jacquelyn Davis ..... Phone: 919/365-7558
691 Lake Glad Rd Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Ms Joyce Johnson ..... Phone: 919/365-7938
5572 Lake Wendell Rd Zebulon NC 27597-

FAITH - Ms Lilly Cook ..... Phone: 919/965-3950
210 N. Massey St Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs Connie Grady ..... Phone: 919/963-2147
PO Box 1009 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Ms Regina Morgan ..... Phone: 919/269-5652
12148 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Ms Geraldine Reardon ..... Phone: 919/965-5060
856 Howell Rd Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs Selmadene Tart ..... Phone: 919/553-7268
409 N. Robertson St Clayton NC 27520-

HOOD'S GROVE - MRS BILLIE HOOD ..... Phone: 919/894-8019
278 HOOD'S GROVE CHURCH ROAD BENSON NC 27504-

KENLY - Ms Jean Holland ..... Phone: 919/284-2327
Box 706 Kenly NC 27542-

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Dixie Bunn ..... Phone: 919/235-3887
Rt 3, Box 52 Middlesex NC 27557-

LIVE OAK - Mrs Ailine Watson ..... Phone: 919/965-8571
280 Sullivan Rd Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST - Ms Nina Davis ..... Phone: 919/284-4573
PO Box 81 Micro NC 27555-

MIDDLESEX - Mrs Naomi Powell ..... Phone: 919/235-4170
PO Box 219 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE - Mrs Robin Williams ..... Phone: 919/934-8235
2058 Swift Creek Rd. Smithfield NC 27577-

NEWTON GROVE - Mrs Norma Williford ..... Phone: 910/594-0433
511 Old Goldsboro Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mrs Esta Bailey ..... Phone: 919/235-3143
5110 NC Hwy 581 Sims NC 27880-

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Clerks Directory

NORTH SMITHFIELD - Ms Lynn Moore ..... Phone: 919/934-0507
703 Wilson's Mills Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs Peggy Flowers ..... Phone: 910/897-5290
528 Turner Circle Coats NC 27521-
OLIVER GROVE - Ms Johnnie Stewart ..... Phone: 919/963-2277
1050 Parkertown Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-
PARRISH MEMORIAL - MS JEANNEE WOODARD ..... Phone: 919/284-5638
1969 BAGLEY ROAD KENLY NC 27542-
PAULINE - Ms Joyce Batten ..... Phone: 919/934-4029
1092 Strickland Cross Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-
PINE LEVEL - Ms Connie Oliver ..... Phone: 919/965-5567
PO Box 415 Pine Level NC 27568-
PISGAH - MRS SUSAN AUSTIN ..... Phone: 919/934-3963
1875 PACKING PLANT ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
PLEASANT GROVE - Ms Jacqueline Gregory ..... Phone: 919/772-2110
14980 NC 50 West Garner NC 27529-
PRINCETON - Mrs Kim Haddock ..... Phone: 919/936-1981
PO Box 27 Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Ms Shirley Whitley ..... Phone: 919/934-8786
4696 Brogden Road Smithfield NC 27577-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs Sally Mozingo ..... Phone: 919/965-4875
3600 NC Hwy 96 North Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - MRS CAROLYN THARRINGTON ..... Phone: 919/934-3749
106 CASTLE DR. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
SHILOH - Ms Debra Barbour ..... Phone: 919/989-8321
5567 Cleveland Road Clayton, NC 27520-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr Sidney Broadwell ..... Phone: 919/934-3831
1203 Walnut Dr. Smithfield NC 27577-
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr Wayne Peedin ..... Phone: 919/965-3803
1784 Firetower Rd Selma NC 27576-
THANKSGIVING - Ms Rebecca Wilder ..... Phone: 919/365-3939
4307 Thanaksgiving VFD Rd Zebulon NC 27597-
TRINITY - Mr Sonny Surles ..... Phone: 919/894-7067
1972 Godwin Lake Road Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr Charles Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-8877
11875 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon NC 27597-
WHITE OAK - Ms Ann Green ..... Phone: 919/553-7187
326 Cecil Rd Wendell NC 27591-
WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs Eula Strickland ..... Phone: 919/934-7515
3189 Wilson's Mills Road Smithfield NC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
Treasurers Directory

ANTIOCH - Ms Shirley Hinton ..... Phone: 919/965-2557
4311 Antioch Ch. Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - MR EARL STANDLEY ..... Phone: 919/553-6764
2400 BARBER MILL ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Ms Joyce Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-8289
12563 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

BENSON GROVE - Mr Lavon Ennis ..... Phone: 919/894-2461
1867 Zacks Mill Rd Angier NC 27501-

BETHANY - Mr Garland Meadows ..... Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA - Mr Bobby Godwin ..... Phone: 919/553-7038
745 Lightfoot Dr Clayton NC 27520-

BEULAH - Ms Ruthlene Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-3602
570 Allen Crossroads Road Four Oaks NC 27524-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Ms Carolyn Holley ..... Phone: 919/894-5962
733 Hayes Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

BURNELL - Mrs Ivey Johnson ..... Phone: 919/963-2897
953 Gardner Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

CALVARY DUNN - Ms Marie Denning ..... Phone: 910/892-6561
1390 NC 55E Dunn NC 28334-

CALVARY SELMA - Ms Roberta Brown ..... Phone: 919/965-6327
57 Hunter Drive Selma NC 27576-

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mr Woodrow Lamm ..... Phone: 919/284-2576
PO Box 164 Micro NC 27555-

CEDAR GROVE - Mr Henry Dail ..... Phone: 919/243-4239
1314 Parkside Dr. Wilson NC 27896-1440

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr James Cash ..... Phone: 919/553-7244
PO Box 417 Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr W.R. Dean Jr ..... Phone: 919/553-6461
64 Wall Rd Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Mr Wyatt Eason ..... Phone: 919/365-7450
4259 Lake Wendell Rd Wendell NC 27591-

FAITH - Mr Bobby Beasley ..... Phone: 919/965-3950
513 NC 39 Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr Tim Grady ..... Phone: 919/963-2147
PO Box 1009 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Mrs Mary Vann ..... Phone: 919/269-8567
13371 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Mr Steve Daughtry ..... Phone: 919/965-0255
454 Old Daughtry Rd. Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs Margaret Canady ..... Phone: 919/553-6507
315 Page St Clayton NC 27520-

HOOD'S GROVE - MRS JUDY BLACKMON ..... Phone: 919/894-4185
1149 GODWIN LAKE ROAD BENSON NC 27504-

JONESBORO - Ms Sue Tart ..... Phone: 910/892-3812
Rt 2 Box 603 Dunn NC 28334-

KENLY - Mr Stan Daughtery ..... Phone: 919/284-2268
Box 726 Kenly NC 27542-

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Carol Carroll ..... Phone: 919/235-2637
Rt 3, Box 53 Middlesex NC 27557-

LIVE OAK - Mr Donnie Thorne ..... Phone: 919/965-8083
1350 Thorne Rd Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST - Ms Debbie Edwards ..... Phone: 919/965-6694
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd Selma NC 27576-

MIDDLESEX - Mr Cecil Williford ..... Phone: 919/235-3890
PO Box 265 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE - Mr Scott Troyer ..... Phone: 919/934-9043
1227 Swift Creek Rd. Smithfield NC 27577-

NEWTON GROVE - Mrs Ila Usher ..... Phone: 910/594-0757
14765 Hobbton Hwy Newton Grove NC 28366-

Johnston Baptist Association
Treasurers Directory

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mr Pender Sharp ..... Phone: 919/235-4106
5161 NC 581 Hwy Sims NC 27880-

NORTH SMITHFIELD - Mr Walter Stanley ..... Phone: 919/934-2688
1013 Cherry Street Smithfield NC 27577-

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs Ruth Chappel ..... Phone: 919/894-1949
PO Box 1231 Coats NC 27521-

OLIVER GROVE - Mr Tom Price ..... Phone: 919/963-2620
8454 US 301 S Four Oaks NC 27524-

PARRISH MEMORIAL - MS SUSAN PARRISH ..... Phone: 919/284-5362
241 PARRISH MEMORIAL RD SELMA NC 27576-

PAULINE - Ms Joyce Batten ..... Phone: 919/934-4029
1092 Strickland Cross Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

PINE LEVEL - Mr Johnny Woodard ..... Phone: 919/965-3198
PO Box 614 Pine Level NC 27568-

PISGAH - MRS DIANE GUIN ..... Phone: 919/934-4492
1086 HICKORY GROVE CH. RD. FOUR OAKS NC 27524-

PLEASANT GROVE - Ms Jacqulyn Miller ..... Phone: 919/639-4972
1272 Two Claude Rd. Willow Springs NC 27592-

PRINCETON - Mr Willie McKeel ..... Phone: 919/936-3891
PO Box 212 Princeton NC 27569-

SARDIS - Mrs Phyllis Toole ..... Phone: 919/934-3320
7756 Brogden Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mr Hubert Allen ..... Phone: 919/965-8285
408 Poole Drive Selma NC 27576-

SHARON - MR HAROLD THARRINGTON ..... Phone: 919/934-3749
106 CASTLE DR. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

SHILOH - Ms Becky Coats ..... Phone: 919/934-7355
9761 Cleveland Rd Clayton NC 27520-

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr James L. Talton ..... Phone: 919/934-2462
PO Box 285 Smithfield NC 27577-

STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr Sherrill Thompson ..... Phone: 919/965-3554
2693 Stevens Chapel Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

THANKSGIVING - Mrs Katie Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5089
3419 Thanksgiving VFD Rd Selma NC 27576-

TRINITY - Mr John W. Wood, III ..... Phone: 919/894-8392
2578 NC 242 North Benson NC 27504-

WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr Mike Driver ..... Phone: 919/365-4612
559 Antioch Church Rd Zebulon NC 27597-

WHITE OAK - Mrs Joyce Carter ..... Phone: 919/553-5877
3231 Glen Laurel Rd Clayton NC 27520-

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs Beverly Southerland ..... Phone: 919/989-8822
2130 Southerland Road Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

ANTIOCH - Mr James Narron ..... Phone: 919/965-7148
5689 NC 39 Selma NC 27576-

BAPTIST CENTER - MR LAWRENCE CANADY ..... Phone: 919/553-6467
PO BOX 305 CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr Kenneth Nowell ..... Phone: 919/365-7304
9356 Applewhite Rd Wendell NC 27591-

BENSON GROVE - Mr Barry Barbour ..... Phone: 919/894-3846
5446 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-

BETHANY - Mr Garland Meadows ..... Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA - Mr Andy Godwin ..... Phone: 919/934-7317
9 W. Waddell St Smithfield NC 27577-

BEULAH - Mr W.T. Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-3602
570 Allen Crossroads Road Four Oaks NC 27524-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mr Stanton Massengill ..... Phone: 919/894-2584
7193 Strickland's Crossroads Four Oaks NC 27524-

BURNELL - Mr Earl Gautier ..... Phone: 919/894-3852
4814 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-

CALVARY DUNN - Mr Charles Denning ..... Phone: 910/892-6561
1390 NC 55 E Dunn NC 28334-

CALVARY SELMA - Mr Allen Shrum ..... Phone: 919/965-3329
408 Godwin St Selma NC 27576-

CEDAR GROVE - Mr Jerry Howell ..... Phone: 919/243-2910
5235 A NC 42 Hwy W Wilson NC 27893-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr W.R. Dean Jr ..... Phone: 919/553-6461
64 Wall Rd Wendell NC 27591-

FAITH - Mr W.G. Ricks ..... Phone: 919/965-
310 Ricks Rd Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr Walter Holt ..... Phone: 919/963-4034
PO Box 1221 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Mr Tom Price ..... Phone: 919/269-9849
14024 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Mr Don King ..... Phone: 919/965-3909
5794 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr Willard Whitley ..... Phone: 919/550-2066
2000 Kevin Court Clayton NC 27520-

HOOD'S GROVE - MR LEE HAYES ..... Phone: 919/894-5469
311 SOUTH GEORGE STREET BENSON NC 27504-

JONESBORO - Mr Leray Barefoot ..... Phone: / -
1200 Denning Rd Benson NC 27504-

KENLY - Mr Rick Stewart ..... Phone: 919/284-5601
Box 39 Kenly NC 27542-

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mr Floyd Bunn ..... Phone: 919/235-3887
Rt 3, Box 52 Middlesex NC 27557-

LIVE OAK - Mr Lee Blackman ..... Phone: 919/965-3302
8231 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

MIDDLESEX - Mr Jake Wright ..... Phone: 919/235-3972
PO Box 303 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE - Mr Ed Duren ..... Phone: 919/553-4842
928 Gordon Rd. Clayton NC 27520-

NEWTON GROVE - Mr Clarence Warren ..... Phone: 910/594-0936
2530 Newton Grove Hwy Newton Grove NC 28366-

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mr Charles Boykin ..... Phone: 919/235-4356
7330 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880-

NORTH SMITHFIELD - Mr Ed Price ..... Phone: 919/934-5350
Rt 1 Smithfield NC 27577-

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mr Richard Kirby ..... Phone: 919/639-6749
Rt 1 Box 349A Angier NC 27501-

Johnston Baptist Association
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

OLIVER GROVE - Mr James Jones ..... Phone: 919/963-2282
PO Box 291 101 Austin Ave Four Oaks NC 27524-
PARRISH MEMORIAL - MR TINK PARRISH ..... Phone: 919/965-2882
BOX 341 PINE LEVEL NC 27568-
PAULINE - Mr Joe David Massy ..... Phone: 919/934-7583
6998 Devil Race Track Four Oaks NC 27524-
PINE LEVEL - Dr Gene Sullivan ..... Phone: 919/965-5525
Route 2, Box 556 Princeton NC 27569-
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr S.Edward Miller ..... Phone: 919/639-4972
1272 Two Claude Rd Willow Springs NC 27592-
PRINCETON - Mr Raeford Woodall ..... Phone: 919/936-2391
108 Linda St Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Mr Earl Corbett ..... Phone: 919/934-7025
6288D Brogden Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mr Michael Vinson ..... Phone: 919/965-6919
310 Pecan Drive Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - MR HAROLD THARRINGTON ..... Phone: 919/934-3749
106 CASTLE DR. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
SHILOH - Mr Arnold Hudson ..... Phone: 919/772-9308
206 Duke Street Garner NC 27529-
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr Landis Howell ..... Phone: 919/965-3975
1431 Preston Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
THANKSGIVING - Mr Lynwood Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5288
3444 Thanksgiving Selma NC 27576-
TRINITY - Mr J. Don Johnson ..... Phone: 919/894-3434
7551 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr Steve Driver ..... Phone: 919/365-6760
11 Angleview Drive Wendell NC 27591-
WHITE OAK - Mr Phil Crabtree ..... Phone: 919/934-5114
907 S. Crescent Dr Smithfield NC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
Media Directors Directory

ANTIOCH - Ms Teresa Jernigan ..... Phone: 919/269-4824
522 Whitley Road Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - MRS EDITH CASEY ..... Phone: 919/553-7868
3939 LITTLE CREEK CHURCH RD CLAYTON NC 27520-

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mrs Carol Oliver ..... Phone: 919/284-3736
2157 Bizzell Grove Church Rd Selma NC 27576-

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr Loomis Woodard ..... Phone: 919/553-6193
3130 Jack Rd Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Debbie Painter ..... Phone: 919/934-2009
1181 Wilson Mills Road smithfield NC 27577-

CORINTH - Ms Doris Douglas ..... Phone: 919/365-5364
13295 NC 96 Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Ms Linda King ..... Phone: 919/965-3909
5794 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs Jewel Weatherspoon ..... Phone: 919/772-4170
213 Lane of Sir Gallahad Garner NC 27529-

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Florence Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-8405
Rt 3, Box 87 Middlesex NC 27557-

LIVE OAK - Mrs Shirley Hayes ..... Phone: 919/965-8800
7996 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

PINE LEVEL - Ms Mary Batten ..... Phone: / -
Pine Level NC 27568-

PISGAH - MRS MARGARET BENTON ..... Phone: 919/934-4858
3203 CLEVELAND ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PLEASANT GROVE - Ms Denise Buffkin ..... Phone: 919/639-0107
582 Two Claude Road Willow Springs NC 27592-

PRINCETON - Mrs Dean Jones ..... Phone: 919/735-5024
776 Luby Smith Rd Princeton NC 27569-

SARDIS - Mrs Brenda Mitchell ..... Phone: 919/934-4077
1225 Old Sanders Road Smithfield NC 27577-

SHARON - MRS CINDY CAIN ..... Phone: 919/963-1859
1560 HOCKADAY RD. FOUR OAKS NC 27524-

SHILOH - Ms Jackie Byrd ..... Phone: 919/662-0002
6294 NC 42 West Garner NC 27529-

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms Joann Wiggs ..... Phone: 919/934-8378
102 S. Sanders St. Smithfield NC 27577-

THANKSGIVING - Ms LuAnn Salzillo ..... Phone: 919/965-4468
274 Old Smith Rd Selma NC 27576-

TRINITY - Mrs Lucile Peacock ..... Phone: 919/894-4693
7148 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-

WATKINS CHAPEL - Ms Betty Lewis ..... Phone: 919/269-8829
10199 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex NC 27557-

WHITE OAK - Mr Sammy Gorman ..... Phone: 919/553-2441
13435 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Organists Directory

ANTIOCH - Ms Pat Renfrow ..... Phone: 919/284-3759
Renfrow-Narron Rd Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - MRS WILLA STANDLEY ..... Phone: 919/553-6764
2400 BARBER MILL ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Ms Kay Nowell ..... Phone: 919/365-7304
9356 Applewhite Rd Wendell NC 27591-

BENSON GROVE - Ms Lyla Curtis ..... Phone: 919/934-8269
Lassiter Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

BETHESDA - Ms Annette Woods ..... Phone: 919/934-1352
Rt 1, Box 125C Smithfield NC 27577-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs Donna Barefoot ..... Phone: 919/894-8782
1340 Hayes Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr Marshall Tyson ..... Phone: 919/553-4161
PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Zella Strickland ..... Phone: 919/365-6589
8104 Old Nowell Road Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Ms Sharon Baker ..... Phone: 919/365-6423
4227 Lake Wendell Rd Wendell NC 27591-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs Annette McLamb ..... Phone: 919/934-4704
2446 Lassiter Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Mrs Nell Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-9482
333 Perry-Curtis Road Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Ms Pam Daughtry ..... Phone: 919/965-0255
454 Old Daughtry Rd Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs Barbara Williams ..... Phone: 919/553-9986
1014 Mulberry Rd Clayton NC 27520-

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Elaine Mullen ..... Phone: 919/235-4925
Rt 1, Box 154 Zebulon NC 27557-

LIVE OAK - Mrs Linda Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-3396
6910 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST - Ms Debbie Edwards ..... Phone: 919/965-6694
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd Selma NC 27576-

MIDDLESEX - Mrs Barbara Strickland ..... Phone: 919/235-3886
Route 3 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEWTON GROVE - Mr Thomas Williford ..... Phone: 910/594-0302
533 Old Goldsboro Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mrs Evelyn Glover ..... Phone: 919/237-5314
7350 Rock Ridge-Sims Rd Sims NC 27880-

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs Mary Ann Woodson ..... Phone: 919/894-4694
PO Box 1186 Coats NC 27521-

PARRISH MEMORIAL - MS JEANNE WOODARD ..... Phone: 919/284-5638
1969 BAGLEY RD KENLY NC 27542-

PINE LEVEL - Mrs Lib Radford ..... Phone: 919/965-3148
PO Box 136 Pine Level NC 27568-

PISGAH - MRS DOROTHY OLIVE ..... Phone: 919/934-3179
4000 BLACK CREEK ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PRINCETON - Mrs Jeanette Baker ..... Phone: 919/735-3521
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd Princeton NC 27569-

SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs Kristin Walker ..... Phone: 919/965-6881
603 North Raiford Street Selma NC 27576-

SHILOH - Ms Joy Coats ..... Phone: 919/934-6955
9927 Cleveland Road Clayton NC 27520-

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms Sue Wallace ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-

THANKSGIVING - Ms Jeanette Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5288
3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd Selma NC 27576-

Johnston Baptist Association
Organists Directory

TRINITY - Mrs Cathy Bland ..... Phone: 919/894-8908
250 Marler Road Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Ms Teresa Overman ..... Phone: 919/235-4358
PO Box 622 Middlesex NC 27557-
WHITE OAK - Mrs Jean Moore ..... Phone: 919/553-7462
13587 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-
WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs Linda Strickland ..... Phone: 919/934-0914
3185 Wilson's Mills Road Smithfield NC 27577-

ANNUAL SESSIONS
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday Evening. October 17, 1994
Trinity Baptist Church

Theme: HERITAGE, HERALD, AND HOPE

7:00 p.m.	Pre-session Music	Mrs. Phyllis Toothman & Rev. David Anderson
7:15	Call to Order	Rev. Chad Allen, Moderator
	Congregational Hymn **Page 227**	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Robert Capps
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Dr. Sherrill Stevens
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Leonard Nix
	Prayer	Mrs. Jackie Jones
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Dr. Horace Ricks
7:50	Hispanic Missions Report	Rev. J.T. Mercado
7:55	New York Partnership Report	Bethesda Baptist Church (10 min.) New York Pastor (5 min.)
8:10	Congregational Hymn **Page 586**	Rev. Scott Rummage
8:15	N.C. BSC General Board Report	Rev. Lee Colbert
8:20	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Chad Allen
8:30	Congregational Hymn **Page 350**	Rev. Scott Rummage
8:35	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Rev. Chad Allen
8:40	Scripture Reading & Prayer	Dr. John Allen
8:45	Choral Presentation	Trinity Baptist Church Choir
8:50	Annual Sermon	Rev. Robert Capps
9:20	Benediction	Rev. William Monroe

Tuesday Afternoon, October 18, 1994
Princeton Baptist Church

Theme: HERITAGE, HERALD, AND HOPE

3:45 p.m.	Pre-session Music	The "Pickin' Parsons"
4:00	Call to Order	Rev. Chad Allen, Moderator
	Congregational Hymn **Page 485**	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Don Price
4:05	Theme Interpretation	Rev. David Mills
	Prayer	Rev. Leonard Braswell
4:15	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Mrs. Denise Cooke
	Discipleship Training	Rev. Steve Holland
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Marguerite Stevens
	Baptist Brotherhood	Mr. Ben Parker/Mr. Rudy Oliver
4:30	Singspiration	Rev. Scott Rummage & Rev. Edwin Jewel
4:40	Committee Reports:	
	Budget & Finance Committee	Rev. Steve Morris
	Constitution/Bylaws Committee	Rev. Lee Colbert
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	Rev. Don Price
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Robert Cooke
	Committee on Nominations	Mr. George Smith
	Committee on Resolutions	Dr. John Allen
	Committee on Memorials	Mrs. Dorothy Driver

ANNUAL SESSIONS
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(Continued)

5:15	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Chad Allen
5:25	Congregational Hymn **Page 425**	Rev. Scott Rummage
5:30	Recognition of Visitors & Former Moderators	Rev. Chad Allen
5:35	Special Music	
5:40	Moderator's Address	Rev. Chad Allen
6:10	Announcements & Prayer of Thanks	Rev. Don Price
6:15	Dinner	

Tuesday Evening, October 18, 1994
Princeton Baptist Church

Theme: HERITAGE, HERALD, AND HOPE

7:15 p.m.	Pre-session Music	Live Oak Baptist Church
7:30	Call to Order	Rev. Chad Allen, Moderator
	Congregational Hymn **Page 581**	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Chad Allen
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Dr. John Mark Batchelor
	Prayer	Mrs. Kelly Garris
7:55	Congregational Hymn **Page 572**	Rev. Scott Rummage
	Choral Presentation	Princeton Baptist Church Choir
	Sermon	Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	Rev. Chad Allen
	Moderator's Appointments	Moderator
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Geary Walton

Proceedings
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
October 17, 1994

The opening meeting of the 92nd Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Trinity Baptist Church, Benson. Pre-session music was provided by Rev. David Anderson and Mrs. Phyllis Toothman, Pastor and member of Four Oaks Baptist Church respectively.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Chad Allen at 7:15 p.m. Scott Rummage led the messengers in a hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him." A word of welcome was given by Robert Capps, pastor of Trinity.

Dr. Sherrill Stevens moved the adoption of the Order of Business and the motion passed. Interpretation of the Theme, "Heritage-Herald-Hope" was offered by Rev. Leonard Nix, pastor of Nobles Chapel. Using selective verses from 1 John, Rev. Nix spoke of our dignity as children of God, our distinctiveness as God's people, our fixed destiny and our clear duty to "do what He says."

Mrs. Jackie Jones, member of Sharon Baptist Church led in prayer.

Dr. Horace Ricks, Director of Missions, gave his report. He began by stating, "this has been a glorious year in the Johnston Baptist Association." He shared words of appreciation to our pastors who "stand in the pulpit week after week." He gave several brief reports about several topics, including; ministry with Hispanics, and the 1995 Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now Revivals. He called on the messengers to be in prayer for these meetings in which thirty-three churches had agreed to participate. He spoke enthusiastically about the "Christmas in August" project in which some 300 children were helped. He informed the delegates of a new partnership with Campbell University. Dr. Ricks then recognized Rev. Robert Cooke who gave an explanation for the cover on the Book of Reports.

Rev. Keith Walters, pastor of Bethesda Baptist Church brought a report on the New York Partnership, in which he presented slides of summer mission work in the Partnership area. Scott Rummage then led in the singing of the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

Rev. Lee Colbert, pastor of Smithfield First, brought the Baptist State Convention General Board Report. He gave an overview of the General Board work for the year. He stated that the General Board affirms the "autonomy of the local church."

The Nominating Committee Report was presented by George Smith, chairman of the committee. He moved that the following nominations be approved: Moderator, Robert Cooke, Vice Moderator, John Allen, Clerk, Norman Band, Treasurer, Keith Peedin, Historian, Gail Cagle. Also, Tom Benton, Trustee through 1997. There were no other nominations from the floor and the motion passed.

Proceedings
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
October 18, 1994
(Continued)

Once again, Scott Rummage led in the singing of a hymn; "The Church's One Foundation." The moderator recognized new staff members in the JBA.

Robert Capps read 2 Corinthians 3:5-18, then led in prayer. Music was provided by the choir of Trinity Church and Robert Capps delivered the Annual Sermon. He thundered home what he called the cry from our Convention. "We have forgotten our Heritage. Our uniqueness is our diversity." He expressed pride in our heritage but was quick to remind messengers that "our heritage is not worth a nickel without our Herald." " We have something to proclaim," he said.

Rev. Bill Monroe, pastor of Pisgah Baptist, gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY

Oct 18

The second day of the proceedings convened at the Princeton Baptist Church on Tuesday afternoon at 3:45 with pre-session music by "The Singing Parsons. Moderator Chad Allen called the meeting to order and Scott Rummage led in singing "Stand Up Stand Up For Jesus." Rev. Don Price gave the welcome and Rev. David Mills of Middlesex church brought the Theme Interpretation. He drew his comments from Acts 19: 13 and following. He spoke of the "seriousness of our commitment" and the "source of our confidence". Reports were heard from Sunday School, Women's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood.

Edwin Jewell of the First Baptist Church, Selma led messengers in the singing of a hymn medley. Robert Cooke, Vice Moderator then presided, calling for committee reports. Rev. Don Price made a motion that the Time, Place, and Preacher Report be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved. The DOM asked for a motion from the floor to adopt the budget. This motion was made, seconded and approved by the messengers. Robert Cooke moved the adoption of the Committee on Committee report with one correction; Jean Hinton was to be deleted from the Social Ministries Committee.

Dr. John Allen of the Resolutions Committee brought a Resolution of Appreciation. **(text found in the Resolutions Committee Report)**

Dr. Allen moved the adoption of the Resolution. It was seconded and approved.

Dorothy Driver of the Memorials Committee led in a memorial service.

A miscellaneous business period followed in which Don Price brought a brief report concerning Campbell University. Dr Sherill Stevens brought a report concerning Wake Forest University. He expounded enthusiastically concerning the development of a divinity school, hopefully in the fall "96.

Proceedings
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
October 17, 1994
(Continued)

Robert Cook led in a Prayer of need concerning this. Mrs. Jean Hinton brought greetings from Africa, where her son and family are serving as missionaries.

Ed Wiggs our associational liaison from the Baptist State Convention spoke briefly concerning the process of restructuring that the Convention is now undertaking. Scott Rummage led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing".The vice moderator recognized visitors and former moderators. Chad Allen delivered the annual Moderator's Address. He spoke of his personal faith "hammered out" from over forty years of ministry. He shared his burden for Southern Baptists commenting,"we have lost a lot of our influence.We have to earn the right to be heard." Using 1 Peter 3:13-16 as his text, he pointed out three things Southern Baptists need to regain; our zeal for Jesus Christ, our zeal for what is good,holy, and right, and our zeal for Truth. The afternoon session adjourned for dinner.

The evening session convened at 7:10 PM with special music from the Live Oak Baptist quartet. Chad Allen presided. Scott Rummage led in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound." Recognition was given to retired pastors and staff. In a period of miscellaneous business, the Director of Missions shared the need for fifteen men from our association to join with other associations to build a seminary in the Progue Czech Republic, Feb. 18- March 4, 1995.

Theme Interpretation was given by John Mark Bachelor, Pastor of White Oak. Sharing from Leviticus 23:39-43, he spoke of the importance of "telling the story."

Kelli Garris of First Baptist Smithfield led in prayer and Scott Rummage led in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

Special music was provided by Princeton Baptist Church.

Sherrill Stevens introduced our speaker, Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Dr. Stevens expressed thanks to all who worked on the program. He remarked, "you have made this a celebrative time."

Dr. Blackwell spoke of "The Ministry of Encouragement." His text was Acts 13: 13-33; 42-43. He encouraged the Body to do as Dr. Norman Vincent Peale had often said, "knock the T off the can't." Encouraging one another is what we are about.

Moderator Chad Allen concluded this session of the Johnston Baptist Association by expressing thanks to his church, his wife, Horace Ricks, Faye Edwards, and Robert Cooke. He then recognized the new officers for 1994-95.

Robert Cooke as the new moderator expressed a desire that we operate in a spirit of love and unity. He dismissed the messengers in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman L. Band, clerk

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In gratitude to God for the opportunity of serving Him, we the messengers of the 92nd Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association Meeting at Trinity and Princeton Baptist Churches, October 17 and 18, 1994, therefore, now resolve that:

1. We express our appreciation to the host churches Trinity and Princeton for their hospitality, providing their facilities for our meeting, and the delicious meal served at our final session.
2. We express our appreciation to our Moderator, Rev. Chad Allen, for his faithful service to our Association these past two years.
3. We acknowledge with gratitude for all the officers and committees who have served so faithfully this past year for the purpose of promoting fellowship and spiritual growth among the churches of our Association.
4. We express our appreciation to our Director of Missions, Dr. Horace Ricks, for his continued dedication and able leadership to our Association. We further offer our continued prayers and support to him in this coming year of 1994-95.
5. We now therefore as messengers of the Johnston Baptist Association pledge ourselves afresh and anew to greater living and greater service "'til every knee shall bow and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord to the glory of God the Father."

Respectfully Submitted,

John A. Allen, Chairman

MEMORIAL SERVICE
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PRINCETON BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18, 1994

Antioch
Annie Green
Aaron Lewis
Sarah Wood
Johnny Narron

Baptist Tabernacle
Tommy Turner
Isabelle Gordon
Thesie Hocutt
Mrs. Tommy Turner
Ruth Price

Bethany
Willie Parriah
Kirkman Creech

Bethesda
Helen Underwood
Phillip Lee
Ransom Massengill
Ed Lancaster

Blackman's Grove
Willie Hockaday
D.T. Parker

Burnell
Mayo Tart
Gladys Allen
Susan Johnson

Calvary-Dunn
Bertha B. Taylor

Cedar Grove
Jack Mercer

Benson
Marie Johnson
Lillian Johnson
Gerry Britt
Velma McLamb
Mary Louise Woodall
Ruby Smith
Helen Foster
Joyce Dixon
Ruby Morris

Clayton First
Lily C. Austin
Lacy G. Smith
Leamon Warren
Gladys Jones
Mrs. Bennie Faison
Iola Triplett
Minnie Page

Clyde's Chapel
Willard Dean
Cameron Strickland
Elnora Phipps
Lester Whitley

Corinth
Lela Belle Andrews
Walter Boyette
Garland Creech
A.B.C. Johnson, Deacon
Levi Cates
Roy Richardson

Faith
David Howell, Deacon

Hales Chapel
Nancy Hinton Driver
Talmadge L. Vann
Julius "Sid" Boykin
Robert Verlon Creech

Hocutt Memorial
Geraldine Barbour
Sandra Warrick
Lila Carter
Riley Deans

Kenly
Thomas C. Caldwell

Lee's Chapel
Neal Price
Irene Hall Crocker
Bettie Driver
Nancy Strickland
Etchel Ward
Dallas Price
Eva Stallings

Live Oak
Clara Barnes

Middlesex
Carolina Lewis Johnson
Audrey Lewis

Nobles Chapel
Jean Fulghum
Edward Hare

Parrish Memorial
Grover Braswell
Sallie Aycock Woodard
Eula Aycock Carter

Pine Level
Robert Lester Thompson
Joe Crocker
Ruby Starling
Walt B. Godwin, Jr.
Thelma Woodard
Auby Dunn
James Fussell

Addy Dunn

Pisgah
Tallulah Mauney, Organist
Carl Parriah
Albert Williams
Jasper Stewart
Ada Wallace
Bill Baker

Thanksgiving
Elijah Price
John Poole

Pleasant Grove
Hugh Stephenson
Willis Langdon, Deacon
Rosa Gilbert
Gladys Wimberly
Eva Vaughn
A. M. Jones, Jr.

Selma
William Luther Creech
Joseph Allie Moore
Marjorie Jones

Sharon
Lula Faircloth
Wilton Pace
James Congleton
J. Clinton Collins

Smithfield First
Delma E. Stephenson, Jr.
Mattie Dance
Eva McCullers
Charlie L. Wall, Jr.
Bridgette W. Wiggs
Eldridge Register
Ralph Weeks
Lolly W. Holt
Alice Edwards
Lucille Lee
Fuller Rice
Lacey Ruth Coates
Thelma Easterling

Watkin's Chapel
Dura Glover
Leonard Bunn

White Oak
Donald Barbour
Jack Ellis

Wilson's Mills
Neville Creech
Nymphia S. Boyd

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

"This is the day the Lord has made, we will rejoice and be glad in it," says the Bible. Surely these are good days for the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association. And these are good days for the expanding ministries of the churches through the association.

Space doesn't permit a full reporting on all the activities. Yet, we share a few of them to remind you of the diversity of the ministries.

The New York Partnership is going strong. In the past year several churches have had teams to go to the Empire State to do ministry. Bethesda, Pisgah, Hephzibah, Wilson's Mills, Smithfield First and Sharon have had remarkable ministries with the churches in the Southern Tier Baptist Association. Other churches are planning to send a team to New York next year.

Also, a room in the Southern Tier office was in a bad state or repair. Another church had repaired the walls and ceiling. The Johnston Association gave $401.00 to level the floor and in general prepare it for the installation of new carpet. Dr. Terry Douglas has expressed appreciation for the help.

Volunteers has become a big ministry of Southern Baptists, and it continues to grow. In addition to the New York volunteers, Clyde's Chapel has had four teams to go to repair storm damaged houses in Florida. Charles and Bonnie Wiggs are in Albania for two years to coordinate the work of nationals and volunteers from the U.S. Clitus and Jean Hinton are in Africa for a month to visit family and to share ministry with Kelton and Laurie Hinton. Pearline and Walter Morgan have had a great ministry this summer at a N.C. beach with Campers on Mission. This work they have done for several years.

Pastor Search Committees are regularly seeking the help of the association to locate perspective pastors. They often get twelve to eighteen resumes to assist them. Counseling with these chairpersons is an on-going task of the Director of Missions.

The ministry to Hispanics continues in several ways. Rev. Ramon Gesualdo is the pastor of the First Baptist Church, Smithfield Hispanic Mission and the work is beginning to grow. Rev. J.T. Mercado has conducted a summer ministry over a wide area to witness to Hispanics, distribute New Testaments and Bibles in Spanish. They are given other help with food, clothes and health kits.

The Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet last February was the largest thus far. It has continued to grow until we have about reached the capacity of the American Legion building in Benson. That gathering has strengthened the work of the churches through the association.

Financial support for the association remains strong. Thanks to all the churches. With your support, we are able to fund ministries and maintain property.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT (Continued)

The associational office has received attention. A new computer has been purchased and we're still learning how to use it. Also, a cover has been built over the front entrance and steps built under the carport. A cover will be put over the back door to the conference room and two other changes will be made inside for storage.

The Social Ministry continues to serve many needs and many people. Thanks for budget funds and for the food, clothes and Christmas gifts you supply. Last Christmas we assisted 300 children, a big help to the parents.

The World Missions Conference was a great event for thirty-five participating churches. The speakers were very good and they appreciated accommodations and stipends.

Continued growth activities in your churches, support the Cooperative Program and the special mission offerings. God bless you and call us when Johnston Baptist Association can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM REPORT

In the previous year, the ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement and Support Team) conducted three meetings for churches in our association. The first of these was an information session about Great Commission Breakthrough, a strategy for helping churches put their dreams into words and then make them realities. Nineteen people from eight churches attended this forum.

A Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in April. Rev. Curtis Pettit was in charge of this important training.

In June, the Sunday School Board released changes which are to come in the Fall quarter of this year, primarily in the Life and Work curriculum. The ASSISTeam provided this information to twenty-nine persons from severnteen churches. There will be changes in all other curricula in the coming year. We will continue to provide information about these changes. We also hope to provide support for the Here's Hope revivals in the association by encouraging churches to use the natural outreach function of the Sunday School to reach people for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Denise D. Cooke. Director

MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS MINISTRY REPORT

The purpose of our Medical-Dental Bus Ministry is to minister to the physical needs of people in order to have the opportunity to share Christ with them. A partnership between the local church, Johnston Baptist Association and the N.C. Baptist Men makes it possible for us to reach dozens of people each year. Local churches provide volunteers to register and transport patients, do publicity and provide refreshments. J.B.A. locates medical staff and coordinates arrangements with the State Convention. The N.C. Baptist Men own the bus and make it available.

The 1993-1994 church year was an unusual one for the J.B.A. Medical-Dental Ministry. Due to scheduling conflicts, we were able to provide only one clinic this year. It was held at Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church on July 16, from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Forty-four volunteers provided free medical and dental treatments for thirty persons. Patients included residents of the Riverside Christian Center, migrant farm workers and neighbors in the Clyde's chapel community. Despite having the clinic open for eight hours, several patients could not be treated due to lack of time.

Two of the original Medical Bus Committee members resigned in the past year due to hectic personal schedules. Nonetheless, Mrs. Annette Woods and Dr. Horace Harris have continued to serve in vital capacities in this ministry. A great deal of credit for the success of our clinics is due them.

Several plans are being made for next year: –1995 dates will be May 20, July 15, and September 16. If your church is interested in hosting a clinic, please contact me. –Since the bus is owned and operated by the N.C. Baptist Men, we are talking with the J.B.A. Baptist Men about sponsoring the Medical-Dental Bus Ministry. This will give us a broader base of support and resources from which to draw. –There is a possibility of holding a Medical-Dental Clinic in conjunction with the New York Partnership if arrangements can be worked out. If you know a medical doctor, dentist or nurse who would like to go to the Southern Tier Association on a medical mission, please let me know.

At a Medical-Dental Clinic two years ago, a young black man was sitting alone. I struck up a conversation with him which lasted for fifteen or twenty minutes as we talked about being Christian in general and the book of Revelation in particular. An hour later, as he was leaving the church, he gave me one of our New Testaments. Inside the front cover is the sketch of Christ that is printed on the outside of this booklet. The drawing was his way of saying thank you for the time we had spent together and the brief friendship we had shared.

Thank you for your support of this important ministry. please pray that God will help us see and minister to those around us who have physical and spiritual needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cooke

EVANGELISM REPORT

October is here and the cooler evenings are reminders that Fall is really here. Soon to follow will come the longest holiday and festive season in the calendar. And guess what, January will be here and we will begin a special season of sixty days of personal evangelism.

Following will come the Harvest Revivals. The official name is: Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now. For the past eighteen months we have been enlisting participating churches. To date, thirty-one churches have indicated to the associational office that they will participate in these very special revivals.

Any effort requires planning, organization and promotion. All of those efforts plus the revivals should be the subjects of much care and prayer.

At this time churches need to be selecting the suggested committees, perhaps they have already budgeted for the expenses. The suggested period for the Here's Hope Revivals is **March 12 through September 15, 1995.** Each church will select its time in conjunction with other events on the church's calendar.

Each church will be asked to report its revival activities and results. As announced earlier, Rev. Chris Hall, the J.B.A. Evangelism Director who has been called to another church, agreed that we will ask all churches in the association to report. If they will report, whether or not they signed to participate, we'll count them among the totals.

Churches have received an abundance of materials. They received a Pastor's Planning Manual. The materials are adequate and will enable a church to plan well for an effective revival.

All churches in J.B.A. are encouraged to have a revival in the above stated time period and to report it to the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Ricks

TIME, PLACE PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1995 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 16,1995 and Tuesday, October 17, 1995 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Newton Grove Baptist Church and Tuesday's session, Corinth Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Dr. John Allen, Clayton First, & Rev. David Anderson, First Baptist Four Oaks as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Johnston Baptist Association got off to a good start for 1993-94 with 122 attending the Fall workshop. The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer saw another significant increase this year with eight groups meeting at different locations throughout our association. Three hundred sixteen attended and gave $1,037.16 to help Baptist women all over the world.

The rallies of each organization were well planned and well attended thanks to our dedicated directors of each organization. One hundred thirty-nine Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women from our association attended the Prayer Retreat at Atlantic Beach led by retired missionary Mildred McWhorton. The Baptist Young Women's Rally held at Pine Level had 35 attending. Ninety-nine attended the Acteen Banquet held at Watkin's Chapel, a nice increase over recent years. The Mission Friends had 76 attending their program where the children enjoyed different interest centers. The annual W.M.U. meeting at Smithfield with speakers Frank and Mary Eva Zedick had more than 160, the largest attendance in many years.

Mission action projects were sponsored by each organization with some bringing food for our association and some contributing to a fund to help remodel and expand the G.A. state camp, Mundo Vista, at Asheboro. The churches of our association gave $2,670.63 to the Mundo Vista fund. The churches also responded generously in contributing Christmas gifts for the needy and were distributed by our J.B.A. staff to approximately 300 children.

Again this year our associational W.M.U. is distinguished. The following churches had distinguished W.M.U. organizations. The number following each church denotes the number of consecutive years that church has been distinguished. Bethesda (1), Carter's Chapel (4), Cedar Grove (4), Clayton First (2), Four Oaks First (3), Hocutt Memorial (20), Micro (3), Pine Level (7), Princeton (8), Sharon (4), Wilson's Mills (4), Watkin's Chapel (2), White Oak (1). Pisgah had a standard W.M.U. organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Marguerite Stevens, Director

W.M.U. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	B.Y.WOMEN	ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING
1994	WHITE OAK #8	WATKIN'S CHAPEL #1	MICRO FIRST #2	PINE LEVEL #3	SMITHFIELD FIRST #4
1995	HOOD'S GROVE #5	PISGAH #6	HOCUTT MEM. #7	CORINTH #8	HALES CHAPEL #1
1996	BETHANY #2	HEPHZIBAH #3	N. SMITHFIELD #4	NEWTON GR. #5	OLIVER'S GROVE #6
1997	THANKSGIVING #7	WHITE OAK #8	WATKIN'S CH. #1	KENLY #2	PRINCETON #3

GROUP #1	GROUP #2	GROUP #3	GROUP #4	GROUP #5	GROUP #6	GROUP #7	GROUP #8
CEDAR GR.	BETHANY	HEPHZIBAH	BETHESDA	TRINITY	BENSON GR.	BAPTIST CENTER	ANTIOCH
WATKIN'S CH.	CARTER'S CH.	SARDIS	SMITHFIELD 1ST	BENSON	BURNELL	CLAYTON 1ST	CLIDE'S CH.
BAPTIST TAB.	KENLY	PARRISH MEM.	SHARON	BEULAH	FOUR OAKS	HOCUTT MEM.	CORINTH
HALES CHAPEL	LIVE OAK	PINE LEVEL	N. SMITHFIELD	PAULINE	OLIVER'S GR.	SMILOH	WHITE OAK
LEE'S CHAPEL	MICRO	STEVEN'S CH.		BLACKHAWK GR.	PISGAH	THANKSGIVING	WILSON'S MILLS
MIDDLESEX	FAITH	PRINCETON		CALVARY-DUNN	PLEASANT GR.		
NOBLES CHAPEL	SELMA	NEW LIFE		HOOD'S GROVE			
	CALVARY-SELMA			NEWTON GROVE			
				JONESBORO			

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

On January 13, 1994 the General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association approved a recommendation to establish a study committee to look at the involvement of the association in its social and benevolent ministries. This task was assigned to the Missions Development Council.

Members of this council, Denise Cooke, Jackie W. Jones, Rudy Oliver, Robert Capps and two ex cathedra members, Robert Cooke and J.B.A. Moderator, Chadwick Allen met on the following dates to undertake this task. May 19, June 2, July 7 and July 28. Dr. Horace Ricks, J.B.A. Director of Missions participated in the June 2 and July 28 meetings.

After much discussion, prayer and guidance from the Holy Spirit, the members of this council respectfully submit to the General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association the following recommendations concerning its social and benevolent ministries:

1. Beginning with the 1994-1995 budget of the Johnston Baptist Association, provide a specific line item for social and benevolent ministries. At present this is provided for in the budget under contingency. The amount proposed is a minimum of $3,000.00 (more than the minimum amount is encouraged if the Budget & Finance Committee can provide funds).

2. Appoint and establish a Benevolent and Social Ministries Committee to be responsible for establishing guidelines for this ministry which will include reviewing records, verifying and working cooperatively and conjunctively with the Director of Missions in dispensing resources and reporting quarterly to the General Board.

3. The Missions Development council should monitor and study the feasibility of creating and funding a new staff position, initially part-time and eventually full-time, a "Director of Christian Social Ministries." If this recommendation is adopted the Missions Development Council is to submit in one year to the General Board the findings of this study.

In closing, the Missions Development Council wants to commend our Director of Missions, Dr. Horace Ricks for his Christ-like concern and unselfish contribution in meeting the biblical mandate for the benevolent concerns of this association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Capps, Chairman
Missions Development Council

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE
1994-1995 Church Year

Committee on Nominations

George Smith, Chairman '95	2630 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton	553-5331
Keith Walters '95	4967 Hwy 70 W. Business Clayton	553-7678
Ramona Cash '96	P.O. Box 417 Clayton	553-7244
Danny Poyner '96	10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner	553-1385
Louise Wall '97	3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma	965-2750
Grace Wall '97	408 Woodall St. Smithfield	934-8728

Committee on Christian Life

Tim Stevens, Chairman	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex	284-4207
Joe Stevens	12708 Buffalo Rd. Clayton	553-4206
Evelyn Garris	212 Whitley Dr. Smithfield	934-7916

Personnel Committee

Ben Parker, Chairman	P.O. Box 43 Pine Level	965-2226
Kenneth Benton	11431 N.C. 39 Zebulon	269-7322
Ed Temple	442 Parker Rd. Four Oaks	963-3200
Willard Brown	304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma	965-3704
Robert Capps	7590 Hwy. 50 S. Benson	894-6059

Committee on Ordination

Norman Band, Chairman '96	P.O. Box 481 Smithfield	934-8845
Niles Compton '95	98 Surles Rd. Benson	894-3238
Robert Brooks '95	2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton	553-7302
Steve Holland '95	1703 N.C. 231 Wendell	365-3027
Emery Hacket '96	8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma	965-9771
Charles Stevens '96	P.O. Box 340 Pine Level	965-5363
David Anderson '97	P.O. Box 1225 Four Oaks	963-2864
Leonard Nix '97	3445 Air Park Rd. Fuquay-Varina	552-7749
Rod Carpenter '97	914 S. Walnut St. Smithfield	934-2679

Senior Adult Committee

Connie Pittman, Chairman	P.O. Box 637 Princeton	936-9121
Annette Woods	1565 Crantock Rd. Smithfield	934-1352
Tom Elliott, Pastor Advisor	P.O. Box 339 Clayton	553-6650

Properties Committee

Richard Moore, Chairman	P.O. Box 326 Smithfield	934-3486
Bill Edwards	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma	965-5243
Joe Moore	P.O. Box 451 Selma	965-2017
Grover Creech	105 Longview Dr. Smithfield	934-5113

Constitution Committee

Lee Colbert, Chairman '95	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield	934-9771
Maurice Grissom '96	717 Fernwood Dr. Clayton	553-6597
Steve Morris '97	95 Rochelle Place Selma	965-7240

Committee on Order of Business

Billie Lawson, Chairman	P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills	934-4181
Jan Barry	506 Hancock St. Smithfield	934-6523
Hazel Lock	548 Sullivan Rd. Selma	965-9701
Leslie Parrish	1812 Woodard Dairy Rd. Middlesex	284-5327
Scott Howard	7651 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell	553-3116

Time, Place, Preacher Committee

Don Price, Chairman	P.O. Box 215 Princeton	936-4001
Henry Wright	921 Chestnut Dr. Smithfield	934-3547
Clitus Hinton	307 S. Pearl St. Smithfield	936-1111

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE
1994-1995 Church Year
(Continued)

Resolutions Committee		
John Allen, Chairman '95	P.O. Box 35 Clayton	553-4161
Ramona Cash '96	P.O. Box 417 Clayton	553-7244
Leonard Nix '97	3445 Air Pak Rd. Fuguay-Varina	552-7749
Committee on Memorials		
Shirley Byrd, Chairman	14448 N.C. 210 Angier	894-4900
Dorothy Driver	10165 N.C. 39 Middlesex	269-8732
Connie Jefferies	409 Antioch Church Rd. Zebulon	365-4675
Benevolent & Social Ministries Committee		
Ken Williams	103 W. Stevens St. Smithfield	934-0261
George Arant	953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield	989-7632
Jean Hinton	307 S. Pearl St. Princeton	936-1111

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert Cooke, Chairman

Johnston Baptist Association

P.O. Box 356
Selma, North Carolina 27576
Telephone (919) 965-9450

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Nominating Committee in compliance with the Johnston Baptist Association constitution and by-laws Article VII made recommendations to the General Board in March concerning department directors for the coming year. The following were elected:

Sunday School Director	Denise Cooke
Discipleship Training Director	Steve Holland
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Jackie Jones
Brotherhood Directors	Ben Parker & Rudy oliver
Music Director	Edwin Jewell
Director of Library Services	Edith Casey
Director of Evangelism	Chris Hall
Youth Director	Eugene Tart
Assn'l. Missions Development Council Dir.	Robert Capps

The Committee on Nominations, working with the Department Directors, reported the slates of officers for the various departments to the General Board for approval in June as required by the constitution. These officers are not listed here but are in the Nominating Committee Report to the General Board dated June 30, 1994.

At the September General Board Meeting, the Committee on Nominations made further recommendations that were approved as follows:

Budget & Finance Committee:	
Steve Morris (chairman)	Term ending 1995*
Charles Creech	Term ending 1995*
Hans Hutchins	Term ending 1996*
Brantley Stevens	Term ending 1996*
Gerald Hinnant	Term ending 1997
Glen Moore	Term ending 1997

Trustees:	
E. J. Corbett	Term ending 1995*
Billy Ray Creech	Term ending 1996*
Tom Benton	Term ending 1997

*These have been approved by the General Board in prior years.

The following General Officers were nominated by the Committee on Nominations to serve during 1994-95. These are to be presented for approval at the Annual Meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association in October, 1994.

Moderator	Robert Cooke
Vice Moderator	John Allen
Clerk	Norman Band
Treasurer	Keith Peedin
Historian	Gail Cagle

The Committee on Nominations wishes to thank all who have agreed to serve the association in the various offices during the coming year. We are grateful for your dedication and service and know that God will richly bless you for this commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Smith, Chairman

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

The Johnston Baptist Association sponsored two Senior Adult Rallies this year. The Spring Rally was held April 21, with the Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church. We had one hundred and twenty-seven present with Hocutt Memorial receiving the banner for thirty-one present. Dr. Terry Douglas, Director of Missions, New York brought our devotional message from John 21-18. The group was delighted with the program from The Pickin Parsons. Guest speakers: Rev. James W. Smith, foreign missionary, retired, Israel and Loretta Rivers, home missionary, New Orleans, La. shared their mission work with us.

The Fall Rally was held October 4, with the Wilson's Mills Baptist Church. We had one hundred and two present with Hocutt keeping the banner with twenty-three members present. Rev. Keith Kimball, Carter's Chapel, brought our devotional message from Geneses 1:1. Andy Woodall shared his testimony and shared the message of Jesus in song. Dr. Ray Hodge was our guest speaker. A special program of group singing was led by Rev. David Crumpler. A covered dish meal follows the program at these rallies.

Dr. Horace Ricks shared with us the work being done through the association as a result of all the gifts from our churches and that over 300 children had Christmas because of these gifts. What a joy to see how God multiplies our gifts and service to others.

The association continues to sponsor these Spring and Fall Rallies. Persons from the churches are invited to attend these rallies whether or not the church has a Senior Adult Club.

Members of the Assn'l. Senior Adult Committee will gladly go to the churches to help them start a club. Please call the association if help is desired.

Respectfully submitted,
Connie Pittman

Making Life for Older Adults. . .
The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by N.C. Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemare was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest Old" in N.C. suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly...men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you N.C. Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults..The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Michael C. Blackwell, President

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. Probably an all-time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities state-wide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better, " Amber said. "they helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involved identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

(Continued)

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this."

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Jean Wall

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
50TH ANNIVERSARY
1944-1994

Baptist College/University Report:
One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation. let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answer to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uniformed Baptist may be uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, N.C. 27609 (919) 847-2127

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

"Touching Lives With Hope"

1994 Report to the Associations

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. the essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

Providers and Recipients of Healing

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. the Medical Center (N.C. Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

Department of pastoral Care

Our Chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. to date thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. his eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

Excellent Financial Stewardship

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the N .C. Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.
(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE
The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit
Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. it is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building
Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation
This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care
Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE
Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA
Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest university, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD
We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn Garris

REPORT OF THE N.C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N.C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of Dec. 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878.748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196.748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western

Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western N.C. Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Hodge

CONVENTION GENERAL REPORT

In the Fall of 1993, the General Board staff went through a refunctioning exercise. New responsibilities and expectations have been given to each General Board staff member with an emphasis on making them consultants to N.C. Baptist churches throughout the year. Visioning/Listening Teams from the staff have been moving across our state to better determine how to meet the needs of N.C. Baptists.

N.C. Baptist Men have purchased a newer disaster relief unit, donating the older one to Michigan so that they could respond to future floods in the mid-west.

Randy Kilby was elected new president of Fruitland Bible Institute. A Seminary Study Committee was formed (response to motion from '93 Convention meeting) to study the feasibility of designating money for scholarships to Mid-American; & Luther Rice Seminaries. Churches may now designate funds for scholarships to Mid-American (it has accreditation). Further study is being conducted on the "entire picture of theological education" in North Carolina.

Many camps and conferences were held this year for youth with a new "Western Youth Conference" at Mars Hill College. Two hundred seventy-one attended; five hundred are expected next summer. A position was approved for an International Student Minister to serve at U.N.C. Charlotte. Currently there are approximately 1,700 students in the area from one hundred twenty different countries, (eight of those countries our S.B.C. can't even get missionaries into for ministry!)

We are continuing our Partnerships with the Ukraine (extended through 1996), the Prague/Czechs Seminary building project and New York. Many have responded! Our Long Rang Planning Committee adopted a theme emphasis for 1996-2000: "The N.C. Baptist Way: Living the Faith - Being the Church."

Recommendations will be made at the annual meeting to move away from the "weekend" convention and back to the older established meeting schedule, beginning in 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1994-1995

	1993-1994	1994-1995
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:		
1. DoM Salary	$16,246.	$16,895.
2. DoM Housing Allowance	4,300	4,700.
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	3,025.
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	4,814.
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	4,200.
6. Secretary Salary	10,910.	12,000.
7. Secretary Insurance	2,188.	2,495.
8. Secretary Annuity	1,091.	1,200.
9. Custodial Care	1,000.	1,200.
10. FICA Taxes	3,436.	3,436.
Totals	$51,210.	$53,965.
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies & Postage	$ 3,500.	$ 3,900.
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,300.	5,000.
3. Office Utilities	3,000.	3,000.
4. Office Insurance	450.	450.
5. Telephone	700.	700.
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	2,200.	3,000.
7. DoM Travel	3,000.	2,600.
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,600.	1,600.
9. Associational Promotion	200.	200.
Totals	$15,950.	$20,450.
400-ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 1,600.	$ 1,600.
2. Speakers	350.	350.
3. Clerk	275.	275.
4. Annual meeting supper	----	400.
Totals	$ 2,225.	$ 2,625.
500-ORGANIZATIONS:		
1. Sunday School	$ 970.	$ 750.
2. Discipleship Training	200.	200.
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,140.	1,140.
4. Brotherhood	250.	250.
5. Music	200.	300.
Totals	$ 2,760.	$ 2,640.
600-PROGRAMS:		
1. Evangelism	$ 500.	$ 500.
2. Associational Leader Training	300.	300.
3. Youth Ministry	1,600.	1,800.
4. Library/Media Center	200.	200.
5. Senior Adult Ministry	150.	200.
6. Pastor's Conference	----	250.
Totals	$ 2,750.	$ 3,250.
700-MISSIONS:		
1. Migrant Ministry	$ 1,000.	$ 1,000.
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	2,700.	3,375.
3. Partnership Mission (New York)	2,500.	2,500.
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500.	500.
5. Christian Social Ministry	----	3,000.
Totals	$ 6,700.	$10,375.
800-CONTINGENCY	$ 1,675.	$ 1,675.
Totals	$83,270.	$94,980.

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME: OCTOBER 1, 1993- SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

	Year
Antioch	$450.00
Baptist Center	1,325.00
Baptist Tabernacle	2,619.29
Benson	2,329.25
Benson Grove	50.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	3,882.87
Beulah	1,443.72
Blackman's Grove	1,040.00
Burnell	330.00
Calvary-Dunn	567.28
Calvary-Selma	100.00
Carter's Chapel	499.92
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton First	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	2,100.00
Corinth	1,732.09
Faith	663.96
Four Oaks First	2,822.75
Hales Chapel	1,470.80
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	3,778.90
Hood's Grove	101.25
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	704.97
Lee's Chapel	1,009.28
Live Oak	1,873.48
Micro First	1,225.00
Middlesex	300.00
Newton Grove	700.00
Nobles Chapel	750.00
New Life	1,129.25
North Smithfield	792.00
Oakdale	460.67
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	2,172.89
Pauline	1,461.81
Pine Level	3,465.82
Pisgah	1,457.00
Pleasant Grove	1,286.48
Princeton	2,417.00
Sardis	1,000.00
Selma	5,735.67
Sharon	2,840.18
Shiloh	20.00
Smithfield First	6,000.00
Steven's Chapel	603.48
Thanksgiving	1,057.58
Trinity	195.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,425.00
White Oak	4,223.04
Wilson's Mills	2,395.64
Miscellaneous Income	506.52
Total Income	$81,364.84

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DISBURSEMENTS: OCTOBER 1, 1993 -SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

	BUDGET	DISBURSED	A/C BALANCE
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	$16,246.	$8,766.22	$7,479.78
2. DoM Housing Allowance	4,300.	4,150.06	149.94
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	2,924.87	100.13
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	3,353.49	1,460.51
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	2,788.40	1,411.60
6. Secretary Salary	10,910.	11,039.59	-129.59
7. Secretary Insurance	2,188.	2,442.46	-254.46
8. Custodial Care	1,000.	1,126.89	-126.89
9. FICA Taxes	3,436.	2,935.59	500.41
10.Secretary Annuity	1,091.	1,091.04	-.04
Totals	$51,210.	$40,618.61	$10,591.39
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:			
1. Supplies & Postage	$3,500.	$3,520.36	$-20.36
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,300.	1,300.00	.00
3. Office Utilities	3,000.	2,032.98	967.02
4. Office Insurance	450.	399.00	51.00
5. Telephone	700.	584.50	115.50
6. Maintenance(house & grounds)	2,200.	2,802.79	-602.79
7. DoM Travel	3,000.	1,878.53	1,121.47
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,600.	1,106.08	493.92
9. Associational Promotion	200.	186.39	13.61
Totals	**$15,950.**	**13,810.63**	**$2,139.37**
400-ANNUAL MEETING:			
1. Publishing Annuals	$1,600.	$1,516.80	$83.20
2. Speakers	350.	335.44	14.56
3. Clerk	275.	275.00	.00
Totals	**$2,225.**	**$2,127.24**	**$97.76**
500-ORGANIZATIONS:			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$1,140.	$1,233.59	$-93.59
2. Brotherhood	250.	207.03	42.97
3. Sunday School	970.	326.78	643.22
4. Discipleship Training	200.	.00	200.00
Totals	**$2,560.**	**$1,767.40**	**$792.60**
600-PROGRAMS:			
1. Music	$200.	$14.79	$185.21
2. Evangelism	500.	274.41	225.59
3. Missions & Migrant Missions	1,000.	1,000.00	.00
a. Smithfield Hispanic Miss	2,700.	2,700.00	.00
4. Assn'l. Leader Training	300.	227.00	73.00
5. Youth Ministry	1,600.	1,451.84	148.16
6. Library/Media Center	200.	35.69	164.31
7. Senior Adult Ministry	150.	130.60	19.40
8. New York Partnership	2,500.	2,500.00	.00
9. Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	500.	500.00	.00
Totals	**$9,650.**	**$8,834.33**	**$815.67**
700-CONTINGENCY	$1,675.	$1,793.77	$-118.77
Totals	**$83,270.**	**$68,951.98**	**$14,318.02**

GENERAL FUND:

Beginning Checking A/C Balance Oct. 1, 1993	$ 7,449.65
Plus Deposits	81,364.84
Less Disbursements	68,951.98
Less transfer to Non-Budget A/C for computer	2,184.87
Less transfer to Passbook Savings A/C General Fund	10,000.00
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 1994	$ 7,677.64
Certificate of Deposit	$32,753.96
World Missions Conference Certificate of Deposit	$ 1,159.05
Passbook Savings A/C *see breakdown	$ 8,618.02

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT
OCTOBER 1, 1993-SPETEMBER 30, 1994

INCOME:	
Cooperative Agreement	$5,400.00
Miscellaneous Income	5,362.56
Migrant Ministry	4,331.45
J.B.A. Hunger Fund	95.00
World Missions Conference	12,859.40
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,286.01
J.B.A. Social Ministry	2,003.58
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	4,422.79
J.B.A. Youth Funds	220.32
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	500.00
New York Partnership	4,361.23
Friends for Life	1,500.00
Pastors/Wives Christmas Party	311.16
Transfer from passbook savings for stolen checks	526.00
Total Income	**$44,179.50**

DISBURSEMENTS:	
J.B.A. Youth Fund	$624.61
Migrant Ministry	6,255.86
Cooperative Agreement	5,400.00
Pastors/Wives Christmas Supper	311.16
W.M.U. Non-Budget funds	4,422.79
Friends for Life	250.00
J.B.A. Social Ministry	1,961.56
Miscellaneous Disbursements	5,558.58
J.B.A. Hunger Fund	62.58
World Missions Conference	13,269.40
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,660.19
New York Partnership	601.69
Payment for stolen checks	526.00
Total Disbursements	**$41,904.42**

Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance Oct. 1, 1993	$8,834.67
Plus Deposits	44,179.50
Less Disbursements	41,904.42
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance Sept. 30, 94	$11,109.75

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Friends for Life	$1,250.00
Migrant Ministry	2,886.89
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	-44.54
J.B.A. Hunger Fund	32.42
Miscellaneous Expenses	50.00
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	500.00
J.B.A. Youth Fund	263.78
J.B.A. Social Ministry	72.57
New York Partnership	6,098.63
Total in Non-Budget A/C Sept. 30, 1994	**$11,109.75**

PASSBOOK SAVINGS A/C BREAKDOWN: OCTOBER 1, '93-SEPT. 30, 1994

INCOME:		
World Missions Conference		$40.16
Spanish Missions Work		8.99
J.B.A. General Fund Money		10,040.02
Total Income		**$10,089.17**
DISBURSEMENTS:		
General Fund Money		$4,045.08
For: Pastors/Wives Christmas Supper	$311.16	
For: Transfer to J.B.A. Social Min.	1,500.00	
For: To pay for stolen checks	526.00	
For: Transfer to Non-Budget A/C for J.B.A. building repairs	1,707.92	
World Missions Conference(transferred to W.M.C. Non-Bud. A/C for W.M.C.		804.38
Memorial Fund		393.34
Total Disbursements		**$5,242.80**
Beginning Passbook Savings Balance Oct.1,93		$3,771.65
Plus Deposits		10,089.17
Less Disbursements		5,242.80
Ending Passbook Savings Balance Sept. 30,94		$8,618.02
PASSBOOK SAVINGS A/C BALANCES SEPT.30,1994:		
Spanish Mission Work		$168.48
Memorial Fund		56.01
J.B.A. General Fund Money		8,393.53
Total in Passbook A/C Sept. 30, 1994:		**$8,618.02**

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
APRIL 16-24, 1994

INCOME:	
Income from churches $1.00 per resident member & love offerings	$12,178.51
Transferred from Passbook Savings A/C (from previous W.M.C.)	804.38
Total Income	$12,982.89
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Advertisement expenses	$172.73
Missionaries expenses(travel,meals,etc.)	4,029.76
Orientation (catered meal) & youth rally refreshments	314.72
Motel rooms for missionaries	2,297.11
Missionary honorariums	5,020.00
Total disbursements	$11,834.33

Balance $1,148.56 was put into a certificate of deposit for the next World Missions Conference

---

DEACONS/PASTORS/SPOUSES BANQUET
FEBRUARY 3, 1994

Beginning balance from prior years	$329.64
Income from ticket sales	2,316.00
Expenses:	
Whitley Grocery (tablecloth & mints)	$41.55
More mints & tablecloth (pd cash)	13.58
Mike Fitzgerald	175.00
Frank Russ	125.00
Latter Rain Bookstore (bulletins)	33.39
American Legion (rent)	85.00
Sherrill Massengill (janitor)	75.00
Tom Johnson (extra help with table & chairs)	15.00
Bills Barbecue 491 @ $3.75	1,841.25
Decoration expenses	16.41
Ticket refund	19.00
Total expenses	$2,440.18
Ending Balance	$205.46
Sept. 7, 1994 paid American Legion for rent on building for 1995 banquet	$250.00
Balance	$-44.54

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Faye W. Edwards, Secretary

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B.MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level			
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Grove-Hocutt Memorial	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity, Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION**

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
ANTIOCH	JOHNSTON	1859	Y	1990	1	1	4	0	0	1
BAPTIST CENTER	JOHNSTON	1891	Y	1972	3	1	5	0	1	2
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	JOHNSTON	1936	Y	1988	1	1	0	0	0	0
BENSON	JOHNSTON	1887	N		4	1	3	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	JOHNSTON	1907	Y	1994	1	1	8	1	1	0
BETHANY	JOHNSTON	1879	Y	1984	1	1	2	0	0	0
BETHESDA	JOHNSTON	1842	Y	1986	1	1	5	0	0	4
BEULAH	JOHNSTON	1895	Y	1981	1	1	5	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	JOHNSTON	1893	Y	1992	1	1	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	JOHNSTON	1912	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	JOHNSTON	1894	Y	1990	1	1	4	0	0	1
CALVARY SELMA	JOHNSTON	1966	Y	1993	1	1	3	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	JOHNSTON	1886	Y	1994	1	1	5	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	JOHNSTON	1951	Y	1988	1	1	4	0	1	1
CLAYTON FIRST	JOHNSTON	1811	Y	1991	4	1	16	0	0	3
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	JOHNSTON	1889	Y	1990	1	1	5	0	0	2
CORINTH	JOHNSTON	1874	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0	0
FAITH	JOHNSTON	1965	Y	1992	4	1	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	JOHNSTON	1891	Y	1991	3	1	12	0	5	0
HALES CHAPEL	JOHNSTON	1918	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	JOHNSTON	1912	Y	1993	1	1	1	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	JOHNSTON	1957	Y	1987	4	1	3	0	0	1
HOOD'S GROVE	JOHNSTON	1903	Y	1984	1	1	13	0	1	4
JONESBORO	JOHNSTON	1971	Y	1973	1	1	2	0	0	0
KENLY	JOHNSTON	1906	Y	1993	3	1	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	JOHNSTON	1825	N		1	1	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	JOHNSTON	1868	Y	1989	1	1	7	0	0	6
MICRO FIRST	JOHNSTON	1904	Y	1978	2	1	2	0	0	1
MIDDLESEX	JOHNSTON	1908	Y	1994	3	1	10	0	0	1
NEW LIFE	JOHNSTON	1983	Y	1986	3	1	3	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	JOHNSTON	1947	Y	1992	3	1	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	JOHNSTON	1900	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	JOHNSTON	1960	Y	1988	4	1	8	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	HARNETT	1986	N		1	1	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	JOHNSTON	1880	Y	1993	1	1	14	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	JOHNSTON	1901	N		1	1	4	0	0	0
PAULINE	JOHNSTON	1904	Y	1994	1	1	10	0	0	2
PINE LEVEL	JOHNSTON	1869	Y	1992	3	1	3	0	0	3
PISGAH	JOHNSTON	1894	Y	1994	1	1	2	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	JOHNSTON	1920	Y	1993	1	1	7	0	3	0
PRINCETON	JOHNSTON	1889	Y	1994	3	1	12	0	1	5
SARDIS	JOHNSTON	1883	Y	1994	1	1	1	0	0	1
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	JOHNSTON	1872	Y	1977	4	1	4	0	0	0
SHARON	JOHNSTON	1961	Y	1989	7	1	1	0	0	1
SHILOH	JOHNSTON	1860	Y	1986	1	5	5	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	JOHNSTON	1832	Y	1985	4	1	5	0	0	2
STEVENS CHAPEL	JOHNSTON	1938	N		1	1	3	0	0	3
THANKSGIVING	JOHNSTON	1899	N		1	1	8	0	1	1
TRINITY	JOHNSTON	1880	Y	1991	2	1	5	0	0	3
WATKINS CHAPEL	JOHNSTON	1924	Y	1989	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	JOHNSTON	1859	Y	1993	1	1	1	0	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	JOHNSTON	1884	Y	1987	2	1	13	0	0	1
TOTALS							232	1	14	49

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
ANTIOCH	0	0	2	1	1	4	256	165	91	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	1	1	0	4	4	264	210	54	1	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	4	6	527	430	97	0	1
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	361	134	0	0
BENSON GROVE	1	3	2	0	6	6	200	153	47	0	1
BETHANY	0	2	0	0	1	2	213	114	99	0	0
BETHESDA	1	0	0	0	24	8	208	208	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	3	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	3	126	106	20	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	2	8	148	91	57	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	1	0	2	0	4	2	85	58	27	1	0
CALVARY SELMA	1	1	1	0	1	4	79	76	3	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	2	1	2	0	3	2	185	167	18	0	1
CEDAR GROVE	2	0	0	0	0	4	100	85	15	0	3
CLAYTON FIRST	8	0	5	0	23	17	846	734	112	2	3
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	2	0	1	0	11	8	229	213	16	5	2
CORINTH	0	1	0	1	3	10	256	206	50	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	3	4	144	44	100	1	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	2	5	0	10	8	400	282	118	1	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	4	22	259	167	92	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	1	0	3	3	217	197	20	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	2	0	3	42	423	380	43	0	1
HOOD'S GROVE	1	5	2	0	2	1	173	149	24	0	0
JONESBORO	0	1	0	1	1	1	136	100	36	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	5	174	120	54	0	2
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	14	159	120	39	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	1	0	0	4	8	274	217	57	1	0
MICRO FIRST	0	1	0	0	3	5	218	126	92	0	0
MIDDLESEX	4	1	4	0	6	3	244	169	75	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	3	0	5	0	85	85	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	1	147	87	60	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	83	16	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	3	3	1	1	6	0	122	44	78	2	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	4	12	57	57	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	4	185	100	85	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	2	2	0	5	3	402	262	140	0	0
PAULINE	3	3	2	0	0	3	190	164	26	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	3	248	220	28	0	2
PISGAH	1	1	0	0	6	9	351	261	90	3	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	3	0	10	9	220	108	112	0	1
PRINCETON	1	2	2	1	9	17	650	469	181	1	1
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	3	1	169	140	29	0	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	1	3	0	0	6	24	435	270	165	2	5
SHARON	0	0	0	0	6	11	319	225	94	0	0
SHILOH	4	1	0	0	2	6	220	139	81	5	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	1	1	1	0	13	0	937	801	136	2	5
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5	12	206	185	21	0	0
THANKSGIVING	1	2	3	0	4	7	231	106	125	0	1
TRINITY	0	2	0	0	0	3	167	110	57	1	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	2	0	2	3	204	151	53	2	1
WHITE OAK	1	0	0	0	10	3	442	350	92	1	1
WILSON'S MILLS	0	1	9	2	9	4	276	229	47	1	1
TOTALS	40	44	60	7	240	352	13400	10094	3306	32	32

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION**

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ANTIOCH	121	1	6	20	10	0	3	32	26	0
BAPTIST CENTER	171	14	19	19	19	40	0	26	34	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	209	11	5	33	33	20	31	37	32	0
BENSON	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	134	0	24	14	9	6	22	46	13	0
BETHANY	99	0	15	7	4	6	25	13	24	0
BETHESDA	185	0	18	3	23	9	26	42	43	0
BEULAH	122	2	15	19	5	11	27	25	14	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	88	0	10	6	22	0	0	24	24	0
BURNELL	80	0	7	20	8	3	3	21	15	0
CALVARY DUNN	43	0	8	8	3	3	8	4	7	0
CALVARY SELMA	35	0	3	6	9	0	0	13	2	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	96	0	7	9	9	8	9	25	20	0
CEDAR GROVE	51	0	6	8	8	0	6	20	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	474	0	43	64	46	19	46	140	112	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	163	0	19	18	19	5	18	44	36	0
CORINTH	120	2	10	14	6	7	0	19	38	0
FAITH	37	0	4	4	9	0	0	12	5	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	243	6	28	25	32	11	18	59	55	0
HALES CHAPEL	104	11	3	9	7	6	23	27	8	0
HEPHZIBAH	138	0	14	6	11	14	12	62	14	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	254	0	15	34	27	24	23	71	49	0
HOOD'S GROVE	121	4	7	8	40	4	15	26	13	0
JONESBORO	62	0	4	5	6	0	4	25	8	0
KENLY	100	4	7	14	21	0	6	21	25	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	79	0	6	14	5	0	28	18	5	0
LIVE OAK	109	0	12	11	7	7	16	24	27	0
MICRO FIRST	100	0	17	7	7	7	12	12	33	0
MIDDLESEX	94	0	9	13	12	4	8	11	35	0
NEW LIFE	60	2	4	6	6	8	8	12	6	0
NEWTON GROVE	64	0	0	0	3	0	10	14	27	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	67	0	6	9	7	0	0	24	14	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	79	0	12	9	8	2	6	22	0	8
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	38	0	5	6	5	2	0	14	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	121	0	11	12	22	15	20	24	16	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	125	3	3	25	9	6	23	14	30	0
PAULINE	117	0	7	12	16	2	10	40	27	0
PINE LEVEL	136	0	11	14	16	3	17	29	33	4
PISGAH	202	4	15	36	23	17	0	43	47	0
PLEASANT GROVE	113	0	17	3	11	10	27	24	19	0
PRINCETON	361	0	42	48	20	12	34	142	51	0
SARDIS	114	4	4	6	13	0	15	30	38	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	208	0	12	23	26	7	5	74	43	0
SHARON	200	0	15	20	25	14	30	64	30	0
SHILOH	63	0	3	5	14	3	8	19	6	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	690	15	129	88	75	17	74	156	130	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	69	3	3	5	6	5	8	16	23	0
THANKSGIVING	85	3	5	3	8	0	25	14	18	0
TRINITY	84	2	8	6	12	0	14	18	14	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	143	0	10	14	15	4	26	44	27	0
WHITE OAK	222	0	20	41	9	17	51	64	11	0
WILSON'S MILLS	194	5	18	27	18	10	31	28	52	0
TOTALS	7430	96	701	836	784	368	831	1828	1379	12

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ANTIOCH	0	0	3	20	66	0	4	0	0	67	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	10	0	75	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	7	0	115	0	5	0	0	65	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	90	24	0	0	0	85	0
BETHANY	0	0	5	0	55	2	3	10	0	0	0
BETHESDA	0	17	4	0	129	12	4	0	0	186	0
BEULAH	0	0	4	0	86	8	2	9	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	2	0	48	8	1	4	0	70	0
BURNELL	0	0	3	0	50	8	2	8	0	43	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	2	0	30	12	2	5	0	54	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	2	0	16	4	0	0	0	29	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	1	5	3	0	64	6	2	14	0	89	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	3	0	24	5	2	0	0	22	0
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	4	0	211	35	19	0	8	236	32
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	4	0	79	17	1	5	0	84	0
CORINTH	0	0	3	21	68	0	0	0	0	68	0
FAITH	0	0	3	0	18	5	0	7	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	3	6	0	140	20	10	30	0	63	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	7	3	0	62	4	3	4	0	19	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	5	0	85	10	0	0	0	95	20
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	11	0	104	23	7	23	0	68	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	4	0	85	43	5	10	0	85	0
JONESBORO	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
KENLY	0	0	2	0	47	0	0	6	0	84	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	48	0	2	0	0	51	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	5	0	68	6	2	0	0	74	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	5	0	64	2	2	5	0	51	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	2	0	53	35	1	5	12	92	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	8	0	36	0	4	10	0	57	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	7	3	0	29	0	0	0	0	54	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	4	3	0	41	4	3	0	0	12	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	12	0	36	2	0	8	0	40	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	6	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	1	0	60	10	2	20	0	125	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	7	5	0	115	4	1	6	0	68	0
PAULINE	0	0	3	0	76	5	0	3	0	100	0
PINE LEVEL	0	6	3	0	71	0	2	6	0	72	0
PISGAH	13	0	4	0	101	0	0	1	0	110	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	2	0	60	12	6	10	0	64	0
PRINCETON	0	9	3	0	134	10	5	20	12	121	22
SARDIS	0	0	4	0	84	3	2	0	0	75	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	13	5	0	112	25	7	20	0	76	0
SPARON	0	0	2	0	80	10	0	27	0	67	0
SHILOH	0	0	5	0	50	7	0	2	0	52	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	0	0	6	0	317	47	55	59	0	285	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	52	0	3	6	5	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	5	4	0	38	8	0	0	0	89	0
TRINITY	0	0	10	0	25	3	5	5	0	54	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	80	4	1	5	0	75	0
WHITE OAK	0	5	4	0	113	20	8	10	0	145	10
WILSON'S MILLS	0	2	3	0	81	42	6	10	0	48	12
TOTALS	14	90	207	41	3801	508	189	383	37	3722	96

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION**

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	33	0	0	0	32	1
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	111	4	14	21	69	3
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	220	41	60	73	44	2
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	90	6	5	10	20	5
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	27	0	0	6	16	5
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	35	0	0	0	11	1
PRINCETON	27	0	0	0	0	2
SARDIS	45	0	4	12	0	3
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	111	15	28	32	34	2
SHARON	67	5	3	15	27	1
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	307	35	50	60	150	2
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	10	0	0	0	0	1
WATKINS CHAPEL	59	0	0	12	25	2
WHITE OAK	99	0	0	6	35	4
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1253	106	164	247	463	34

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	6	0	6	0	0	6
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	9	15	20	0	0	85
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	6	11	0	0	0	6	9
PRINCETON	25	0	0	0	0	0	21
SARDIS	5	8	13	0	0	0	9
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
SHARON	0	14	0	0	0	2	28
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	10	0	0	0	0	0	150
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	25	14	15	33
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	50	53	28	51	14	43	649

TABLE D **MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION**

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ANTIOCH	23	0	0	0	0	2
BAPTIST CENTER	25	0	0	2	5	3
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	25	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	22	0	0	0	0	5
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	51	0	0	0	9	9
BEULAH	18	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	14	0	0	0	1	1
BURNELL	16	2	1	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	9	0	0	0	0	1
CALVARY SELMA	4	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	20	0	0	0	0	5
CEDAR GROVE	24	0	3	3	3	0
CLAYTON FIRST	238	21	20	19	39	24
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	70	3	5	7	4	16
CORINTH	27	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	11	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	74	0	0	10	12	27
HALES CHAPEL	34	0	0	0	0	8
HEPHZIBAH	26	0	3	3	2	6
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	25	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	50	0	0	0	0	10
JONESBORO	12	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	31	0	5	11	2	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	32	0	2	4	5	1
LIVE OAK	30	3	4	2	0	15
MICRO FIRST	31	4	2	4	4	0
MIDDLESEX	42	0	0	12	5	10
NEW LIFE	12	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	24	0	0	0	0	3
NOBLES CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	21	0	0	1	2	18
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	20	0	0	0	0	6
OLIVER GROVE	12	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	59	4	6	5	7	5
PAULINE	20	0	0	0	8	12
PINE LEVEL	34	0	4	6	2	7
PISGAH	36	0	6	6	5	4
PLEASANT GROVE	69	3	5	16	11	4
PRINCETON	128	10	13	15	30	25
SARDIS	51	4	4	3	6	11
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	67	0	6	12	8	17
SHARON	45	1	4	1	2	12
SHILOH	35	0	3	3	4	7
SMITHFIELD FIRST	190	0	35	35	27	10
STEVENS CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	19	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	22	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	62	4	4	4	5	14
WHITE OAK	70	2	7	8	12	0
WILSON'S MILLS	42	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2046	61	142	192	220	288

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCHES	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
ANTIOCH	15	0	0	6	0
BAPTIST CENTER	15	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	25	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	17	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	24	0	0	9	0
BEULAH	18	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	12	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	13	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	8	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	3	1
CARTER'S CHAPEL	15	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	15	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	41	0	10	60	4
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	18	17	0	0	0
CORINTH	22	0	0	1	4
FAITH	11	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	25	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	26	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	12	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	25	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	16	17	0	7	0
JONESBORO	12	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	13	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	16	0	0	4	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	4	0	0
MICRO FIRST	17	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	15	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	12	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	17	0	0	4	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	12	0	0	2	0
OLIVER GROVE	12	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	25	0	0	7	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	15	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	15	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	20	0	0	10	0
PRINCETON	32	0	0	3	0
SARDIS	20	0	0	3	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	24	0	0	0	0
SHARON	18	0	0	7	0
SHILOH	18	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	30	0	51	0	2
STEVENS CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	10	0	0	6	3
TRINITY	15	0	7	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	25	0	0	4	2
WHITE OAK	20	0	21	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	18	0	15	9	0
TOTALS	764	98	108	145	16

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION**

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ANTIOCH	46	4	4	3	0	30	5
BAPTIST CENTER	78	20	12	0	0	36	10
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	70	8	4	4	0	50	4
BENSON	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	22	0	0	0	1	18	3
BETHESDA	79	4	6	7	14	38	10
BEULAH	52	12	8	7	0	23	2
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	22	0	0	7	0	15	0
BURNELL	13	0	4	0	0	6	3
CALVARY DUNN	28	4	5	2	3	11	3
CALVARY SELMA	11	0	0	0	0	7	4
CARTER'S CHAPEL	53	9	7	3	9	17	8
CEDAR GROVE	27	3	8	0	0	11	5
CLAYTON FIRST	231	20	16	11	62	111	11
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	45	10	7	9	9	9	1
CORINTH	16	2	2	0	0	12	0
FAITH	13	0	0	0	0	10	3
FOUR OAKS FIRST	124	14	23	13	29	38	7
HALES CHAPEL	22	8	0	0	0	10	4
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	121	11	10	5	15	69	11
HOOD'S GROVE	33	0	0	12	0	18	3
JONESBORO	23	0	0	0	0	20	3
KENLY	68	11	9	0	14	25	9
LEE'S CHAPEL	25	0	8	0	0	15	2
LIVE OAK	42	6	5	4	5	15	7
MICRO FIRST	42	6	3	0	3	24	6
MIDDLESEX	37	4	6	10	6	10	1
NEW LIFE	30	6	6	0	0	15	3
NEWTON GROVE	22	0	0	0	1	16	5
NOBLES CHAPEL	13	0	0	0	0	12	1
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	14	0	0	0	0	11	3
OLIVER GROVE	14	0	0	0	0	12	2
PARRISH MEMORIAL	28	0	12	0	4	8	4
PAULINE	43	5	0	6	16	10	6
PINE LEVEL	58	3	10	0	5	13	27
PISGAH	57	9	8	8	0	23	9
PLEASANT GROVE	28	0	0	0	0	22	6
PRINCETON	149	65	23	10	6	38	7
SARDIS	36	4	2	5	0	24	1
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	76	5	5	5	0	54	7
SHARON	52	3	3	0	0	35	11
SHILOH	31	4	4	3	0	14	6
SMITHFIELD FIRST	241	43	32	30	34	96	6
STEVENS CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	10	2
THANKSGIVING	20	0	0	0	0	19	1
TRINITY	27	6	0	0	0	16	5
WATKINS CHAPEL	43	10	7	0	0	25	1
WHITE OAK	112	20	17	10	11	44	10
WILSON'S MILLS	67	5	6	3	6	37	10
TOTALS	2576	344	282	177	253	1202	258

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

CHURCHES	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	14	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	72	0	3	9	4	7	24	15	10
BEULAH	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	19	4	6	2	0	0	7	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	27	1	0	4	0	0	22	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	12	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	249	13	12	0	0	0	28	25	171
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	34	0	0	0	0	3	17	3	11
CORINTH	21	0	4	0	2	0	15	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	45	5	3	6	0	0	30	1	0
HALES CHAPEL	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	16	2	5	4	0	0	5	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	30	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	9
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	10	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
KENLY	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	25	5	3	0	3	0	14	0	0
MICRO FIRST	89	2	6	5	8	5	18	20	25
MIDDLESEX	35	0	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
NEW LIFE	42	0	8	0	0	0	12	11	11
NEWTON GROVE	42	0	0	0	0	6	28	1	7
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
PAULINE	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
PINE LEVEL	85	0	0	0	14	0	44	2	25
PISGAH	17	2	2	0	0	0	9	4	0
PLEASANT GROVE	20	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	4
PRINCETON	56	9	8	3	3	10	16	7	0
SARDIS	72	0	2	0	4	5	25	36	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	66	9	8	8	8	0	0	33	0
SHARON	24	0	2	2	0	0	10	10	0
SHILOH	23	2	3	12	0	0	6	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	106	18	10	0	0	20	30	28	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	29	0	0	5	7	0	17	0	0
WHITE OAK	103	10	7	6	0	0	35	15	30
WILSON'S MILLS	53	5	5	5	2	0	20	8	8
TOTALS	1566	102	104	73	60	64	606	232	325

TABLE F **FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a
ANTIOCH	55127	50000	5127	0	55137	30000
BAPTIST CENTER	103126	75541	21092	6493	85886	26100
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	98075	86445	11580	50	71306	36500
BENSON	206126	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	60516	60163	0	353	43109	18957
BETHANY	59220	34973	20422	3825	62151	19535
BETHESDA	164300	144300	20000	0	144000	63000
BEULAH	81061	48122	32939	0	22820	10114
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	37484	24489	12481	514	27577	14620
BURNELL	29240	22934	2479	3827	22401	9969
CALVARY DUNN	38533	20643	5110	12780	35248	9000
CALVARY SELMA	12375	11100	1275	0	12347	5325
CARTER'S CHAPEL	40839	36040	4329	470	33759	18720
CEDAR GROVE	22140	21309	716	115	18112	8420
CLAYTON FIRST	307330	287991	16797	2542	184637	102894
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	329614	71164	42892	215558	284500	28775
CORINTH	70000	58000	12000	0	58212	24562
FAITH	21079	17906	3173	0	15314	6045
FOUR OAKS FIRST	136749	117401	19118	230	86367	45438
HALES CHAPEL	55522	49020	4387	2115	44254	19400
HEPHZIBAH	63390	56004	4535	2851	43404	14056
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	135090	115705	19385	0	104986	32711
HOOD'S GROVE	34260	32817	1047	396	23936	10345
JONESBORO	23017	15017	8000	0	13315	6500
KENLY	74100	59000	15000	100	72500	31000
LEE'S CHAPEL	50992	41164	9726	102	24037	12254
LIVE OAK	75325	72325	3000	0	67395	30300
MICRO FIRST	59375	44383	14281	711	39392	17741
MIDDLESEX	61291	55907	4239	1145	51000	13779
NEW LIFE	56980	41409	11443	4128	41270	14685
NEWTON GROVE	43240	37418	3572	2250	42231	10313
NOBLES CHAPEL	34729	31108	3621	0	29960	18000
NORTH SMITHFIELD	37311	32411	1000	3900	25007	11400
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	25502	20018	4954	530	23872	4745
OLIVER GROVE	44136	0	0	0	28591	14345
PARRISH MEMORIAL	45803	42545	3258	0	29223	14341
PAULINE	45982	41823	3945	214	27275	7300
PINE LEVEL	118765	72264	46501	0	54802	32494
PISGAH	79828	61824	18004	0	46313	30579
PLEASANT GROVE	67577	51460	15080	1037	57444	22567
PRINCETON	162456	141093	21363	0	130053	30000
SARDIS	57760	45223	5194	7343	53266	18015
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	215545	154080	61069	396	148461	58855
SHARON	112768	103546	9222	0	74219	49471
SHILOH	43600	41000	2600	0	27626	19568
SMITHFIELD FIRST	751943	371049	277943	102951	505333	127187
STEVENS CHAPEL	43166	39666	3500	0	29899	22347
THANKSGIVING	45075	38308	6767	0	19054	17720
TRINITY	88310	44852	43065	393	49040	25200
WATKINS CHAPEL	47226	42356	4870	0	35750	26000
WHITE OAK	111745	102150	9595	0	70690	46726
WILSON'S MILLS	82123	74587	7074	462	48614	25485
TOTALS	4866866	3360053	878770	377781	3345095	1313461

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
ANTIOCH	14000	0	4000	7137	445000	13500	13500
BAPTIST CENTER	16097	182	1263	42244	385000	4000	3820
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	3311	3135	28360	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	1384	22768	250000	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	1181	41435	400000	0	0
BETHESDA	0	10000	10027	60973	435000	0	30000
BEULAH	0	0	2150	10556	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	1676	11281	300000	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	2383	10049	240000	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	3852	0	1248	21148	225000	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	2697	734	3591	75000	0	2682
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	3500	11539	250000	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	790	8902	130000	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	0	6874	14400	60471	3500000	0	4000
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	211000	0	4533	40192	975000	200000	200000
CORINTH	0	0	4150	29500	600000	0	0
FAITH	0	0	668	8601	178000	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	3650	6895	30384	900000	0	6000
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	1597	23257	630000	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	3587	25761	560000	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	3706	4074	64495	692000	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	1620	11971	106000	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	490	6325	350000	0	0
KENLY	14000	0	2500	25000	500000	0	60000
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	2582	9201	432000	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	2832	34263	900000	0	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	3375	18276	200000	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	2357	34864	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	3988	14460	1630	6507	200000	0	63037
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	1175	30743	375000	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	1090	10870	395000	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	412	13195	370683	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	3550	7607	794	7176	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	2000	12246	250000	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	3336	11546	350000	0	0
PAULINE	0	6185	1872	11918	385000	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	3700	18608	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	4254	11480	1000000	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	16392	2699	15786	515300	50000	33108
PRINCETON	0	25000	5650	69403	500000	0	41000
SARDIS	0	0	5041	30210	434700	0	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	52991	7847	28768	1415000	0	275000
SHARON	0	0	3998	20750	550000	0	0
SHILOH	1500	3258	1300	2000	300000	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	0	242564	12000	123582	2578600	0	460115
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	1202	6350	350000	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	1334	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	3911	1408	18461	625000	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	2600	7150	560000	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	6380	17584	800000	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	4529	18600	425000	0	0
TOTALS	267987	402788	165382	1195477	26037283	267500	1192262

TABLE G ** MISISON EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
ANTIOCH	5352	0	300	1150	600	0
BAPTIST CENTER	13361	0	0	7680	1550	500
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	15322	0	0	8649	2619	430
BENSON	23002	0	0	16436	0	0
BENSON GROVE	4050	0	0	250	0	0
BETHANY	2811	0	0	425	400	0
BETHESDA	22793	0	0	13525	3853	165
BEULAH	2800	0	0	1400	1400	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	6430	0	0	2325	1000	350
BURNELL	2384	0	0	378	330	330
CALVARY DUNN	2667	0	0	200	567	250
CALVARY SELMA	886	0	0	100	100	100
CARTER'S CHAPEL	5955	0	0	2316	496	243
CEDAR GROVE	2916	0	0	600	600	80
CLAYTON FIRST	44341	0	0	28923	3600	900
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	9920	0	300	3790	0	372
CORINTH	9276	0	0	4049	1850	0
FAITH	2605	0	0	996	664	130
FOUR OAKS FIRST	15512	0	0	7279	2917	70
HALES CHAPEL	8249	0	0	3487	1482	300
HEPHZIBAH	9377	0	0	2400	1200	755
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	27066	0	0	17356	3681	502
HOOD'S GROVE	651	0	0	75	175	150
JONESBORO	225	0	0	0	100	0
KENLY	4043	0	0	1100	940	200
LEE'S CHAPEL	4957	0	0	2545	1009	0
LIVE OAK	9791	0	0	5610	2185	374
MICRO FIRST	12478	0	0	3650	1475	320
MIDDLESEX	4749	0	0	1283	300	818
NEW LIFE	4304	0	0	2485	1158	0
NEWTON GROVE	2702	0	0	261	700	100
NOBLES CHAPEL	3254	0	0	1400	1000	147
NORTH SMITHFIELD	3013	0	0	800	800	90
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	2018	0	0	1363	583	0
OLIVER GROVE	2527	0	0	300	550	468
PARRISH MEMORIAL	7478	0	600	2115	2115	0
PAULINE	4231	0	0	2594	1397	0
PINE LEVEL	17649	0	0	9000	3000	695
PISGAH	9582	0	0	3811	1269	526
PLEASANT GROVE	7029	0	0	3676	1533	349
PRINCETON	19090	0	0	9119	2529	1121
SARDIS	5927	0	0	850	1000	1147
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	29340	0	0	15036	5230	464
SHARON	18450	0	0	10355	3106	630
SHILOH	2180	0	0	900	680	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	80813	0	10400	38124	10400	1777
STEVENS CHAPEL	4318	0	0	2600	652	652
THANKSGIVING	5970	0	0	3140	1046	130
TRINITY	3090	0	0	1240	260	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	4606	0	0	2340	1400	0
WHITE OAK	11407	0	0	0	3575	125
WILSON'S MILLS	10570	0	0	3514	2417	418
TOTALS	533517	0	11600	253000	81493	16289

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
ANTIOCH	1440	0	1562	0	0	300	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	1312	0	1819	0	0	250	250	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1192	0	1691	0	0	512	0	5	724
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	250	0	250	1400	0	300	300	0	1300
BETHANY	926	0	1060	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	1975	0	1750	0	0	105	120	0	1300
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	1343	0	1962	0	0	100	0	0	250
BURNELL	277	0	339	0	0	270	0	0	460
CALVARY DUNN	350	0	650	0	0	200	0	300	200
CALVARY SELMA	280	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	180
CARTER'S CHAPEL	911	0	1207	0	0	525	100	127	50
CEDAR GROVE	226	0	414	0	0	85	40	55	815
CLAYTON FIRST	2738	2541	3548	591	0	500	500	500	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	1126	0	2453	0	0	985	120	200	574
CORINTH	1055	0	1066	0	0	0	17	0	1305
FAITH	240	0	344	0	0	16	126	10	75
FOUR OAKS FIRST	1092	0	3154	200	200	200	200	200	0
HALES CHAPEL	1020	0	1414	0	0	0	0	0	550
HEPHZIBAH	1854	1044	1949	0	0	475	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1216	0	2614	185	0	314	598	300	300
HOOD'S GROVE	87	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	72
JONESBORO	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	528	0	675	0	0	0	0	0	600
LEE'S CHAPEL	695	0	478	0	0	0	0	0	230
LIVE OAK	180	0	766	0	0	80	0	0	672
MICRO FIRST	233	50	1119	400	0	645	200	200	4192
MIDDLESEX	210	0	1000	0	0	223	100	175	636
NEW LIFE	125	0	225	0	0	0	42	0	268
NEWTON GROVE	425	200	572	0	0	0	0	0	444
NOBLES CHAPEL	342	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	240	0	250	0	0	230	185	62	356
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVET GROVE	137	0	412	0	0	0	330	330	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	566	0	628	50	0	0	0	0	1404
PAULINE	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	1307	0	1958	0	0	359	337	547	435
PISGAH	400	1276	1490	400	0	215	145	56	0
PLEASANT GROVE	541	0	581	0	0	87	175	87	0
PRINCETON	2018	0	3034	0	0	231	821	0	227
SANFORD	757	0	1650	0	35	0	0	0	488
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	1488	0	2226	0	0	259	100	50	4487
SHARON	1056	0	1361	0	0	1255	346	156	135
SHILOH	125	0	125	0	0	175	0	175	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	4732	0	8610	0	1000	1000	828	1042	2900
STEVENS CHAPEL	123	85	206	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	545	0	582	0	0	20	0	0	447
TRINITY	885	0	804	0	100	0	0	0	0
WALTERS CHAPEL	104	0	462	100	0	0	0	0	200
WHITE OAK	781	0	866	0	0	211	5	25	5818
WILSON'S MILLS	1532	0	2046	0	0	157	176	160	150
TOTALS	40936	5190	60624	3326	1335	10085	6159	4740	32174

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ANTIOCH	2	1	1	61	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CENTER	1	1	2	80	0	25	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	5	1	1	140	0	70	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BENSON				0	0	0	0						
BENSON GROVE	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHANY	1	1	1	55	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHESDA	3	1	1	230	0	5	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	1	1	1	83	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	1	1	1	72	0	5	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BURNELL	5	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CALVARY DUNN	5	1	1	52	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY SELMA	5	1	1	21	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CARTER'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	81	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CEDAR GROVE	5	1	1	42	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLAYTON FIRST	5	1	1	450	0	195	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	98	0	8	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CORINTH	1	3	1	93	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH	5	1	1	19	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FOUR OAKS FIRST	4	1	1	175	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HALES CHAPEL	1	1	1	52	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
HEPHZIBAH	5	1	1	90	0	54	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	2	140	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOOD'S GROVE	5	1	1	83	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
JONESBORO	1	3	1	43	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
KENLY	1	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
LEE'S CHAPEL	5	1	1	50	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
LIVE OAK	5	1	1	93	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MICRO FIRST	5	1	1	65	0	15	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MIDDLESEX	1	1	1	0	0	10	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	57	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEWTON GROVE	5	1	1	30	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NOBLES CHAPEL	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
NORTH SMITHFIELD	1	1	1	48	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	5	1	1	35	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
OLIVER GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	120	0	14	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PAULINE	2	1	1	85	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
PINE LEVEL	1	1	1	90	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PISGAH	1	2	2	350	1	6	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	5	1	1	90	0	10	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PRINCETON	2	1	4	192	0	35	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SARDIS	5	1	1	175	0	35	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	2	1	4	130	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHARON	1	1	4	94	0	7	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHILOH	1	1	1	55	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SMITHFIELD FIRST	5	3	2	450	1	2	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
STEVENS CHAPEL	5	1	1	60	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
THANKSGIVING	1	1	1	60	0	10	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	1	1	1	65	1	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	95	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WHITE OAK	5	1	4	135	0	30	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WILSON'S MILLS	5	1	2	100	1	67	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS				5039	4	607	7						

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

CHURCHES	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
ANTIOCH	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
BAPTIST CENTER	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BENSON													
BENSON GROVE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHANY	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHESDA	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BURNELL	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY DUNN	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CALVARY SELMA	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CARTER'S CHAPEL	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CEDAR GROVE	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CLAYTON FIRST	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CORINTH	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
FAITH	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HALES CHAPEL	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
HEPHZIBAH	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
HOOD'S GROVE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
JONESBORO	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
KENLY	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
LEE'S CHAPEL	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
LIVE OAK	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MICRO FIRST	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MIDDLESEX	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NEWTON GROVE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
NOBLES CHAPEL	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NORTH SMITHFIELD	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
OLIVER GROVE	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
PAULINE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PINE LEVEL	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PISGAH	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PRINCETON	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
SARDIS	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SHARON	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SHILOH	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
STEVENS CHAPEL	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
THANKSGIVING	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TRINITY	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
WATKINS CHAPEL	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
WHITE OAK	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
WILSON'S MILLS	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y

TOTALS

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0

NOTES

NOTES

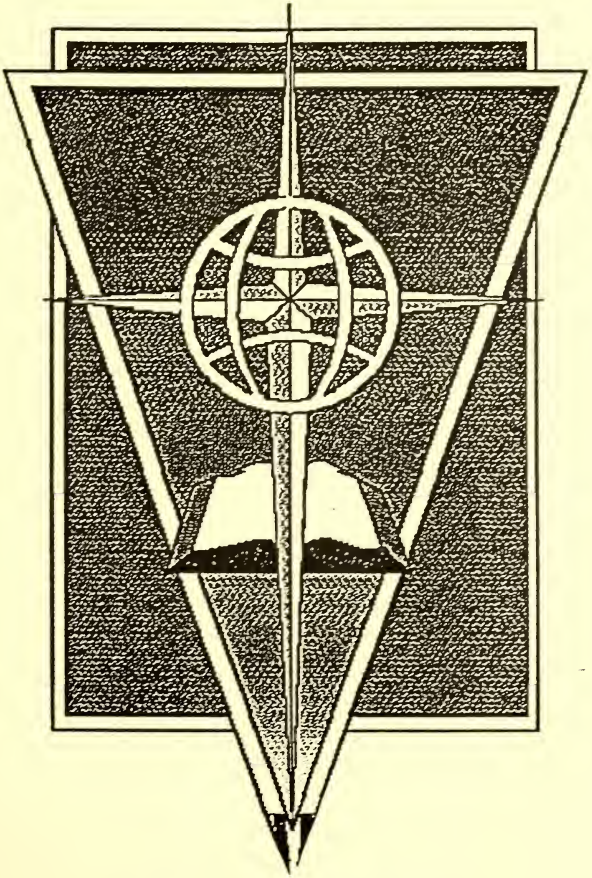
ABOUT THE COVER OF THIS ANNUAL:

The sketch on the front of this book was done on the inside cover of a New Testament by a seasonal farm worker during the Medical-Dental Clinic held September 4, 1992. It was given to one of the volunteers as the artist's way of saying "thank you" for the time they had spent talking together about Christ.

1995 Annual

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL MEETING
NINETY-THIRD SESSION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
150 YEARS



EMPOWERED

For the unfinished task
Matthew 28:18-20

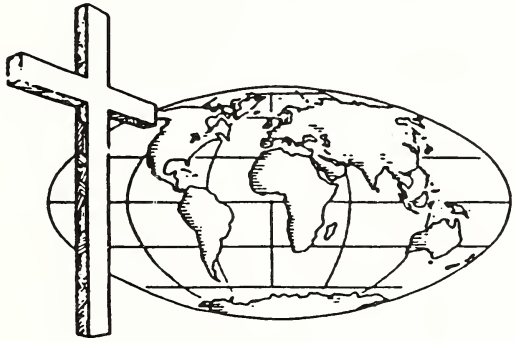
Annual

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, North Carolina 27576



The next annual session will be held at

Baptist Center Church
Monday, October 21, 1996

and

Bethany Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 22, 1996

Directory of the Association

Executive Officers

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Horace Ricks
305 Green St,Selma,27576
Secretary ..... Faye Edwards, Rt.1 Box 197, Selma,27576
Moderator ..... Rev. Robert Cooke,16657 Buffalo Rd, Wendell,27591
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. John Allen,P.O. Box 35, Clayton,27520
Clerk ..... Rev. Norman Band,90 Old Mallard Rd.,Smithfield,27577
Treasurer ..... Keith Peedin,P.O. Box 1294,Smithfield,27577
Historian ..... Gail Cagle,6141 Hwy.39,Selma,27576
Trustees ..... Billy Ray Creech,6910 Buffalo Rd. ,Smithfield,27577
Tom Benton,3203 Cleveland Rd., Smithfield,27577
Charles Creech, 11875 NC 39, Zebulon, NC 27597
WMU Director ..... Jackie Jones,110 Whitley Dr.,Smithfield,27577
Sunday School Director ..... Denise Cooke,
16657 Buffalo Rd.,Wendell,27591
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Steve Holland
1703 NC 231, Wendell,27591
Brotherhood Director ..... Ben Parker, P.O. Box 43,Pine Level,27568
Rudie Oliver,105 Edgewater Dr.,Clayton,27520
Music Director ..... Edwin Jewell,P.O. Box 446,Selma,27576
Youth Director ..... Eugene Tart,POBox 747,Princeton,27569

Moderator Appointments

Annuity Board: 3864 Browns Pond Rd. Selma, NC 27576	Mr. Lloyd Batten, Jr. Tel. 965-5173
Baptist Colleges: 502 W. Woodall Benson, NC 27504	Mr. Bill Johnson Tel. 894-2604
Baptist Children's Home: 8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma, NC 27576	Rev. Emory Hackett Tele. 965-9771
Baptist Foundation: 1306 Hwy 70-A Pine Level, NC 27568-0027	Mr. Clyde Mozingo Tel. 965-2797
Baptist Hospital: 11875 Hwy NC 39 Zebulon, NC 27597	Mr. Charles Creech Tel. 269-8877
Baptist Retirement Homes: 1119 Swift Creek Rd. Smithfield, NC 27577	Mr. George Mast Tel. 934-9369
Cooperative Program: 3445 Air Park Rd. Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	Rev. Leonard Nix Tel. 552-7749

Committee on Committees

Chairperson - Rev. John Allen /550-9374
P.O. Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520

Rev. Ken Benton/269-7322
11431 NC 39, Zebulon, NC 275971

Mrs. Rebecca Thornton/963-4088
6769 US Hwy 301 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524

Mrs. Annette Woods/934-1352
1565 Crantock Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577

Johnston Baptist Association
Representatives on Associational Executive Board

ANTIOCH
Mr Thurman Batten — Phone: 919/269-8662
9423 NC 39 Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER
MR LAWRENCE CANADY — Phone: 919/553-6467
PO BOX 305 CLAYTON NC 27520-

BETHANY
Mr Garland Meadows — Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA
Mr Andy Godwin — Phone: 919/934-7317
9 W Waddell St Smithfield NC 27577-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Rev Gene Clayton — Phone: 919/965-5382
PO Box 447 Pine Level NC 27568-
Mr L.E. Massengill — Phone: 919/894-3538
7586 Strickland's Crossroads Four OaksNC 27524-

CALVARY DUNN
Mr Charles Denning — Phone: 910/892-5639
1390 NC 55 E Dunn NC 28334-

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Mr Andy Oliver — Phone: 919/284-3736
2157 Bizzell Grove Church Rd Selma NC 27576-

CLAYTON FIRST
Mr Danny Dupree — Phone: 919/553-0585
315 S. Lombard St Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Mr Thurman Davis — Phone: 919/365-7509
823 Maggie Way Wendell NC 27591-

FAITH
Mr W.G. Ricks — Phone: / -
310 Ricks Rd Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST
Mr Russell Lee — Phone: / -
PO Box 504 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL
Mr Levy Heath — Phone: 919/269-9913
Dukes Lake Rd Zebulon NC 27597-

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Directory of the Association 1

Representatives on Associational Executive Board 2-4

Other Ordained Ministers Directory 5-6

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Churches 7-8

Pastors 9-10

Associate Pastors 11

Missions Pastors 11

Education Ministers 11

Youth Ministers 12

Music Ministers 13-14

Sunday School Directors 15-17

Discipleship Training Directors 18

Brotherhood Directors 19-20

W.M.U. Directors 21-22

Church Clerks 23-25

Treasurers 26-28

Chairmen of Deacons 29-30

Media Directors 31

Organists 32-33

PROCEEDINGS

Annual Meeting Order of Buisness 34-35

Minutes of the 93rd Annual Session 36-38

REPORTS

Resolutions Committee 39-40

Memorial Service 41

Director of Missions 42-43

General Board 43

Women's Missionary Union 44-45

Sunday School 45

Medical/Dental Bus Ministry 46

Associational Music Program 47

Senior Adult 47

Time, Place, Preacher 48

Convention General Board 48

Table of Contents

REPORTS (Continuted)
Committee on Committees 49-50
Committee on Nomination 50-51
Baptist Retirement Homes 52-53
Baptist College/University 53
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 54-55
Biblical Recorder 55-56
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 57
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals 58-59
JOHNSTON BPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET 60
Income 61
Disbursements 62
Non-Budget Account 63
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet 64
Passbook Savings A/C Breakdown 64
Historical Table 65-67
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION . 68-87
Note Pages ..... 85 & 88

Johnston Baptist Association
Representatives on Associational Executive Board - Page 2

HEPHZIBAH
Mr Sherwood Reardon — Phone: 919/965-5060
856 Howell Rd Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Mr Tom Murphy — Phone: 919/553-6201
716 Corbett Rd Clayton NC 27520-

KENLY
Ms Jean Holland — Phone: 919/284-6111
Box 706 Kenly NC 27542-

LEE'S CHAPEL
Mr Floyd Bunn — Phone: / -
Rt 3, Box 52 Middlesex NC 27557-

LIVE OAK
Mr Noah Blackman — Phone: 919/965-5061
8178 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

MICRO FIRST
Dr Sherrill Stevens — Phone: 919/965-4975
1534 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576-

NEWTON GROVE
Mr Clarence Warren — Phone: 910/594-0936
2530 Newton Grove Hwy Newton Grove NC 28355-

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mr Donnie Nichols — Phone: 919/235-3130
7722 Stott Road Bailey NC 27807-

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mr James Braswell — Phone: 919/934-7995
17 E. Dail Street Smithfield NC 27577-
Mr Ed Price — Phone: 919/934-5350
Rt 1 SmithfieldNC 27577-

PARRISH MEMORIAL
MS EUNICE HINNANT — Phone: 919/965-2618
829 FULGUM LITTLE CREEK RD SELMA NC 27576-
MR TOMMY MEDLIN — Phone: 919/284-3650
505 AYCOCK RD PRINCETONNC 27569-

PINE LEVEL
Mr Hubert Radford — Phone: 919/965-3148
PO Box 136 Pine Level NC 27568-

Johnston Baptist Association
Representatives on Associational Executive Board - Page 3

PISGAH
MR TOM BENTON — Phone: 919/934-485
3203 CLEVELAND ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr James Stephenson — Phone: 919/894-838
14665 NC 210 Angier NC 27501-

PRINCETON
Mr Clitis Hinton — Phone: 919/936-111
307 S. Pearl St Princeton NC 27569-

SARDIS
Mr Bobby Davis — Phone: 919/965-551
1596 Braswell Rd Smithfield NC 27577-

SHARON
REV NORMAN BAND — Phone: 919/934-012
90 OLD MALLARD RD. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
MR HAROLD THARRINGTON — Phone: 919/934-374
106 CASTLE DR. SMITHFIELDNC 27577-

SHILOH
Mr Arnold Hudson — Phone: 919/779-930
206 Duke Street Garner NC 27529-

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Mr Daniel Evans — Phone: 919/934-458
16 Eden Dr. Smithfield NC 27577-

THANKSGIVING
Mr Bill McClung — Phone: / -
1443 Branch Chapel Rd Selma NC 27576-

TRINITY
Rev Robert Capps — Phone: 919/894-605
7590 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
Mrs Mildred Barefoot — Phone: 919/894-324
2118 Barefoot Road BensonNC 27504-

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mr Phil Parrish — Phone: 919/365-764
PO Box 211 Wendell NC 27591-
Mr Kenneth Benton — Phone: 919/269-732
11431 NC 39 ZebulonNC 27597-

WHITE OAK
Mr George Smith — Phone: 919/553-53
2630 Covered Bridge Rd Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Other Ordained Ministers Directory

BETHESDA
Rev. Norman Simpson ..... Phone: 919/553-1266
4115-B Little Creeck Ch. Rd Clayton NC 27520

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Rev. Gene Clayton ..... Phone: 919/965-5382
P.O. Box 447 Pine Level NC 27568

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Rev. Willard Brown ..... Phone: 919/965-3704
304 Bluegrass Rd Selma NC 27576

CLAYTON FIRST
Rev. Maurice Grissom ..... Phone: 919/553-6597
717 Fernwood Dr. Clayton NC 27520
Rev. W.W. Turner ..... Phone: 919/553-6670
9729 US 70 W. Clayton NC 27520
Dr. Hoyt Lock ..... Phone: 919/965-9701
548 Sullivan Rd Selma NC 27576
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher ..... Phone: 919/934-2776
104 Castle Dr. Smithfield NC 27577

FOUR OAKS FIRST
Rev. David Elam ..... Phone: 919/963-3954
P.O. Box 1225 Four Oaks NC 27524
Rev. Kenneth Thornton ..... Phone: 919/963-4088
6769 US Hwy 301 S. Four Oaks NC 27524
Mr. Lee Facemire ..... Phone: 919/934-6408
2773 King Mill Rd Four Oaks NC 27524

LIVE OAK
Rev. Emory Hackett ..... Phone: 919/965-9771
8442 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576

MICRO FIRST
Dr. Sherrill Stevens ..... Phone: 919/965-4975
1534 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576

MIDDLESEX
Rev. W.G. Morris ..... Phone: 919/235-3612
P.O. Box 9 Middlesex NC 27557

NEW LIFE
Rev. Norman Arant ..... Phone:
P.O. Box 220 Hamilton NC 27840

NOBLES CHAPEL
Rev. Tony Nix ..... Phone: 919/235-2128
7330 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880

Johnston Baptist Association
Other Ordained Ministers Directory - Page 2

PLEASANT GROVE
Dr. Harold White ..... Phone: 919/553-7070
330 Crescent Dr. Clayton NC 27520
Rev. Steve Morris ..... Phone: 919/965-7240
14 Rochelle Drive Selma NC 27576

PRINCETON
Rev. E.F. Knight, Sr. ..... Phone: 919/936-2888
304 N. Pearl St. Princeton NC 27569
Rev. W.W. Thompson ..... Phone: 919/936-9751
394 N. Pearl St. Princeton NC 27569

SHARON
Rev. Robert Barefoot ..... Phone: 919/934-2064
104 S. Rogers Dr. Smithfield NC 27577

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Rev. Joe Puckett ..... Phone: 919/934-2430
513 Lee Street Smithfield NC 27577
Rev. Ralph Osborne ..... Phone: 919/934-2889
905 S. Fifth St. Smithfield NC 27577
Rev. Ray Hodge ..... Phone: 919/989-6769
206 W. Wilson St Smithfield NC 27577
Rev. William Hodge ..... Phone: 919/934-9081
206 Longview Dr. Smithfield NC 27577

THANKSGIVING
Rev. Henry Dollar ..... Phone: 919/553-6338
1253 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520

WHITE OAK
Rev. Richard Fitzgerald ..... Phone: 919/553-3797
3415 Covered Bridge Rd Clayton NC 27520
Rev. Thomas Woodell ..... Phone: 919/553-4170
224 E. Horne St. Clayton NC 27520
Rev. Waymon Pritchard ..... Phone: 919/469-4995
1409 Lake Pine Dr. Cary NC

Johnston Baptist Association
Churches Directory

ANTIOCH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-8249
4142 Antioch Ch. Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-		
BAPTIST CENTER	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-3119
2197 RANCH ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-		
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/365-5118
1599 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-		
BENSON	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/894-4777
PO Box 323 Benson NC 27504-		
BENSON GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/894-4120
6963 NC 50 North Benson NC 27504-		
BETHANY	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/284-5327
6746 Old Beulah Rd. Kenly NC 27542-		
BETHESDA	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-7678
4967 US 70 W Business Clayton NC 27520-		
BEULAH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 910/894-2609
1306 Drag Strip Road Dunn NC 28334-		
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
5664 NC 965 Four Oaks NC 27524-		
BURNELL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/963-3904
3720 Old School Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-		
CALVARY DUNN	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 910/892-2213
Route 2 Dunn NC 28334-		
CALVARY SELMA	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-9757
PO Box 26 Selma NC 27576-		
CARTER'S CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
3644 Old Beulah Rd Selma NC 27576-		
CEDAR GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
PO Box 7231 Wilson NC 27895-		
CLAYTON FIRST	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-4161
PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520-		
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/365-6969
16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell NC 27591-		
CORINTH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/365-6618
13450 NC 96 Zebulon NC 27597-		
FAITH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-8444
204 Ricks Road Selma NC 27576-		
FOUR OAKS FIRST	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/963-2102
PO Box 717 Four Oaks NC 27524-		
HALES CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/269-0019
13396 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-		
HEPHZIBAH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-5886
4633 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569-		
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-6650
PO Box 339 Clayton NC 27520-		
HOOD'S GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/894-5977
P.O. BOX 276 NEWTON GROVE NC 28366-0276		
JONESBORO	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 910/892-3812
Rt 2 Box 603 Dunn NC 28334-		
KENLY	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/284-6111
Box 237 Kenly NC 27542-		

Johnston Baptist Association
Churches Directory - Page 2

LEE'S CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/235-3555
Rt 3, Box 70 Middlesex NC 27557-		
LIVE OAK	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-5826
1555 Live Oak Ch. Rd Selma NC 27576-		
MICRO FIRST	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
PO Box 130 Micro NC 27555-		
MIDDLESEX	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/235-4049
PO Box 446 Middlesex NC 27557-		
NEW LIFE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/934-5928
P.O. Box I Wilson's Mills NC 27593-		
NEWTON GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 910/594-1880
307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove NC 28366-		
NOBLES CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/235-2128
7330 Old Raleigh Road Sims NC 27880-		
NORTH SMITHFIELD	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/934-2679
19 East Dail Street Smithfield NC 27577-		
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	County: HARNETT	Phone: 919/894-2616
PO Box 878 Benson NC 27504-		
OLIVER GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/963-2620
8454 US 301 S Four Oaks NC 27524-		
PARRISH MEMORIAL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/284-5362
241 PARRISH MEMORIAL ROAD SELMA NC 27576-		
PAULINE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: / -
6998 Devil Race Track Four Oaks NC 27524-		
PINE LEVEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-3163
P.O. Box 340 Pine Level NC 27568-		
PISGAH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/934-8048
3076 NC 210 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-		
PLEASANT GROVE	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/894-4454
1241 Old Fairground Rd Willow Springs NC 27592-		
PRINCETON	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/936-4001
PO Box 215 Princeton NC 27569-		
SARDIS	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/934-2289
5444 Brogden Road Smithfield NC 27577-		
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-3228
P. O. Box 446 Selma NC 27576-		
SHARON	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/934-884
P.O. BOX 481 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-		
SHILOH	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-331
10728 Cleveland Road Garner NC 27529-		
SMITHFIELD FIRST	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/934-977
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-		
STEVENS CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-924
2850 Steven Chapel Rd Smithfield NC 27577-		
THANKSGIVING	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/965-320
6701 NC 42 East Selma NC 27576-		
TRINITY	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/894-524
7538 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-		
WATKINS CHAPEL	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/269-082
11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon NC 27597-		
WHITE OAK	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/553-456
13941 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-		
WILSON'S MILLS	County: JOHNSTON	Phone: 919/934-418
P O Drawer C Wilson's Mills NC 27593-0361		

Johnston Baptist Association
Pastors Directory

MICRO FIRST - Rev Tim Stevens ..... Phone: 919/284-4207
7210 Flower Hill Rd Middlesex NC 27557-
MIDDLESEX - Rev David Mills ..... Phone: 919/235-4049
PO Box 446 Middlesex NC 27557-
NEW LIFE - Rev George Arant ..... Phone: 919/934-3672
953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield NC 27577-
NEWTON GROVE - Rev Hans Hutchins ..... Phone: 910/594-0936
634 Langston Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-
NOBLES CHAPEL - Rev Leonard Nix ..... Phone: 919/235-2128
7330 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880-
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Rev William Carpenter ..... Phone: 919/934-2679
914 Walnut Drive Smithfield NC 27577-
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Rev Gene Stevens ..... Phone: 919/891-1801
Rt 4 Box 98 Dunn NC 28334-
OLIVER GROVE - Rev David West ..... Phone: 919/731-4288
414 william Rd Pikerville NC 27563-
PAULINE - Rev Philip Deitz ..... Phone: / -
-
PINE LEVEL - Rev Charles Stevens ..... Phone: 919/965-5363
PO Box 340 Pine Level NC 27568-
PISGAH - REV BILL MONROE ..... Phone: 919/934-5306
3076 NC 210 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
PLEASANT GROVE - Rev Geary Walton ..... Phone: 919/894-4454
1241 Old Fairground Road Willow Springs NC 27592-
PRINCETON - Rev Donald Price ..... Phone: 919/936-2678
PO Box 215 Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Rev John Hicks ..... Phone: 919/553-1722
204 Fox Hollow Drive Clayton NC 27520-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Rev Chadwick Allen ..... Phone: 919/965-9431
506 West Waddell Street Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - REV NORMAN BAND ..... Phone: 919/934-0130
90 OLD MALLARD RD. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
SHILOH - Rev Danny Poyner ..... Phone: 919/553-1385
10728 Cleveland Road Garner NC 27529-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev Lee Colbert ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-
TRINITY - Rev Robert K. Capps ..... Phone: 919/894-6059
7590 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Rev Kenneth Benton ..... Phone: 919/269-7322
11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon NC 27597-
WHITE OAK - Dr John Mark Batchelor ..... Phone: 919/553-1898
13941 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-
WILSON'S MILLS - Rev Billie Lawson ..... Phone: 919/934-4181
P O Drawer L Wilson's Mills NC 27593-0361

Johnston Baptist Association
Pastors Directory - Page 2

ANTIOCH - Rev Mark Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-0165
4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-

BAPTIST CENTER - REV ROBERT BROOKS ..... Phone: 919/553-7302
2197 RANCH ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Rev Steve Holland ..... Phone: 919/365-3027
1703 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591-

BENSON GROVE - Rev William Curtis ..... Phone: 919/934-5384
516 Lassiter Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-

BETHANY - Rev Leslie Parrish ..... Phone: 919/284-5327
1812 Woodard Dairy Rd. Middlesex NC 27557-

BETHESDA - Rev Keith Walters ..... Phone: 919/553-6431
5252 US 70 W Business Clayton NC 27520-

BEULAH - Rev C.H. Lee ..... Phone: 910/594-1523
6045 Harper House Road Newton Grove NC 28366-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Rev Phillip Anderson ..... Phone: 919/894-2438
6793 Strickland's Crossroads Four Oaks NC 27524-

BURNELL - Rev Mickey Yow ..... Phone: 919/963-3904
3720 Old School Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-8354

CALVARY DUNN - Rev Danny Powell ..... Phone: 919/550-208
1821 Garner Rd Clayton NC 27520-

CALVARY SELMA - Rev Stephen Morris ..... Phone: 919/965-7240
95 Rochelle Place Selma NC 27576-

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Rev Keith Kimball ..... Phone: 919/284-4824
PO Box 376 Micro NC 27555-

CEDAR GROVE - Joseph Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-3114
826 New Creech Rd. Selma NC 27576-

CLAYTON FIRST - Dr John Allen ..... Phone: 919/553-4161
PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Rev Robert Cooke ..... Phone: 919/365-3888
16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Dr Carl Hedrick ..... Phone: 919/365-5373
13450 NC 96 Zebulon NC 27597-

FAITH - Rev Brantley Stevens ..... Phone: 919/936-3017
PO Box 211 Princeton NC 27569-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Rev David Anderson, Sr ..... Phone: 919/963-2864
PO Box 1225 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Rev Mike Ariail ..... Phone: 919/269-665
13128 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Rev Steve Stephenson ..... Phone: 919/965-493
4633 US 70 E. Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Dr Thomas Elliott ..... Phone: 919/553-793
PO Box 339 Clayton NC 27520-

HOOD'S GROVE - REV LEONARD BRASWELL ..... Phone: 919/894-845
P.O. BOX 1625 SMITHFIELD NC 27577-1625

JONESBORO - Rev Leon Tart ..... Phone: 910/892-381
Rt 2 Box 603 Dunn NC 28334-

KENLY - Rev Jack Burnette ..... Phone: 919/284-543
Box 237 Kenly NC 27542-

LIVE OAK - Rev Perry Jordan ..... Phone: 919/965-050
1581 Live Oak Ch. Rd. Selma NC 27576-

Johnston Baptist Association
Associate Pastors Directory

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Gene Stevens Phone:910/891-1801
Rt. 4 Box 98 Dunn NC 28334 -
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev. Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Missions Pastors Directory

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev. Ramon Gesualdo ..... Phone: 919/934-6274
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Education Ministers Directory

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr. James D. Reynolds ..... Phone: 919/553-4161
P.O. Box 35 Clayton NC 27520 -
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Rev. Edwin Jewell ..... Phone: 919/965-5339
511 North Raiford St. Selma NC 27576 -
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev. Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Youth Ministers Directory

BAPTIST CENTER - Ms. Kay Johnson ..... Phone: 919/934-7439
995 Norris Road Clayton NC 27520 -
BENSON GROVE - Mr. Stephen Hardwick ..... Phone: 919/963-3348
P.O. Box 1403 Four Oaks NC 27524 -
BETHANY - Ms. Alice Meadows ..... Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd. Kenly NC 27542 -
BEULAH - Mr. Randy Ivey ..... Phone: 919/639-2809
P.O. Box 250 Angier NC 27501 -
CALVARY SELMA - Mr.Tom Stebbins ..... Phone: 919/965-3991
226 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma NC 27576 -
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr. Bobby Wilkins ..... Phone: 919/365-5978
1428 Yoda Drive Wendell NC 27591
FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs. Cindy Sumerel ..... Phone: 919/963-2788
P.O. Box 511 Four Oaks NC 27524 -
HEPHZIBAH - Mr. Robert Faile ..... Phone: 919/965-0343
2031 W. C. Braswell Road Smithfield NC 27577 -
HOOD'S GROVE - Mrs. Jeannie Hayes ..... Phone: 919/894-5469
311 South George St. Benson NC 27504 -
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Mr. Jamie Green ..... Phone: 919/553-0673
124 Murphy Drive Clayton NC 27520 -
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs. Ruth Chappel Phone:919/894-1949
P.O. Box 1231 Coats, NC 27521
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Ms. Janet Medlin ..... Phone: 919/284-3650
505 Aycock Rd. Princeton, NC 27569
PAULINE - Mr. Joe Thompson ..... Phone: 919/934-3759
846 Bass Rd. Four Oaks, NC 27524
PINE LEVEL - Ms. Kerry Smith ..... Phone: 919/965-8636
P.O. Box 91 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH - Mrs. Renee Murphy ..... Phone: 919/934-8018
118 Castle Circle Smithfield, NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Samuel Jacobs ..... Phone: 919/639-2117
19 Richard Road Dupree MHP Willow Springs, NC 27592
PRINCETON - Rev. David Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/936-2678
P.O. Box 236 Princeton NC 27569 -
SHARON - Ms. Amy Shephard ..... Phone: 919/934-9283
191 Berkshire Place Smithfield, NC 27577
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Rev. Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-6274
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr. Ricky Starling ..... Phone: 919/936-2704
P.O. Box 363 Princeton NC 27569
TRINITY - Ms. Nyra Evans ..... Phone: 919/894-2982
2122 Godwin Lake Rd. Benson, NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr. Eddie Driver ..... Phone: 919/269-6108
10140 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex, NC 27557
WHITE OAK - Ms. Sandy Pate ..... Phone: 919/553-5399
2745 Brigadoon Rd Clayton, NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS - Mr. Buddy Bailey ..... Phone: 919/965-3209
2947 NC 96 North Selma, NC 27576

Johnston Baptist Association
Music Ministers Directory

ANTIOCH - Mr. Marty Green Phone:919/269-6873
9603 NC 39 Middlesex NC 27557 -

BAPTIST CENTER - Ms. Ginny Standley ..... Phone: 919/553-4540
106 Penny Street Clayton NC 27520 -

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr. Paul Brown ..... Phone: 919/269-9972
1136 Pulley Gordon Road Zebulon NC 27597 -

BETHANY - Mr. Floyd Watkins ..... Phone: 919/965-5332
645 Bailey-Boykin Rd. Selma NC 27576 -

BEULAH - Mrs. Henrietta Ivey ..... Phone: 919/639-2809
P.O. Box 250 Angier NC 27501 -

BLACKMON'S GROVE - Ms. Melanie Morris ..... Phone: 919/989-8811
4926 US 701 South Four Oaks NC 27524 -

CALVARY SELMA - Mr. Percy Davis ..... Phone: 919/934-3848
1400 Old Sanders Road Smithfield NC 27577 -

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Mina Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/965-5166
P.O. Box 252 Pine Level NC 27568 -

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr. James Elmore ..... Phone: 919/553-7977
113 E. Whitaker St, Clayton NC 27520 -

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Ms. Shirley Medlin ..... Phone: 919/365-5978
1429 Yoda Drive Wendell NC 27591

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs. Phyllis Toothman ..... Phone: 919/894-7578
4566 Hockaday Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -

HEPHZIBAH - Mr. Robert Faile ..... Phone: 919/965-0343
2031 W. C. Braswell Road Smithfield NC 27577 -

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Ms. Mary Nell Hastings ..... Phone: 919/965-0587
405 Homestead Dr Selma NC 27576 -

HOOD'S GROVE - Mrs. Thelma Johnson ..... Phone: 919/894-2392
885 Hood's Grove Church Rd. Newton Grove NC 28336 -

LIVE OAK - Mrs. Carolyn Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/965-8454
5291 Buffalo Rd. Selma NC 27576 -

MIDDLESEX - Mrs. Constance Corbett ..... Phone:
Box 320 Route 3 Middlesex NC 27557 -

NEW LIFE - Ms. Valeria Soles ..... Phone: 919/553-6419
124 Innsbruck Dr. Clayton NC 27520 -

NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST - Ms. Loretta Barefoot ..... Phone:
650 Grimes Road Faison NC 28341 -

NOBLE'S CHAPEL - Ms. Peggy Wilson ..... Phone: 919/235-4187
7801 Fulghum Rd Sims NC 27880 -

NORTH SMITHFIELD - Ms Debbie Stanley ..... Phone: 919/934-2688
1013 Cherry Street Smithfield NC 27577 -

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mr. David Matthews Phone:910/892-2858
1006 West Cole St. Dunn NC 28334 -
OLIVER GROVE - Mr. James Jones ..... Phone: 919/963-2282
P.O. Box 291 101 Austin Ave. Four Oaks NC 27524 -
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mr. Bill Braswell ..... Phone: 919/965-6197
1532 Rains Crossroad Princeton NC 27569 -
PAULINE - Rev. Niles Compton ..... Phone: 919/894-3238
Route 4 Benson NC 27504 -
PINE LEVEL - Mrs. Sharon Thompson ..... Phone: 919/965-8056
P.O. Box 564 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH - Mrs. Susan Austin ..... Phone: 919/934-3963
1875 Packing Plant Rd. Smithfield NC 27577 -
PLEASANT GROVE - Ms. Shirley Byrd ..... Phone: 919/894-4900
14448 NC 210 Angier NC 27501 -
PRINCETON - Rev. David Crumpler ..... Phone: 919/936-2678
P.O. Box 236 Princeton NC 27569 -
SARDIS - Mrs. Peggy Ingram ..... Phone: 919/936-4241
119 Linda Street Princeton NC 27569 -
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Rev. Edwin Jewell ..... Phone: 919/965-5339
511 N. Raiford St. Selma NC 27576 -
SHARON - Mrs. Melissa LoPresto ..... Phone: 919/989-9652
2809 Fairmount Dr. Clayton NC 27520
SHILOH - Ms. Leah Britt ..... Phone: 919/772-3293
2106 Southfort Dr. Garner NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms. Kelly Garris ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr. Rickie Starling ..... Phone: 919/936-2704
P.O. Box 363 Princeton NC 27569 -
THANKSGIVING - Ms. Jeanette Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5288
3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd. Selma NC 27576 -
TRINITY - Mrs. Edna Tart Fann ..... Phone: 919/894-4989
1175 NC 96 South Benson NC 27504 -
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mrs. Margaret Hinton ..... Phone: 919/269-6509
5747 NC Hwy 231 Zebulon NC 27597 -
WHITE OAK - Mrs. Dara Edwards ..... Phone: 919/365-4412
Lake Wendell Road Wendell NC 27591

Johnston Baptist Association
Sunday School Directors Directory

ANTIOCH - Mrs. Edith McGraw ..... Phone: 919/965-5796
4337 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex, NC 27557

BAPTIST CENTER - Mrs. Joan Marshburn ..... Phone: 919/ 553-5031
2130 Twin Acres Clayton, NC 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr. Ricky Andrews ..... Phone: 919/365-4189
P.O. Box 1667 Wendell, NC 27591

BENSON GROVE - Mr. Glen Byrd, Jr. ..... Phone: 919/963-2943
P.O. Box 823 Four Oaks, NC 27524

BETHANY - Mr. Billy Hodge ..... Phone: 919/284-2486
235 Hodge Rd Kenly NC 27542

BETHESDA - Mr. Bob Jones ..... Phone: 919/934-9646
111 Barbour Rd. Smithfield, NC 27577

BEULAH - Mr. Christopher Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-7331
1200 Old Fairground Road Willow Springs, NC 27592

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mr. Stanton Massengill ..... Phone: 919/894-2584
7193 Strickland's Crossroads Rd. Four Oaks, NC 27524

BURNELL - Mr. Earl Gautier ..... Phone: 919/894-3852
4814 Elevation Rd. Benson, NC 27504

CALVARY DUNN - Mr. Omax Barefoot ..... Phone: 910/892-7220
Route 2, Box 327 Dunn, NC 28334

CALVARY SELMA - Mr. Ray Shrum ..... Phone: 919/965-3789
702 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mr. Woodrow Lamm ..... Phone: 919/284-2576
P.O. Box 164 Micro NC 27555

CEDAR GROVE - Mr. Jerry Howell ..... Phone: 919/243-2910
5235 A NC 42 HWY W WILSON, NC 27893

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr. Rudy Oliver ..... Phone: 919/553-6515
105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton, NC 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr. Glenn Medlin ..... Phone: 919/365-6939
6928 Turnipseed Rd. Wendell, NC 27591

CORINTH - Mr. Bobby Carter ..... Phone: 919/365-7802
611 Old Eason Rd. Zebulon, NC 27597

FAITH - Mr. Clarence Brown ..... Phone: 919/965-2671
2955 N US 301 Hwy Selma, NC 27576

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr. Frank Moore ..... Phone: 919/963-2237
P.O. Box 969 Four Oaks, NC 27524

HALES CHAPEL - Carl Garner ..... Phone: 919/365-7009
1705 Colston Crossing Zebulon, NC 27597

HEPHZIBAH - Mr. Don King ..... Phone: 919/965-3909
5794 US 70 East Princeton, NC 27569

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Lena Mercer ..... Phone: 919/553-7368
220 W. Stallings St. Clayton, NC 27520

HOOD'S GROVE - Mr. Lee Hayes ..... Phone: 919/894-5469
311 South George Street Benson, NC 27504
JONESBORO - Mrs. Able Penny ..... Phone: 910/892-3900
506 E. Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334
KENLY - Mr. Jess Joliff

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mr. Sherwood Driver ..... Phone: 919/235-4237
Rt. 1, Box 163 Zebulon, NC 27597
LIVE OAK - Mr. Dale Radford ..... Phone: 919/965-5011
2961 Little Divine Rd. Selma, NC 27576
MICRO FIRST - Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr. ..... Phone: 919/965-5173
3865 Brown's Pond Rd. Selma, NC 27576
MIDDLESEX - Mr. Rickey Strickland ..... Phone: 919/235-2139
P.O. Box 573 Middlesex, NC 27557
NEW LIFE - Ms. Rhonda Barnes ..... Phone: 919/934-2350
6 Afton Lane Smithfield, NC 27577
NEWTON GROVE - Mr. Thomas Williford ..... Phone: 910/594-0302
533 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove, NC 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL - Mr. Charles Boykin ..... Phone: 919/235-4356
7333 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims, NC 27880
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Ms. Barbara Price ..... Phone: 919/934-5350
Rt. 1 Smithfield, NC 27577
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Ms. Peggy Flowers ..... Phone: 910/897-5290
528 Turner Circle, Coats, NC 27521
OLIVER GROVE - Mr. James Adams ..... Phone: 919/963-2402
579 Jackson Road Four Oaks NC 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mr. Tony Medlin ..... Phone: 919/284-4826
1979 Bizzel Grove Church Road Selma, NC 27576
PAULINE - Mr. Hugh Allen ..... Phone: 919/934-4629
1893 Strickland's Cross Road Four Oaks, NC 27524
PINE LEVEL - Mr. Greg Thomas ..... Phone: 919/965-8685
P.O. Box 512 Pine Level, NC 27568
PISGAH - Mr. Tim Wallace ..... Phone: 919/934-7689
4615 Black Creek Rd. Smithfield, NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - Ms. Diane Parrish ..... Phone: 919/894-4350
5584 Old Fairground Rd. Benson, NC 27504
PRINCETON - Mrs. Kimrey Wellons ..... Phone: 919/936-2992
605 Wellons/Boyette Rd. Princeton, NC 27569
SARDIS - Mr. Johnny Toole ..... Phone: 919/934-2105
6234 Brogden Road - Smithfield, NC 27577
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs. Donna Shumate ..... Phone: 919/965-0263
161 Ormond Lane Selma, NC 27576

Johnston Baptist Association
Sunday School Directors Directory - Page 3

SHILOH - Mr. Donald Byrd ..... Phone: 919/662-0002
6294 NC 42 West Garner, NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr. Billy Wiggs ..... Phone: 919/934-8284
216 Longview Drive Smithfield, NC 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr. John Stallings ..... Phone: 919/965-8365
380 Rains Cross Road Selma, NC 27576
THANKSGIVING - Mr. Tim Britton ..... Phone: 919/365-7984
444 Antioch Church Road Zebulon, NC 27597
TRINITY - Mr. J. Don Johnson ..... Phone: 919/894-3434
7551 NC 50 South Benson, NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr. Sherwood Creech ..... Phone: 919/365-0412
680 Creech Johnson Rd. Zebulon, NC 27597
WHITE OAK - Mr. Phil Crabtree ..... Phone: 919/934-5114
907 S. Crescent Drive Smithfield, NC 27577
WILSON'S MILLS - Mr. William Hardison ..... Phone: 919/989-9548
106 Boyette Circle Smithfield, NC 27577

Johnston Baptist Association
D.T. Directors Directory

BETHESDA - Ms. Neta Jones ..... Phone: 919/553-6608
3967 Powhatan Rd. Clayton, NC 27520
CLAYTON FIRST - Mrs. Sandra Phillips ..... Phone: 919/553-4835
308 Deerfield Drive Clayton, NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Rev. Robert Cooke ..... Phone: 919/365-3888
16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell, NC 27591
FOUR OAKS FIRST - Ms. Betsy Byrd ..... Phone: 919/963-2659
P.O. Box 875 Four Oaks, NC 27524
MIDDLESEX - Mr. Keith Corbell ..... Phone: 919/
Route 3 Middlesex, NC 27557
PLEASANT GROVE - Rev. Geary Walton ..... Phone: 919/894-4454
1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs, NC 27592
SARDIS - Mrs. Mary Toole ..... Phone: 919/934- 2105
6234 Brogden Road Smithfield, NC 27577
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs. Faye Underhill ..... Phone: 919/965-8377
1653 Old Beulah Rd. Selma, NC 27576
SHILOH - Rev. Danny Poyner ..... Phone: 919/553-1385
10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner, NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms. Becky Knott ..... Phone: 919/934-9771
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield, NC 27577
WHITE OAK - Mrs. Sandy Pate ..... Phone: 919/553-5399
2745 Brigadoon Drive Clayton, NC 27520

Johnston Baptist Association
Brotherhood Directors Directory

BAPTIST CENTER - Mr. Lawrence Canady ..... Phone: 919/553-6467
P.O. Box 305 Clayton, NC 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr. Ray Hale ..... Phone: 919/
1903 NC 231 Wendell, NC 27591

BETHESDA - Mr. Lehman Godwin ..... Phone: 919/553-6076
368 Bobbit Rd Clayton NC 27520

BEULAH - Mr. Charles Nichols ..... Phone: 910/594-0084
Newton Grove, NC 28366

BURNELL - Mr. Earl Gautier ..... Phone: 919/894-3852
4814 Elevation Road Benson, NC 27504

CEDAR GROVE - Mr. Dempsey Miller ..... Phone: 919/291-5446
1716 Westwood Ave. Wilson, NC 27893

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr. Ron Earp ..... Phone: 919/553-5173
1076 Ridge Drive Clayton, NC 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr. Fred Wall ..... Phone: 919/365-9668
9668 Covered Bridge Road Wendell, NC 27591

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr. Sherwood Lee ..... Phone: 919/963-2822
P.O. Box 1043 Four Oaks, NC 27524

HEPHZIBAH - Mr. Michael Massey ..... Phone: 919/934-0029
2778 Baker's Chapel Rd. Smithfield, NC 27577

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr. Sherill Canady ..... Phone: 919/553-6507
315 Page Street Clayton, NC 27520

HOOD'S GROVE - Mr. Carroll Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-3550
1135 Hayes Road Four Oaks, NC 27524

JONESBORO - Mr. Chuck Barefoot ..... Phone: 910/892-3900
Route 2 Dunn, NC 28334

KENLY - Mr. Phil Pittman ..... Phone: 919/965-6052
Box 667 Pine Level, NC 27568

LIVE OAK - Mr. Dick Cagle ..... Phone: 919/965-8352
6141 NC 39 Selma, NC 27576

MICRO FIRST - Mr. Yates Poole ..... Phone: 919/284-3099
P.O. Box 423 Micro, NC 27555

MIDDLESEX - Mr. Keith Corbell ..... Phone: 919/
Route 3 Middlesex, NC 27557

NEW LIFE - Mr. Ed Duren ..... Phone: 919/553-4842
928 Gordon Rd. Clayton, NC 27520

NEWTON GROVE - Mr. William H. Usher ..... Phone: 910/594-0757
14765 Bobbton Hwy Newton Grove, NC 28366

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Rev. Wayne Johnson ..... Phone: 919/894-1126
7196 NC 50 S Benson, NC 27504

PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mr. Tony Medlin ..... Phone: 919/284-4826
1979 Bizzel Grove Church Rd. Selma, NC 27576

Johnston Baptist Association
Brotherhood Directors Directory - Page 2

PAULINE - Mr. Billy Batten ..... Phone: 919/934-4314
1705 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks, NC 27524

PINE LEVEL - Mr. Gene Sullivan ..... Phone: 919/965-5525
241 Rains Crossroads Road Princeton, NC 27569

PISGAH - Mr. James Griffin ..... Phone: 919/934-4569
3440 US 301 South Smithfield, NC 27577

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. James Stephenson ..... Phone: 919/894-8386
14665 NC 210 Angier, NC 27501

PRINCETON - Mr. Tony Haddock ..... Phone: 919/936-0481
1104 Wellons Boyette Rd. Princeton, NC 27569

SARDIS - Mr. Alan Grady ..... Phone: 919/936-2406
1307 Progressive Chruch Rd. Princeton, NC 27569

SELMA BAPTIST - Mr. Mike Vinson ..... Phone: 919/965-6919
301 Pecan Drive Selma, NC 27576

SHARON - Mr. Hugh Stewart ..... Phone: 919/934-7040
2115 Michael Lane Smithfield, NC 27577

SHILOH - Mr. Roy Barbour ..... Phone: 919/989-8321
5567 Cleveland Rd. Clayton, NC 27520

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr. Dean Andrews ..... Phone: 919/934-4781
3952 Stevens Sausage Road Smithfield, NC 27577

STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr. Landis Howell ..... Phone: 919/965-3975
1431 Preston Road Smithfield, NC 27577

TRINITY - Rev. Robert Capps ..... Phone: 919/894-6059
7590 NC 50 South Benson, NC 27504

WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr. Stan Overman ..... Phone: 919/235-4358
P.O. Box 622 Middlesex, NC 27557

WHITE OAK - Mr. Danny Foster ..... Phone: 919/553-5289
2005 Marsh Court Clayton, NC 27520

WILSON'S MILLS - Mr. John McLean ..... Phone: 919/934-6305
119 Juniper Drive Clayton, NC 27520

Johnston Baptist Association
W.M.U. Directors Directory

ANTIOCH - Mrs. Jackie Fisher ..... Phone: 919/284-3115
4934 Antioch Church Road Middlesex, NC 27557

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Ms. Kay Nowell ..... Phone: 919/365-7304
9356 Applewhite Road Wendell, NC 27591

BETHANY - Ms. Jewell Brown ..... Phone: 919/965-5132
444 Bluegrass Road Selma, NC 27576

BETHESDA - Ms. Kim Hopson ..... Phone: 919/934-1210
112 Deep Creek Drive Clayton, NC 27520

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Ms. Lois Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-2582
1641 Juniper Road Four Oaks, NC 27524

BURNELL - Mrs. Peggy Johnson ..... Phone: 919/963-2892
2658 Old School Road Four Oaks, NC 27524

CALVARY DUNN - Ms. Dorothy Johnson ..... Phone: 910/594-1894
Route 6, Box 276 Dunn, NC 28334

CALVARY SELMA - Ms. Marie Byrd ..... Phone: 919/965-3345
812 W. Anderson Street Selma, NC 27576

CEDAR GROVE - Ms. Margaret Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-3114
826 New Creech Road Selma, NC 27576

CLAYTON FIRST - Mrs. Romona Cash ..... Phone: 919/553-7244
P.O. Box 417 Clayton, NC 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Margaret Davis ..... Phone: 919/365-7509
823 Maggie Way Wendell, NC 27591

CORINTH - Ms. Shirley Congleton ..... Phone: 919/365-9891
2943 NC 231 Wendell, NC 27591

FAITH - Ms. Barbara Beasley ..... Phone: 919/965-8627
NC 39 Highway Selma, NC 27576

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs. Lottie Barbour ..... Phone: 919/963-2294
1140 Black Creek Road Four Oaks, NC 27524

HALES CHAPEL - Ms. Cynthia Beasley ..... Phone: 919/269-0880
904 Richardson Road Zebulon, NC 27697

HEPHZIBAH - Ms. Linda King ..... Phone: 919/965-3909
5794 US 70 E Princeton, NC 27569

HOOD'S GROVE - Mrs. Betsy Hood ..... Phone: 919/894-5357
218 Hood's Grove Church Road Benson, NC 27504

JONESBORO - Ms. Sue Tart ..... Phone: 910/892-3812
Route 2 Box 603 Dunn, NC 28334

KENLY - Ms. Martha Daughtery ..... Phone: 919/284-2268
Box 726 Kenly, NC 27542

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Nora Jordan ..... Phone: 919/834-4400
2804 Providence Road Raleigh, NC 27610

LIVE OAK - Mrs. Gaile Cagle ..... Phone: 919/965-8352
6141 NC 39 S elma, NC 27576

Johnston Baptist Association
W.M.U. Directors Directory - Page 2

MICRO FIRST - Ms. Marguerite Stevens ..... Phone: 919/965-4975
1534 Live Oak Church Road Selma, NC 27576

MIDDLESEX - Mrs. Hildred Wright ..... Phone: 919/235-3972
P.O. Box 303 Middlesex, NC 27557

NEW LIFE - Ms. Elaine Bumgarner ..... Phone: 919/553-3091
2708 Brigadoon Avenue Clayton, NC 27520

NEWTON GROVE - Mrs. Lottie Bass ..... Phone: 910/594-0680
204 Carolina Street Newton Grove, NC 28355

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mrs. Narvie Richards ..... Phone: 919/237-2078
6640 Rock Ridge School Road Sims, NC 27880

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs. Brenda Agnor ..... Phone: 910/897-8865
Rt. 1 Box 47F Erwin, NC 28339

PARRISH MEMORIAL - Ms. Eunice Hinnant ..... Phone: 919/965-2618
829 Fulgum Little Creek Road Selma, NC 27576

PAULINE - Ms. Eunice Weeks ..... Phone: 919/934-2949
2061 Strickland's Cross Road Four Oaks, NC 27524

PINE LEVEL - Mrs. Beebe Parker ..... Phone: 919/965-2226
P.O. Box 43 Pine Level, NC 27568

PISGAH - Mrs. Geraldine Murphy ..... Phone: 919/934-2331
3580 NC 210 Smithfield, NC 27577

PLEASANT GROVE - Ms. Maxine Jacobs ..... Phone: 919/639-2117
19 Richard Road Durpee MHP Willow Springs, NC 27592

PRINCETON - Mrs. Jean Hinton ..... Phone: 919/936-1111
307 S. Pearl Street Princeton, NC 27569

SARDIS - Ms. Brenda Mitchell ..... Phone: 919/934-4077
1225 Old Sanders Road Smithfield, NC 27577

SHARON - Ms. Ruby Creech ..... Phone: 919/934-5113
105 Longview Dr. Smithfield NC 27577

SHILOH - Ms. Cheryl Poyner ..... Phone: 919/553-1385
10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner, NC 27529

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms. Marie Odom ..... Phone: 919/934-5494
132 Quail Road Smithfield, NC 27577

STEVENS CHAPEL - Ms. Carolyn Howell ..... Phone: 919/965-3975
1431 Preston Road Smithfield, NC 27577

TRINITY - Mrs. Dorothy Tart ..... Phone: 919/894-3284
7324 NC 50 South Benson, NC 27504

WATKINS CHAPEL - Ms. Cathy Hocutt ..... Phone: 919/365-3219
18 Angleview Drive Wendell, NC 27591

WHITE OAK - Mrs. Jean Thompson ..... Phone: 919/553-6920
7653 Covered Bridge Road Wendell, NC 27591

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. Lorraine Lawson ..... Phone: 919/934-4181
P.O. Drawer L Wilson's Mills, NC 27593

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Clerks Directory

ANTIOCH - Ms. Elaine Edwards Phone:919/284-4545
10581 NC 42E Middlesex NC 27557 -

BAPTIST CENTER - Mrs. Talitha Crawford ..... Phone: 919/553-3719
2010 Lillian Dr. Clayton NC 27520 -

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Ms. Betty Johnson ..... Phone: 919/365-6483
P.O. Box 926 Wendell NC 27591 -

BENSON GROVE - Ms. Frances Barbour ..... Phone: 919/894-3846
5446 Elevation Road Benson NC 27504 -

BETHANY - Ms. Branche Bailey ..... Phone: 919/284-2440
6746 Old Beulah Rd Kenly NC 27542 -

BETHESDA - Ms. Phyllis Godwin ..... Phone: 919/553-7038
745 Light Foot Dr. Clayton NC 27520 -

BEULAH - Mrs. Henrietta Ivey ..... Phone: 919/639-2809
P.O. Box 250 Angier NC 27501 -

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Ms. Pam Massengill ..... Phone: 919/894-2584
7193 Strickland's Crossroads Four Oaks NC 27524 -

BURNELL - Mrs. Nelson Johnson ..... Phone:
3442 Old School Road Four Oaks NC 27524 -8351 -

CALVARY DUNN - Ms. Donna D. Barefoot ..... Phone: 910/892-5639
Route 2 Box 328 Dunn NC 28334 -

CALVARY SELMA - Ms. Teresa Shrum ..... Phone: 919/965-3789
702 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma NC 27576 -

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mr. Roger Sutton ..... Phone: 919/284-4288
149 Debro Rd Kenly NC 27542 -

CEDAR GROVE - Ms. Geraline Dail ..... Phone: 919/243-4239
1314 Parkside Dr. Wilson NC 27896-1440 -

CLAYTON FIRST - Ms. J.W. Lee ..... Phone: 919/553-6565
258 Hardee St. Clayton NC 27520 -

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Jacquelyn Davis ..... Phone: 919/365-7558
691 Lake Glad Rd Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Ms. Joyce Johnson ..... Phone: 919/365-7938
5572 Lake Wendell Rd Zebulon NC 27597 -

FAITH - Ms. Lilly Cook ..... Phone: 919/965-3950
210 N. Massey St. Selma NC 27576 -

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs. Connie Grady ..... Phone: 919/963-2147
P.O. Box 1009 Four Oaks NC 27524 -

HALES CHAPEL - Ms. Mary E. Vann ..... Phone: 919/269-8567
13371 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597 -

HEPHZIBAH - Ms. Janet Evans ..... Phone: 919/965-6702
1722 Woodard Rd Princeton NC 27569 -

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Ms. Selmadene Tart ..... Phone: 919/553-7268
409 N. Robertson St. Clayton NC 27520 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Clerks Directory - Page 2

HOOD'S GROVE - Mrs. Billie Hood ..... Phone: 919/894-8019
278 Hood's Grove Church Rd. Benson NC 27504 -
JONESBORO - Ms. Nancy West ..... Phone: 910/892-7088
Rt 3, Box 19 Dunn NC 28334 -
KENLY - Joyce Dawson ..... Phone: 919/284-1318
Princeton-Kenly Rd Kenly NC 27542 -
LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Dixie Bunn ..... Phone: 919/235-3887
Rt 3 Box 52 Middlesex NC 27557 -
LIVE OAK - Mrs. Ailine Watson ..... Phone: 919/965-8571
280 Sullivan Rd Selma NC 27576 -
MICRO FIRST - Ms. Nina Davis ..... Phone: 919/284-4573
P.O. Box 81 Micro NC 27555 -
MIDDLESEX - Mrs. Naomi Powell Phone:919/235-4170
P.O. Box 219 Middlesex NC 27557 -
NEW LIFE - Mrs. Robin Williams ..... Phone: 919/934-8235
2058 Swift Creek Rd Smithfield NC 27577 -
NEWTON GROVE - Ms. Norma Williford Phone:910/594-0433
511 Old Goldsboro Rd Newton Grove NC 28366 -
NOBLE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Esta Bailey ..... Phone: 919/235-3143
5110 NC Hwy 581 Sims NC 27880 -
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Ms Lynn Moore ..... Phone: 919/934-0507
703 Wilson's Mills Rd Smithfield NC 27577 -
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Ms. Mary Woodson Phone:919/894-4694
P.O. Box 1186 Coats NC 27521 -
OLIVER GROVE - Ms. Johnnie Stewart ..... Phone: 919/963-2277
1050 Parkertown Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Ms Jeannee Woodard ..... Phone: 919/284-5638
1969 Bagley Rd Kenly NC 27542 -
PAULINE - Ms. Josephine Wood ..... Phone: 919/934-4034
371 Strickland's Crossroads Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -
PINE LEVEL - Ms. Connie Oliver ..... Phone: 919/965-5567
P.O. Box 415 Pine Level NC 27568 -
PISGAH - Mrs. Susan Austin ..... Phone: 919/934-3963
1875 Packing Plant Rd. Smithfield NC 27577 -
PLEASANT GROVE - Ms. Jacqueline Gregory ..... Phone: 919/772-2110
14980 NC 50 West Garner NC 27529 -
PRINCETON - Mrs. Kim Haddock ..... Phone: 919/936-1981
P.O. Box 27 Princeton NC 27569 -
SARDIS - Mrs. Shirley Whitley ..... Phone: 919/934-8786
4696 Brogden Rd Smithfield NC 27577 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Clerks Directory - Page 3

SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs. Sally Mozingo ..... Phone: 919/965-4875
3600 NC Hwy 96 North Selma NC 27576 -

SHARON - Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington ..... Phone: 919/934-3749
106 Castle Dr. Smithfield NC 27577 -

SHILOH - Ms. Debra Barbour ..... Phone: 919/989-8321
5567 Cleveland RD Clayton NC 27520 -

SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr. Sidney Broadwell ..... Phone: 919/934-3831
1203 Walnut Dr. Smithfield NC 27577

STEVENS CHAPEL - Ms. Eva Holloman ..... Phone: 919/965-3062
1961 Firetower Rd Selma NC 27576 -

THANKSGIVING - Ms. Rebecca Wilder ..... Phone: 919/365-3939
4307 Thanksgiving VFD Rd. Zebulon NC 27597 -

TRINITY - Mr. Sonny Surles ..... Phone: 919/894-7067
1972 Godwin Lake Rd Benson NC 27504 -

WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr. Charles Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-8877
11875 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon NC 27597 -

WHITE OAK - Ms. Ann Green ..... Phone: 919/553-7187
326 Cecil Rd Wendell NC 27591 -

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. Eula Strickland ..... Phone: 919/934-7515
3189 Wilson's Mills Rd Smithfield NC 27577 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Treasurers Directory

ANTIOCH - Mr. Donald Parrish Phone:919/965-2133
5340 NC 39 Selma NC 27576 -

BAPTIST CENTER - Mr Earl Standley ..... Phone: 919/553-6764
2400 Barber Mill Rd Clayton NC 27520 -

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Ms. Joyce Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-8289
12563 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597 -

BENSON GROVE - Mr. Lavon Ennis ..... Phone: 919/894-2461
1867 Zacks Mill Rd Angier NC 27501-

BETHANY - Mr. Garland Meadows ..... Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd Kenly NC 27542 -

BETHESDA - Mr. Bobby Godwin ..... Phone: 919/553-7038
745 Lightfoot Dr. Clayton NC 27520 -

BEULAH - Ms. Ruthlene Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-3602
570 Allen Crossroads Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Ms. Carolyn Holley ..... Phone: 919/894-5962
733 Hayes Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -

BURNELL - Mrs. Ivey Johnson Phone:919/963-2897
953 Gardner Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -

CALVARY DUNN - Ms. Hilda Barefoot ..... Phone: 910/892-5351
148 Lovett Rd Dunn NC 28334 -

CALVARY SELMA - Ms. Roberta Brown ..... Phone: 919/965-6327
57 Hunter Drive Selma NC 27576 -

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mr. Walter Holston ..... Phone: 919/965-8837
1785 Preston Rd Smithfield NC 27577 -

CEDAR GROVE - Mr. Henry Dail ..... Phone: 919/243-4239
1314 Parkside Dr. Wilson NC 27896-1440 -

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr. James Cash ..... Phone: 919/553-7244
P.O. Box 417 Clayton NC 27520 -

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr W.R. Dean, Jr. ..... Phone: 919/553-6461
64 Wall Rd Wendell NC 27591-

CORINTH - Mr. Wyatt Eason ..... Phone: 919/365-7450
4259 Lake Wendell Rd Wendell NC 27591 -

FAITH - Mr Bobby Beasley ..... Phone: 919/965-3950
513 NC 39 Selma NC 27576 -

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr. Tim Grady ..... Phone: 919/963-2147
P.O. Box 1009 Four Oaks NC 27524 -

HALES CHAPEL - Ms. Mary E. Vann ..... Phone: 919/269-8567
13371 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597 -

HEPHZIBAH - Mr. Steve Daughtry ..... Phone: 919/965-0255
454 Old Daughtry Rd Princeton NC 27569 -

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Ms. Margaret Canady ..... Phone: 919/553-6507
315 Page St. Clayton NC 27520 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Treasurers Directory - Page 2

HOOD'S GROVE - Mrs. Judy Blackmon ..... Phone: 919/894-4185
1149 Godwin Lake Rd Benson NC 27504-
JONESBORO - Ms. Sue Tart ..... Phone: 910/892-3812
Rt 2, Box 603 Dunn NC 28334 -
KENLY - Mr. Stan Daughtery ..... Phone: 919/284-2268
Box 726 Kenly NC 27542 -
LEE'S CHAPEL - Ms. Debbie Peele ..... Phone: 919/235-2507
Rt 2 Box 62 M Middlesex NC 27557 -
LIVE OAK - Mr. Donnie Thorne ..... Phone: 919/965-8083
1350 Thorne Rd Selma NC 27576 -
MICRO FIRST - Ms. Debbie Edwards ..... Phone: 919/965-6694
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd Selma NC 27576 -
MIDDLESEX - Mr Cecil Williford Phone:919/235-3890
P.O. Box 265 Middlesex NC 27557 -
NEW LIFE - Ms. Valeria Soles ..... Phone: 919/553-6419
124 Innsbruck Dr. Clayton NC 27520 -
NEWTON GROVE - Ms. Edna Jackson Phone:910/594-1983
208 Sunset St. Newton Grove NC 28366 -
NOBLE'S CHAPEL - Mr. Pender Sharp ..... Phone: 919/235-4106
5161 NC Hwy 581 Sims NC 27880 -
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Mr. Walter Stanley ..... Phone: 919/934-2688
1013 Cherry St. Smithfield NC 27577 -
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs. Ruth Chappel Phone:919/894-1949
P.O. Box 1231 Coats NC 27521 -
OLIVER GROVE - Mr. Tom Price ..... Phone: 919/963-2620
8454 US 301 South Four Oaks NC 27524 -
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Ms Susan Parrish ..... Phone: 919/284-5362
241 Parrish Memorial Rd Selma NC 27576 -
PAULINE - Ms. Joyce Batten ..... Phone: 919/934-4029
1092 Strickland's Crossroads Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -
PINE LEVEL - Mr Johnny Woodard ..... Phone: 919/965-3198
P.O. Box 614 Pine Level NC 27568 -
PISGAH - Mrs. Diane Guin ..... Phone: 919/934-4492
1086 Hickory Grove Church Rd Four Oaks NC 27524 -
PLEASANT GROVE - Ms. Jacqulyn Miller ..... Phone: 919/639-4972
1272 Two Claude Rd Willow Springs NC 27592 -
PRINCETON - Mr. Willie McKeel ..... Phone: 919/936-3891
P.O. Box 212 Princeton NC 27569 -
SARDIS - Mrs. Phyllis Toole ..... Phone: 919/934-3320
7756 Brogden Rd Smithfield NC 27577 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Church Treasurers Directory - Page 3

SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mr Hubert Allen ..... Phone: 919/965-8285
408 Poole Drive Selma NC 27576 -
SHARON - Mr. Harold Tharrington ..... Phone: 919/934-3749
106 Castle Dr. Smithfield NC 27577 -
SHILOH - Ms. Becky Coats ..... Phone: 919/934-7355
9761 Cleveland Rd Clayton NC 27520 -
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Mr. James L. Talton ..... Phone: 919/934-2462
P.O. Box 285 Smithfield NC 27577 -
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr. Sherrill Thompson ..... Phone: 919/965-3554
2693 Stevens Chapel Rd Smithfield NC 27577 -
THANKSGIVING - Mrs. Katie Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5089
3419 Thanksgiving VFD Rd. Selma NC 27576 -
TRINITY - Mr. John W. Wood III ..... Phone: 919/894-8392
2578 NC 242 North Benson NC 27504 -
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr. Mike Driver ..... Phone: 919/365-4612
559 Antioch Church Rd Zebulon NC 27597 -
WHITE OAK - Mrs. Joyce Carter ..... Phone: 919/553-5877
3231 Glen Laurel Rd Clayton NC 27520 -
WILSON'S MILLS - Ms. Beverly Southerland ..... Phone: 919/989-8822
2130 Southerland Rd Clayton NC 27520 -

Johnston Baptist Association
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

ANTIOCH - Mr James Narron ..... Phone: 919/965-7143
5689 NC 39 Selma NC 27576-

BAPTIST CENTER - MR LAWRENCE CANADY ..... Phone: 919/553-6467
PO BOX 305 CLAYTON NC 27520-

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr Kenneth Nowell ..... Phone: 919/365-7304
9356 Applewhite Rd Wendell NC 27591-

BENSON GROVE - Mr Barry Barbour ..... Phone: 919/894-3846
5446 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-

BETHANY - Mr Garland Meadows ..... Phone: 919/284-5760
405 Debro Rd. Kenly NC 27542-

BETHESDA - Mr Andy Godwin ..... Phone: 919/934-7317
9 W. Waddell St Smithfield NC 27577-

BEULAH - Mr W.T. Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-3602
570 Allen Crossroads Road Four Oaks NC 27524-

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mr Stanton Massengill ..... Phone: 919/894-2584
7193 Strickland's Crossroads Four Oaks NC 27524-

BURNELL - Mr Earl Gautier ..... Phone: 919/894-3852
4814 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-

CALVARY DUNN - Mr Charles Denning ..... Phone: 910/892-6561
1390 NC 55 E Dunn NC 28334-

CALVARY SELMA - Mr Allen Shrum ..... Phone: 919/965-3329
408 Godwin St Selma NC 27576-

CEDAR GROVE - Mr Jerry Howell ..... Phone: 919/243-2910
5235 A NC 42 Hwy W Wilson NC 27893-

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mr W.R. Dean Jr ..... Phone: 919/553-6461
64 Wall Rd Wendell NC 27591-

FAITH - Mr W.G. Ricks ..... Phone: 919/965-
310 Ricks Rd Selma NC 27576-

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mr Walter Holt ..... Phone: 919/963-4034
PO Box 1221 Four Oaks NC 27524-

HALES CHAPEL - Mr Tom Price ..... Phone: 919/269-9849
14024 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597-

HEPHZIBAH - Mr Don King ..... Phone: 919/965-3909
5794 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569-

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr Willard Whitley ..... Phone: 919/550-2066
2000 Kevin Court Clayton NC 27520-

HOOD'S GROVE - MR LEE HAYES ..... Phone: 919/894-5469
311 SOUTH GEORGE STREET BENSON NC 27504-

JONESBORO - Mr Leray Barefoot ..... Phone: / -
1200 Denning Rd Benson NC 27504-

KENLY - Mr Rick Stewart ..... Phone: 919/284-5601
Box 39 Kenly NC 27542-

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mr Floyd Bunn ..... Phone: 919/235-3887
Rt 3, Box 52 Middlesex NC 27557-

LIVE OAK - Mr Lee Blackman ..... Phone: 919/965-3302
8231 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-

MIDDLESEX - Mr Jake Wright ..... Phone: 919/235-3972
PO Box 303 Middlesex NC 27557-

NEW LIFE - Mr Ed Duren ..... Phone: 919/553-4842
928 Gordon Rd. Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Chairmen of Deacons Directory - Page 2

NEWTON GROVE - Mr Clarence Warren ..... Phone: 910/594-0936
2530 Newton Grove Hwy Newton Grove NC 28366-
NOBLES CHAPEL - Mr Charles Boykin ..... Phone: 919/235-4356
7330 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880-
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Mr Ed Price ..... Phone: 919/934-5350
Rt 1 Smithfield NC 27577-
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mr Richard Kirby ..... Phone: 919/639-6749
Rt 1 Box 349A Angier NC 27501-
OLIVER GROVE - Mr James Jones ..... Phone: 919/963-2282
PO Box 291 101 Austin Ave Four Oaks NC 27524-
PARRISH MEMORIAL - MR TINK PARRISH ..... Phone: 919/965-2882
BOX 341 PINE LEVEL NC 27568-
PAULINE - Mr Joe David Massy ..... Phone: 919/934-7583
6998 Devil Race Track Four Oaks NC 27524-
PINE LEVEL - Dr Gene Sullivan ..... Phone: 919/965-5525
Route 2, Box 556 Princeton NC 27569-
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr S.Edward Miller ..... Phone: 919/639-4972
1272 Two Claude Rd Willow Springs NC 27592-
PRINCETON - Mr Raeford Woodall ..... Phone: 919/936-2391
108 Linda St Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Mr Earl Corbett ..... Phone: 919/934-7025
6288D Brogden Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mr Michael Vinson ..... Phone: 919/965-6919
310 Pecan Drive Selma NC 27576-
SHARON - MR HAROLD THARRINGTON ..... Phone: 919/934-3749
106 CASTLE DR. SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
SHILOH - Mr Arnold Hudson ..... Phone: 919/772-9308
206 Duke Street Garner NC 27529-
STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr Landis Howell ..... Phone: 919/965-3975
1431 Preston Rd Smithfield NC 27577-
THANKSGIVING - Mr Lynwood Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5288
3444 Thanksgiving Selma NC 27576-
TRINITY - Mr J. Don Johnson ..... Phone: 919/894-3434
7551 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mr Steve Driver ..... Phone: 919/365-6760
11 Angleview Drive Wendell NC 27591-
WHITE OAK - Mr Phil Crabtree ..... Phone: 919/934-5114
907 S. Crescent Dr Smithfield NC 27577-

Johnston Baptist Association
Media Directors Directory

ANTIOCH - Ms Teresa Jernigan ..... Phone: 919/269-4824
522 Whitley Road Middlesex NC 27557-
BAPTIST CENTER - MRS EDITH CASEY ..... Phone: 919/553-7868
3939 LITTLE CREEK CHURCH RD CLAYTON NC 27520-
CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mrs Carol Oliver ..... Phone: 919/284-3736
2157 Bizzell Grove Church Rd Selma NC 27576-
CLAYTON FIRST - Mr Loomis Woodard ..... Phone: 919/553-6193
3130 Jack Rd Clayton NC 27520-
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Debbie Painter ..... Phone: 919/934-2009
1181 Wilson Mills Road smithfield NC 27577-
CORINTH - Ms Doris Douglas ..... Phone: 919/365-5364
13295 NC 96 Zebulon NC 27597-
HEPHZIBAH - Ms Linda King ..... Phone: 919/965-3909
5794 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569-
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs Jewel Weatherspoon ..... Phone: 919/772-4170
213 Lane of Sir Gallahad Garner NC 27529-
LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs Florence Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-8405
Rt 3, Box 87 Middlesex NC 27557-
LIVE OAK - Mrs Shirley Hayes ..... Phone: 919/965-8800
7996 Buffalo Rd Selma NC 27576-
PINE LEVEL - Ms Mary Batten ..... Phone: / -
Pine Level NC 27568-
PISGAH - MRS MARGARET BENTON ..... Phone: 919/934-4858
3203 CLEVELAND ROAD SMITHFIELD NC 27577-
PLEASANT GROVE - Ms Denise Buffkin ..... Phone: 919/639-0107
582 Two Claude Road Willow Springs NC 27592-
PRINCETON - Mrs Dean Jones ..... Phone: 919/735-5024
776 Luby Smith Rd Princeton NC 27569-
SARDIS - Mrs Brenda Mitchell ..... Phone: 919/934-4077
1225 Old Sanders Road Smithfield NC 27577-
SHARON - MRS CINDY CAIN ..... Phone: 919/963-1859
1560 HOCKADAY RD. FOUR OAKS NC 27524-
SHILOH - Ms Jackie Byrd ..... Phone: 919/662-0002
6294 NC 42 West Garner NC 27529-
SMITHFIELD FIRST - Ms Joann Wiggs ..... Phone: 919/934-8378
102 S. Sanders St. Smithfield NC 27577-
THANKSGIVING - Ms LuAnn Salzillo ..... Phone: 919/965-4468
274 Old Smith Rd Selma NC 27576-
TRINITY - Mrs Lucile Peacock ..... Phone: 919/894-4693
7148 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504-
WATKINS CHAPEL - Ms Betty Lewis ..... Phone: 919/269-8829
10199 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex NC 27557-
WHITE OAK - Mr Sammy Gorman ..... Phone: 919/553-2441
13435 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27520-

Johnston Baptist Association
Organists Directory

ANTIOCH - Ms. Pat Renfrow ..... Phone: 919/284-3759
Renfrow - Narron Rd. Middlesex, NC 27557

BAPTIST CENTER - Ms. Willa Standley ..... Phone: 919/553-6764
2400 Barber Mill Road Clayton, NC 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Ms. Kay Nowell ..... Phone: 919/365-7304
9356 Applewhite Rd. Wendell, NC 27591

BENSON GROVE - Mr. Lyla Curtis ..... Phone: 919/934-8629
Lassiter Rd. Four Oaks, NC 27524

BETHESDA - Ms. Annette Woods ..... Phone: 919/934-1352
Rt. 1 Box 125C Smithfield, NC 27577

BEULAH - Mr. Christopher Lee ..... Phone: 919/894-7331
1200 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs, NC 27592

CLAYTON FIRST - Mr. James Elmore ..... Phone: 919/553-7977
113 Whitaker Street Clayton, NC 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Zella Strickland ..... Phone: 919/365-6589
8104 Old Nowell Road Wendell, NC 27591

CORINTH - Ms. Sharon Baker ..... Phone: 919/365-6423
4227 Lake Wendell Rd. Wendell, NC 27591

FOUR OAKS FIRST - Mrs. Annette McLamb ..... Phone: 919/934-4704
2446 Lassiter Rd. - Four Oaks, NC 27524

HALES CHAPEL - Mrs. Nell Creech ..... Phone: 919/269-9482
333 Perry-Curtis Rd. Zebulon, NC 27597

HEPHZIBAH - Ms. Pam Daughtry ..... Phone: 919/965-0255
454 Old Daughtry Rd. Princeton, NC 27569

LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Elaine Mullen ..... Phone: 919/235-4925
Rt. 1 Box 154 Zebulon NC 27557

LIVE OAK - Mrs. Linda Creech ..... Phone: 919/965-3396
6910 Buffalo Rd. Selma, NC 27576

MICRO FIRST - Ms. Debbie Edwards ..... Phone: 919/965-6694
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd. Selma, NC 27576

MIDDLESEX - Mrs. Barbara Strickland ..... Phone: 919/235-3886
Route 3 Middlesex, NC 27557

NEWTON GROVE - Mr. Thomas Williford ..... Phone: 910/594-0302
533 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove, NC 28366

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mrs. Evelyn Glover ..... Phone: 919/237-5314
7350 Rock Ridge-Sims Rd. Sims, NC 27880

OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL - Mrs. Mary Ann Woodson ... Phone: 919/894-4694
P.O. Box 1186 Coats, NC 27521

PARRISH MEMORIAL - Ms. Jeanne Woodard ..... Phone: 919/284-5638
1969 Bagley Rd. Kenly, NC 27542

Johnston Baptist Association
Organists Directory - Page 2

PINE LEVEL - Mrs. Lib Radford ..... Phone: 919/965-3148
P.O. BOX 136 Pine Level, NC 27568

PISGAH - Mr. Bud Stallings ..... Phone: 919/965-4423
600 Washington Street Selma, NC 27576

PLEASANT GROVE - Ms. Patricia Wommack ..... Phone: 919/207-0065
1274 Old Barbour Rd. Benson, NC 27504

PRINCETON - Mrs. Jeanette Baker ..... Phone: 919/735-3521
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd. Princeton, NC 27569

SELMA BAPTIST INC. - Mrs. Kristin Walker ..... Phone: 919/965-6881
603 North Raiford Street Selma, NC 27576

SHILOH - Ms. Joy Coats ..... Phone: 919/934-6955
9927 Cleveland Road Clayton, NC 27520

THANKSGIVING - Ms. Jeanette Price ..... Phone: 919/965-5288
3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd. Selma, NC 27576

TRINITY - Mrs. Cathy Bland ..... Phone: 919/894-8908
250 Marler Road Benson, NC 27504

WATKINS CHAPEL - Ms. Teresa Overman ..... Phone: 919/235-4358
P.O. Box 622 Middlesex, NC 27557

WHITE OAK - Mrs. Jean Moore ..... Phone: 919/553-7462
13587 Buffalo Rd. Clayton, NC 27520

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. Linda Strickland ..... Phone: 919/934-0914
3185 Wilson's Mills Road Smithfield, NC 27577

ANNUAL SESSIONS
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monday Evening, October 16, 1995
Newton Grove Baptist Church

Theme: CALLED, COMMITTED AND CHALLENGED

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Assn'l. Music Council
7:15	Call to Order	Rev. Robert Cooke
	Congregational Hymn "Shine, Jesus, Shine" (back cover)	Rev. Edwin Jewell
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Hans Hutchins
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Rev. Billie Lawson
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Leon Tart
	Prayer	Rev. John Hicks
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Dr. Horace Ricks
7:50	Hispanic Missions Report	Rev. J.T. Mercado
7:55	Medical/Dental Bus Report	Rev. Robert Capps
8:10	Congregational Hymn #293 "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me"	Rev. Edwin Jewell
8:15	N.C. Baptist State Convention General Bd. Report	Rev. Lee Colbert
8:20	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Robert Cooke
8:30	Congregational Hymn #277 "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"	Rev. Edwin Jewell
8:35	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Rev. Robert Cooke
8:40	Scripture Reading & Prayer	Rev. David Anderson
8:45	Choral Presentation "Praise"	Newton Grove Choir
8:50	Annual Sermon	Dr. John Allen
9:20	Benediction	Rev. Mickey Yow

Tuesday Afternoon, October 17, 1995
Corinth Baptist Church

Theme: CALLED, COMMITTED AND CHALLENGED

3:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	
4:00	Call to Order	Rev. Robert Cooke
	Congregational Hymn "Shine, Jesus, Shine"	Rev. Edwin Jewell
	Welcome & Announcements	Dr. Carl Hedrick
4:05	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Mark Creech
	Prayer	Rev. Keith Kimball
4:15	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Mrs. Denise Cooke
	Discipleship Training	Rev. Steve Holland
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Jackie Jones
	Baptist Brotherhood	Mr. Ben Parker/Mr. Rudy Oliver
4:30	Singspiration	Rev. Edwin Jewell
4:40	Committee Reports:	
	Budget & Finance	Rev. Steve Morris
	Constitution/Bylaws	Rev. Lee Colbert
	Time, Place, Preacher	Rev. Don Price
	Committee on Committees	Dr. John Allen
	Committee on Nominations	Mr. George Smith
	Committee on Resolutions	Dr. John Allen
	Committee on Memorials	Mrs. Shirley Byrd

5:15	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. John Allen
5:25	Congregational Hymn #304 "Send the Light"	Rev. Edwin Jewell
5:30	Recognition of Visitors & Former Moderators	Dr. John Allen
5:35	Special Music	Rev. Robert Faile
5:40	Moderator's Address	Rev. Robert Cooke
6:10	Announcements & Prayer of Thanks	Dr. Carl Hedrick
6:15	Dinner	

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1995
Corinth Baptist Church

Theme: CALLED, COMMITTED AND CHALLENGED

7:15 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Corinth Choir
7:30	Call to Order	Rev. Robert Cooke
	Congregational Hymn #295 "O Zion, Haste"	Rev. Edwin Jewell
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Robert Cooke
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Phil Dietz
	Prayer	Rev. C. H. Lee
7:55	Congregational Hymn #238 "To Worship, Work and Witness"	Rev. Edwin Jewell
	Choral Presentation	Corinth Church Choir
	Introduction of Guest Speaker	
	Message	Mrs. Donice Harrod
		W.M.U. President, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	Rev. Robert Cooke
	Moderator's Appointments	Moderator
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Bill Monroe
	Closing Chorus "Shine, Jesue, Shine"	

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Lawson

Proceedings
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
October 16, 1995

The 93rd annual meetings of the Johnston Baptist Association were held on Monday and Tuesday, October 16, 17, 1995 at Newton Grove and Corinth Baptist Church respectively.

The Monday session at Newton Grove began at 7:00 P.M. with pre-session music by the Association Music Council. The Call to Order was given by moderator Robert Cooke at 7:15 P.M. The "Order of Business" was adopted as stated in the program. Leon Tart of the Jonesboro church then led in the Theme Interpretation. With Jude 1:1-2 as his text, he remarked, "without a dream tonight, the JBA cannot go forward."

The Director of Missions, Horace Ricks gave his report. He spoke words of praise concerning the JBA Youth ministry, New York Partnership, and the upcoming "Listening Sessions" in our association, which he said, "is the major event of 1996". Dr. Ricks introduced Rev. J.T. Mercado who gave a summary report of the year's Migrant ministry.

Moderator Cooke shared some highlights of the Medical-Dental Bus ministry. Edwin Jewell then led in the singing of a hymn.

Rev. Lee Colbert of First Church, Smithfield, gave the General Board Report, highlighting the 1996 Listening Sessions and stating that 877 NC Baptists participated in Partnership Missions. A period of miscellaneous business followed, during which the Association Clerk, Norman Band led in the adoption of two motions from the Association Council.

> Motion One: "that having met all the requirements for membership as set forth in our constitution, I move that we receive Grace Baptist Church into full membership with the sister churches in the JBA."
>
> Motion Two: " We the association Council move the adoption of the following JBA Missions Statement: Johnston Baptist Association: Churches joining hands to evangelize, disciple, and minister through cooperation, training and fellowship." Both motions carried unanimously.

Edwin Jewell then led in a hymn and announced an associational-wide singing at Princeton the 5th Sunday night in October of 1995. Moderator Cooke then recognized visitors and new pastors. He then called the roll of churches. There were 38 churches represented. Rev. Cooke further shared his thoughts regarding his recent trip to the Southern Tier Association in New York.Former

moderators were recognized and then the Newton Grove Choir led in special music.

Dr. John Allen, of Clayton First was introduced. He gave a challenging message taken from 11 Corinthians 2:1-5. He shared some "things to remember when sharing the gospel" : the simplicity of the cross, reverence for an awesome and holy work, and humility and dependance upon God. "The absence of humility is a stumbling block to the church," he remarked. Rev. Mickey Yow led in the benediction.

Second Day: October 17

The Tuesday afternoon session began with a time of congregational singing led by Edwin Jewell. The Call to Order was made by the moderator and a welcome given by Carl Hedrick of Corinth Church.

Rev. Mark Creech of Antioch church gave the Theme Interpretation using as his text Isaiah 6: 1-8. He spoke concerning the preparation for the call. He stated, "some of us are not within calling distance."
Rev. John Mark Bachelor of White Oak church led in prayer.

Organizational Reports were then called for with several reports given; Sunday School, WMU, and Brotherhood. Edwin Jewell then led in a time of singing.

Rev. Steve Morris of the budget committee moved for the adoption of the proposed budget for 1995-96. The budget was adopted. The Time, Place,Preacher report was given by Rev. Don Price and adopted. Dr. John Allen gave the Committee on Committees report. Mr. George Smith moved for the adoption of the Committee on Nominations report. It was passed.

The Committee on Resolutions brought two resolutions to the messengers for approval: A Resolution of Appreciation to the Churches hosting these sessions and a Resolution of Appreciation to Clitus and Jean Hinton for their many years of faithful service to the JBA. Both resolutions were enthusiastically adopted. (See text of Resolutions in the Resolutions Committee Report).

Mrs. Shirley Byrd led in a Memorial Service for all our deceased members since the last meeting of the JBA.

John Allen, vice moderator presided over a period of miscellaneous business after which Edwin Jewell led in the singing of a hymn.
After recognizing any visitors, Rev. Robert Faile was called upon for special music.

Robert Cooke delivered the "Moderator's Address" using as a text

Philippians 1:3-6. He stated that the most important thing we do as an association is worship. He gave some brief comments concerning the newly adopted Missions Statement. He implored the messengers to "find out what your church is good at and encourage them to do it better." He shared a long list of activities and ministries our churches are engaged in.

Rev. Carl Hedrick gave a prayer of thanks for dinner. The afternoon meeting was adjourned.

The Evening Session began with special music presented by the "Corinth Trio". The Call to Order was then given by Robert Cooke. Congregational song led by Edwin Jewell.

A period of miscellaneous business followed in which visitors and retired ministers were recognized along with those ministers retiring this year. The Theme Interpretation was given by Rev. Phil Dietz of Pauline. Taking Hebrews 13:5 as his text, he stated that, "God is looking for people in every generation to follow Him; to stand alone with Him." Edwin Jewell then led in singing, "To Worship, Work and Witness".

A choral presentation was received well from the Corinth Church Choir. Rev. Billie Lawson of Wilson's Mills Church introduced the speaker of the evening, Mrs. Donice Harrod, WMU President, Baptist State Convention of N.C.

Mrs. Harrod shared thoughts taken from the parables in Matthew 25. She shared that we need to be prepared for what life brings to us and that faith requires risk. She challenged messengers to use the grace gifts that God has given to each, not in a spirit of fear but of power.

Moderator Cooke then recognized the associational officers and invited all the messengers to stand as church leaders along with the association officers and exhorted all to pray for one another.

Benediction was given by Rev. Bill Monroe of Pisgah church and the messengers sang a closing chorus together, "Shine Jesus Shine."

Respectfully Submitted,

Norman L. Band, clerk

WHEREAS, This the **93rd** Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Newton Grove Baptist Church and the Corinth Baptist Church; and

WHEREAS, The Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration and education; and

WHEREAS, We are indebted to those who have served our Association with devotion and dedication;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Session this 17th day of October, 1995, does express its gratitude to God for his many blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That appreciation be expressed to the people of Newton Grove Baptist Church and Corinth Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we express our deepest gratitude to our elected and employed leadership for their distinguished service this past year; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we commit ourselves anew to greater living and greater service as followers of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted:

Resolutions Committee
John A. Allen, Chairman
Ramona Cash
Leonard Nix

A Resolution
Presented to the
Annual Meeting, Ninety-Third Session
of the
Johnston Baptist Association

Whereas Clitus and Jean Hinton are faithful servants of our Lord Jesus Christ, actively participate as members in the Princeton Baptist Church and have joyfully served the Johnston Baptist Association in the capacities of Moderator and WMU Director, respectively,

And whereas the Hintons are unable to attend this Annual Meeting of our Association due to physical infirmity,

Be it resolved that we, the Messengers to the Annual Meeting, Ninety-Third Session of the Johnston Baptist Association, express our appreciation to Clitus and Jean for their years of committed service to the churches of this Association by dedicating the proceedings of this Annual Meeting in their honor, to the glory of God,

and, be it further resolved that we covenant together to faithfully and constantly support them in prayer in our personal and corporate devotions.

Presented on October 17, 1995.

Memoriam Report
1994-1995

Antioch
Mr. Thomas Batten,
Mrs. Molly Hawley,
Mr. Walter Hocutt
Mrs. Esther Whitley

Baptist Center
Mrs. Aline Canady,
Mrs. Macie Hill,
Mr. Danny Page

Baptist Tabernacle
Mrs. Marcella Batten,
Ms. Odessa Bullock
Mr. Alva Strickland

Benson
Mrs. Elizabeth Farmer,
Mrs. Mozelle Gilbert,
Mr. Junious H. Godwin
Mrs. Carrie Smith

Benson Grove
Mr. R.T. Eason,
Mr. Chase Jenkins
Mr. C.L. Murray

Bethany
Mr. Jimmy Batten,
Mr. Arliss Garner,
Mrs. Irene Whitley
Mr. Worth Whitley

Bethesda
Ms. Viola Duncan,
Ms. Gwen Parrish
Mr. Harvey Williford

Beulah
Mrs. Hattie Johnson,
Mr. B.J. McLamb,
Mrs. Anne Stewart
Mrs. Ochie Williams

Blackman's Grove
Mrs. Blanche Barefoot
Mr. Ernie Massengill

Burnell
Mrs. Ruth Pender

Carter's Chapel
Mr. Larry Brown
Mr. Raeford Crocker

Cedar Grove
Mr. Ollie Page,
Mrs. Mattie Ward
Mrs. Daisy Winborne

Clayton First
Mr. Roy J. Atkinson,
Mrs. Nell C. Blinson,
Mrs. Louise Brannon,
Mr. Bruce Carroll,
Mrs. Emma L. Catlette,
Mrs. Wilma D. Coates,
Mr. Silas Jones,
Mr. Josh Lancaster,
Mrs. Mildred H. Moore,
Mrs. Lillie D. Starling,
Mrs. Lessie J. Vinson

Clyde's Chapel
Mr. Allen Goodman,
Mr. Joe Maye,
Mr. Haywood Medlin
Mrs. Mary Painter

Corinth
Mr. Carolyn Austin,
Mr. Steve Carter,
Mr. Carson Corbett,
Mr. Talmadge Gay,
Mr. Larry High,
Mr. George Mincey,
Mr. Luby Murphy,
Mrs. Mattie Stevens
Mr. Percy Strickland

Faith
Mr. Ben Strickland

Hephzibah
Mr. David Wells,
Ms. Rachel Frazier,
Mr. William Woodard
Ms. Jackie Mullins

Hocutt Memorial
Mr. Tommy Lee,
Ms. Dorothy Spence,
Ms. Leona Wall
Ms. Lugenia Wall

Hood's Grove
Ms. Marguerette Hasty

Jonesboro
Mrs. Leola Parker
Mrs. Oleata Tart

Kenly
Mrs. Charlie Bailey

Memoriam Report - Page 2
1994-1995

Lee's Chapel
Mr. Irvin Liles
Ms. Gale Edwards

Live Oak
Mrs. Chloe A. Scott
Mrs. Rosa Thornton

Micro First
Ms. Hazel Aycock
Mr. Jack Wall

Newton Grove
Mrs. Annie W. Williford

Nobles Chapel
Mr. Berry Boykin,
Mrs. Sallie Bunn
Mrs. Frances Fulghum

Oakdale
Mr. Elwood Matthews

Oliver's Grove
Ms. Elsie Price,
Mrs. Mavis Ryals,
Mrs. Esther Tyner

Parrish Memorial
Mrs. Rose D. Hicks,
Mr. Billy Luper,
Mr. Dixon Medlin,
Mrs. Linda Medlin,
Mr. William Peedin
Mr. Charles Raynor

Pine Level
Mr. J.W. Jones,
Mrs. Nellie Lyles,
Mr. Linwood Massengill
Mrs. Minnie Parker
Mr. Harold Peedin
Mrs. Sue Peedin

Pisgah
Mrs. Allie B. Johnson,
Mrs. Lillie B. Langston,
Mrs. Sarah Putnam,
Mr. Ernest B. Wall
Mr. Mac Wilkins

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Pollyanna Honeycutt,
Mrs. Thelma Lee,
Mrs. Clara Stephenson,
Mr. Jerry Stephenson

Sardis
Mr. Charlie Creech
Mrs. Hannah Creech

Selma
Mrs. Virginia L. Baker
Mr. Jessie Barden
Ms. Euler B. Lee
Mrs. Rebecca Strickland
Ms. Mary Emma Sullivan
Mr. Earl R. Swain

Shiloh
Mr. Woodrow Coats
Mrs. Agnes Wells

Smithfield First
Ms. Edith Daniels
Mr. Jerry Edwards
Mr. Preston Edwards
Ms. Marie Heavner
Mr. John Herring
Mr. Frank Huntley
Ms. Ethel Simpson
Ms. Iris Smith
Mr. Bill Twigg, Sr.

Stevens Chapel
Mrs. Jenny Lou Coughlin
Mr. C.F. Norris
Mrs. Pearlie Thompson

Thanksgiving
Mrs. Mamie W. Whitley

Trinity
Mrs. Kilty Barefoot

Watkins Chapel
Mrs. Grace L. Driver
Mr. Jesse Ray Godwin

White Oak
Mr. R.E. Barham
Mrs. Hazeline Barnes
Mrs. Sallie Barnes
Mr. Talmadge Barnes
Mr. Loomis Fowler
Mr. Bernice Green
Mr. Curtis King
Mr. Michael Murphrey
Mr. Joseph Murphy

Wilson's Mills
Mr. James B. Allen
Mrs. Estelle A. Price

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The ebb and flow of life brings us once again to reporting time. I'm reminded that when the apostle Paul returned from his mission travels, he would go to the church in Antioch and report to them what the Lord was doing through the gospel.

So this brings me to reporting time in the annual meeting of the association. But you need to know that I prepare a written report for the quarterly meetings of the J.B.A. General Board.

The past year has been a busy time for Johnston Baptist Association. Meetings, office ministry, plans and programs all have a way of keeping us busy.

We had a good Medical/Dental ministry as we have for the past few summers. We commend Smithfield First and Clyde's Chapel for their excellent preparation for and ministry with the Medical/Dental bus, which, by the way, is owned by the N.C. Baptist Men. Many persons are needed to staff this ministry and both churches did a super job. Thank you!

Ministry to migrant seasonal farm workers and to some local Hispanics has gone well. We were pleased to have the Rev. J.T. Mercado working with us for fifteen weeks during the summer. He traveled many miles, witnessed to many people and established Bible teaching classes in at least three places. The churches throughout the association have provided funds, health kits, infant kits, clothes, food and various items which have been used in both migrant ministry and ministry to poor people locally.

The Senior Adult ministry continues to go well. Attendance at the rallies averages about one hundred. This year the rallies were hosted by Pisgah and Clyde's Chapel. We thank those churches for being excellent hosts. We invite people in other churches to "get on board" and attend the rallies each spring and fall.

The Youth Ministry led by Mr. Eugene Tart continues to be dynamic, spiritual and timely.

The General Board this year approved a plan to raise money for the J.B.A. Trust Fund. The purpose of which is to provide a funding base for "Missions and Mission-related" ministries. We encourage the promotion of the fund in the churches. Forms for making gifts are available.

The New York Partnership has been extended for one year. Interaction between J.B.A. and the Southern Tier Baptist Association in New York has been consistent and effective. Several churches have worked with New York churches and have gone there to do ministry. From J.B.A. the Rev. Robert Cooke, pastor of Clyde's Chapel, went to New York to represent us in their annual association meeting. We thank Robert for being an excellent Ambassador for Christ and the Johnston Association.

Director of Missions Report continued...
The new year looks exciting and challenging. We anticipate a three-day listening session with the Baptist State Convention in August, 1996. The Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet is scheduled for February at the American Legion Building in Benson.

Many other functions will claim our attention. Thanks to all the churches for your cooperation and financial support. J.B.A. and the office staff are poised to serve the churches. Let us know when we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met in four regular sessions, January 12, March 30, June 29 and September 28. Rev. Robert Cooke, moderator presided at these sessions. Below is a summary.

January 12: The W.M.U. reported 241 in attendance at the Women's World Day of Prayer. Also of significance, the board voted to receive Grace Baptist Church under watchcare of the JBA. The members also agreed to donate $500.00 to Mr. Clifton Woodruff at Carter's Chapel Church to participate in a mission trip to Brazil.

March 30: The W.M.U. reported that 1,462 cans of food plus $340.30 was received for HELP Hunger campaign. Sunday School reported that 55 people had received training through the ASSISTEAM. The Brotherhood encouraged the men of our churches to assist in the building of a church in Sims. Also of importance, the Board voted to recommend to our churches a program whereby we could significantly increase the funds in the J.B.A. Mission Trust fund with the NC Baptist Foundation.

June 29: Mr. Thurman Davis shared concerning his recent mission trip to Haiti. The Director of Missions shared excitement regarding the planned "Listening Sessions" for our association with Baptist State Convention representatives Aug. 26-30, 1996. The board voted to participate in a World Missions Conference in the Spring of 1999. Also of significance, Jackie Jones, associational WMU Director, brought a Motion of Affirmation regarding the work of WMU. The members affirmed this motion and a copy was later sent to Irma Duke, State Executive Director and to Dellana O'Brian, National Executive Director.

September 28: Emery Hacket, Children's Homes Representative shared an informative report regarding this work. Moderator Robert Cooke shared a proposed "Statement of Mission" from the JBA Council to be voted upon at the October annual sessions.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Band, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union of the Johnston Baptist Association began its year with 102 attending our Leadership Conference. An offering of $215. was taken at this conference and went to help with the Christmas project at Woman's Prison. Baptist Women's World Day of prayer was attended by 241 women with an offering of $974. to help Baptist Women all over the world.

One hundred seventy-five women attended a prayer retreat at Atlantic Beach led by retired missionary Sarah Snell. During our Help Hunger Campaign we collected over 1,500 cans of food and $340.30 in money to help with hunger needs in our association.

The annual W.M.U. associational meeting was held on April 10 at Hales Chapel with 110 present. Jim McKinney, retired missionary to East Pakistan was guest speaker. An offering of $193. went for hunger needs in our association.

Baptist Young Women had their annual meeting at Corinth on March 9 with Gazelle Phillips, missionary as guest speaker.

The Acteens were entertained by the "Bloodlines" of Dunn at their rally on February 15 at Pisgah. Fifty girls and their leaders attended.

On April 28-29 the G.A.'s had a sleepover at Hocutt Memorial. The 75 moms and daughters enjoyed a puppet show by the Middlesex G.A.'s. Those attending brought toys for the pediatric unit at Johnston Memorial Hospital. On May 6 at Hood's Grove 48 Mission Friends collected fifty items for the J.B.A. Food Closet. They made sixty booklets that was given out on May 20 to needy children visiting the Medical/Dental Bus at Smithfield First Baptist Church.

W.M.U. continues to support the work of our association by contributing to the needs of people through Christmas in August, the food pantry, clothes closet and contributing migrant, dental and baby health kits.

W.M.U. Report continued....

This year our associational W.M.U. organization was rated standard. The following churches were rated distinguished. The number following each church denotes the number of consecutive years that church has been distinguished. Bethesda (5), Carter's Chapel (5), Cedar Grove (5), Clayton First (3), Four Oaks First (4), Hocutt Memorial (21), Micro First (4), Pine Level (8), Princeton (9), Sharon (5), Watkin's Chapel (3), White oak (2) and Wilson's Mills (5).

Respectfully submitted,
Jackie W. Jones, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Mr. Steve Siegrist, Mrs. Jackie Jones and I were your ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement and Support Team) this year. Our focus has been on helping individuals and churches who have contacted us.

The entire team led a seminar for Princeton Baptist Church. Our focus at that meeting was on helping their teachers renew their zeal for Sunday School by reviewing teaching methods and encouraging outreach.

The ASSIST Director spoke to the monthly Sunday School workers meeting at Hocutt Memorial. The topic that evening was outreach and ministry ideas for Sunday School workers and members.

The ASSIST Director also spoke to a meeting of Sunday School workers at Oakdale

Baptist Church on the purpose and tasks of the Sunday School. We dealt with teaching methods and the importance of outreach.

In all, about seventy people were directly involved in our seminars, but many other people have consulted with us through the year.

I have enjoyed being your Director for the past three years. Thanks for your support and your interest in Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Denise D. Cooke

MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS MINISTRY REPORT

The Medical/Dental Bus Ministry continues to develop and grow in the Johnston Baptist Association. Owned and operated by North Carolina Baptist Men, the bus has facilities for complete dental treatments and medical examinations. Equipment includes a fully functional dental chair, with suction and drills, an x-ray machine and a sterilizer.

The bus was scheduled for three clinics at Johnston Association churches in the past year. In May, members of First Baptist Church, Smithfield, held their first clinic, with seventy-seven patients seen and one hundred eight volunteers. In July, Clyde's Chapel Church volunteers hosted their fifth clinic, with twenty patients seen and twenty-seven workers. Unfortunately, due to unforeseen problems in scheduling professional staff, the September date at the associational office, to be hosted by Selma Baptist had to be cancelled.

The work of the Medical-Dental bus in the Johnston Association is overseen by a committee made up of the coordinator, the associational Baptist Men's director and representatives from participating churches. Tri-County Community Health Center provides some staff and acts as a referral agency. If you would like to be involved in this vital ministry, please get in touch with us!

Dates for Medical/Dental Bus Clinics are scheduled a year in advance. The associational coordinator and interested churches work out tentative dates for the next year. These are then calendared with the bus driver, Mr. Frank Starnes, who works out of the Baptist Men's office at the Baptist State Convention in Cary. In February, a meeting is held with representatives from each of the host churches to finalize plans and to begin preparations. Dates are already being set for the 1995-1996 church year.

If your church would like to host a clinic in your community, please contact the associational office, the associational coordinator, or the associational Baptist Men's director.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cooke, Assn'l. Coordinator

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC PROGRAM REPORT

The 1994-95 associational year has seen some exciting things happening in church music. We began the year by forming an Associational Music Council. The Council has met monthly to study music ministry needs in our association and to plan activities to meet those needs.

We conducted a survey and discovered that among our fifty-two churches, 56% had no choir program for preschoolers, 44% had none for children, and 33% had none for youth. These high numbers are alarming, and our Music Council has been seeking ways to improve the opportunities for church music for all ages.

On March 5, 1995 we held our first Church Music Directors' Workshop in which we shared information about resources and training opportunities.

Providing pre-session music for this annual meeting was a brave new adventure for our Music Council and their spouses!

Our next associational event will be the first annual Festival of Praise on October 29, beginning at 7:00 p.m., at Princeton Baptist Church. This unique worship service will feature music by eight of our adult choirs and is open to everyone to attend. Choir members will also furnish refreshments for fellowship following the program.

We welcome the following Ministers of Music who have joined our association this year: Robert Faile, Hephzibah, James Elmore, Clayton First and Gerald Cottone, Corinth.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Jewell

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

The association holds two joint rallies a year inviting all Senior Adult clubs to join together with a service and covered dish dinner.

The Spring Rally was at Pisgah Church. Melba Woodruff opened with soft music and Rev. Bill Monroe gave a warm welcome. Rev. Chad Allen, Selma Baptist, led the devotion; "How useful am I to God?" Group singing led by David Crumpler got everyone in a praise mood followed by the joyful sounds of the Pickin Parsons.

Dr. Horace Ricks shared about the partnership we have with Campbell University and promoted Assn'l. Missions Week May 22-28. Rev. Keith Walters, using a background of slides of Israel shared the importance of being "Lights to the world of lost." We learned that 56% of Johnstonians are not associated with a church. Rev. Don Price, Princeton, closed with a prayer and blessing.

Our Fall Rally was Oct. 3 at Clyde's Chapel. We opened with a welcome and a song by Clyde's Chapel Senior Adult Farmer's Choir, "We're Proud To Be." Robert Cooke challenged us to be like Abraham (Heb. 11:8) "To look where we are going."
Princeton led a Jeopardy game for fun time.

Clyde's Chapel received the banner for the most present (27) of thirteen churches represented. Rev. Danny Powell, Calvary-Dunn, was our guest speaker, asking "What now?" Impressing the need for us to be busy about our Father's work. Billie Lawson gave the blessing on the covered dish meal in the church's new fellowship hall.

Respectfully submitted,
Connie Pittman

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1996 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 21, 1996 and Tuesday, October 22, 1996 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Baptist Center Church and Tuesday's session, Bethany Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. David Anderson, First Baptist Church, Four Oaks and Rev. Mark Creech, Antioch Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price, Chairman

CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPORT

N.C. Baptists are a people on mission! In the first six months of this year, 877 N.C. Baptists have participated through the Foreign Mission Board in partnership missions.

In the past three years, 362 different persons have worked with Baptists in the Ukraine. During that time, N.C. Baptists have built forty churches, constructed a seminary in Kiev, and supported one hundred mission pastors for each of those three years. Over 200 North Carolinians have traveled in the past year to construct the seminary in the Prague/Czech Republic. Last year over 1,500 volunteers from over one hundred groups participated in partnership missions with our sister convention in New York. N.C. Baptists are a people on mission!

The General Board staff continues to travel throughout the state listening to churches and associations. They will be in Johnston Association in August 1996. This process has assisted them in knowing how to best meet the needs of Baptists in North Carolina.

At our State Convention this year it will be recommended that we enter into a partnership with Baptists in South Africa, Swaziland and Lesotho. The opportunities are great! South Africa is nine times the size of N.C. with over forty million people, but only 604 Baptist churches.

A record Cooperative Missions budget of $29,750,000. will have occurred within the N.C. State Missions Offering--attempting to make it truly a mission offering. More monies have also been allocated in the proposed 1996 budget of our N.C. Baptist Schools (Wiggins Motion) in an attempt to "level the playing field" with the newly established undergraduate program at SEBTS.

The N.C. Baptist State Convention will meet this year in Winston-Salem Nov 13-15.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1995-1996 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Committee on Nominations		
Danny Poyner, Chairman '96	10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner	553-1385
Ramona Cash '96	P.O. Box 417 Clayton	553-7244
Louise Wall '97	3244 old Beulah Rd. Selma	965-2750
Grace Wall '97	408 Woodall St. Smithfield	934-8728
Marguerite Stevens '98	1534 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma	965-4975
John H. Lee '98	305 Wren Lane Clayton	553-5961
Committee on Christian Life		
Tim Stevens, Chairman	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex	284-4207
Joe Stevens	12708 Buffalo Rd. Clayton	553-4206
Evelyn Garris	212 Whitley Dr. Smithfield	934-7916
Personnel Committee		
Ben Parker, Chairman	P.O. Box 43 Pine Level	965-2226
Kenneth Benton	11431 N.C. 39 Zebulon	269-7322
Ed Temple	442 Parker Rd. Four Oaks	963-3200
Willard Brown	304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma	965-3704
Robert Capps	7590 Hwy. 50 S. Benson	894-6059
Committee on Ordination		
Norman Band, Chairman '96	P.O. Box 481 Smithfield	934-8845
Emery Hacket '96	8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma	965-9771
Charles Stevens '96	P.O. Box 340 Pine Level	965-5363
David Anderson '97	P.O. Box 1225 Four Oaks	963-2864
Leonard Nix '97	3445 Air Park Rd. Fuquay-Varina	552-7749
Rod Carpenter '97	914 S. Walnut St. Smithfield	934-2679
Jack Burnette '98	P.O. Box 237 Kenly	284-5438
Bill Curtis '98	516 Lassiter Rd. Four Oaks	934-8269
Carl Hedrick '98	13450 N.C. 96 Zebulon	365-5373
Senior Adult Committee		
Connie Pittman, Chairman	P.O. Box 637 Princeton	936-9121
Annette Woods	1565 Crantock Rd. Smithfield	934-1352
Bill Monroe	3076 Hwy. 210 Smithfield	934-5306
Properties Committee		
Richard Moore, Chairman	P.O. Box 326 Smithfield	934-3486
Bill Edwards	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma	965-5243
Joe Moore	P.O. Box 451 Selma	965-2017
Grover Creech	105 Longview Dr. Smithfield	934-5113
Constitution Committee		
Ed Miller '98	1272 Two Claude Rd. Willow Springs	639-4972
Maurice Grissom '96	717 Fernwood Dr. Clayton	553-6597
Steve Morris '97	1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs	207-0659

Committee on Committees continued.....

Time, Place, Preacher Committee		
Don Price, Chairman	P.O. Box 215 Princeton	936-4001
Henry Wright	921 Chestnut Dr. Smithfield	934-3547
Raeford Woodall	108 Linda St. Princeton	936-2391
Resolutions Committee		
Leonard Nix, Chairman '97	3445 Air Park Rd. Fuquay-Varina	552-7749
Ramona Cash '96	P.O. Box 417 Clayton	553-7244
Lottie Barbour '98	1140 Black Creek Rd. Four Oaks	963-2294
Committee on Memorials		
Shirley Byrd, Chairman	14448 N.C. 210 Angier	894-4900
Dorothy Driver	10165 N.C. 39 Middlesex	269-8732
Connie Jefferies	409 Antioch Church Rd. Zebulon	365-4675
Benevolent & Social Ministries Committee		
George Arant, Chairman	953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield	989-6732
Ken Williams	103 W. Stevens St. Smithfield	934-0261
Jacquelyn Davis	691 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell	365-7558
Committee on Order of Business		
Billie Lawson, Chairman	P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills	934-4181
Jan Barry	506 Hancock St. Smithfield	934-6523
Hazel Lock	548 Sullivan Rd. Selma	965-9701
Leslie Parrish	1812 Woodard Dairy Rd. Middlesex	284-5327
Scott Howard	7651 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell	553-3116

Respectfully submitted,
John Allen, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the Johnston Baptist Association Constitution and By-Laws, Article VII, made recommendations to the General Board in March concerning department directors for the coming year. The following were elected:

Sunday School Director : James H. Ellerbe, 1015 Mulberry Dr. Clayton 27520 (919) 553-7333

Discipleship Training Director: Steve Holland, 1703 N.C. 231, Wendell 27591 (919) 365-3027

Woman's Missionary Union Director : Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr. Smithfield, 27577 (919) 934-7508

Brotherhood Director: Ben Parker, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568 (919) 965-2226
Music Director: Edwin Jewell, P.O. Box 446 Selma 27576 (919)965-3228

Director of Library Services: Jewell Weatherspoon, 213 Lane of Sir Gallahad, Garner, 27529 (919) 772-4170

Evangelism Director: Mark Creech, 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557 (919) 965-0165

Youth Director: Eugene Tart, P.O. Box 747 Princeton 27569 (919) 936-6131

Director of Assn'l. Missions Development: Steve Morris, 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (919)207-0659

The Committee, working with the Department Directors, reported the slates of officers for the various departments to the General Board for approval in June as required by the Constitution. These officers are not listed here but are in the Nominating Committee report to the General Board dated June 27, 1995.

At the September General Board meeting, the Committee on Nominations made recommendations concerning a Budget & Finance Committee and Trustees for the coming year as follows:

Budget & Finance Committee:
Brantley Stevens (Chairman) '96 P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569 (919) 936-3017
Hans Hutchins '96 P.O. Box 191 Newton Grove 28366 (910) 594-0341
Gerald Hinnant '97 32 Gor-An Farm Rd. Selma 27576 (919) 965-5253
Glen Moore '97 13857 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 (919) 553-7462
Jerry Moore '98 P.O. Box 1101 Four Oaks 27524 (919) 894-4646
Hoyt Lock '98 548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576 (919) 965-9701

Trustees:
Billy Ray Creech '96 6910 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 (919) 965-3396
Tom Benton '97 3203 Cleveland Rd. Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-4858
Charles Creech '98 11875 N.C. 39 Zebulon 27597 (919) 269-8877

The following General Officers are recommended by the Committee on Nominations to serve during the 1995-96 associational year:

Moderator: Robert Cooke 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 (919) 365-6969
Vice-Moderator: John Allen P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 (919) 553-4161
Clerk: Norman Band, P.O. Box 481 Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-8845
Treasurer: C. Keith Peedin P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-6125
Historian: Gail Cagle 6141 Hwy. 39 Selma 27576 (919) 965-8352

The Committee on Nominations wishes to thank all who have agreed to serve the Association in the various offices during the coming year. We are grateful for your dedication and service and know that God will richly bless you for this commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Smith, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS....

The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by N.C. Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, N.C. as its first full-time Chaplain. Rev. Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western N.C. Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in N.C. suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new smaller group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and

community based service program, In Home Care, Inc....the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1995

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. N.C. Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University., Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. Those funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in N.C. Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
1905

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
1896

MEREDITH COLLEGE
1891

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
1887

MARS HILL COLLEGE
1856

CHOWAN COLLEGE
1848

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
1834

Respectfully submitted,
Phil Dietz

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister - and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mon choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road. Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mon and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published Intent to Serve, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in Oct. 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Baptist Children's Homes Report.....

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Homes, Denver Baptist's mission coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995-May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.

Respectfully submitted,
Emery Hacket

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day--Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which can't be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in N.C. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with our encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on N.C. Baptist with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, Contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609 Phone: (919) 847-2127

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program or work.

Those who have become involved with the foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. a total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.5% (annualized).

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Hodge

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches on N.C. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

Department of Chaplaincy And Pastoral Education

Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

The Center For Congregational Health

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

Department of Church and Denominational Relations

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with N.C. Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

Pastoral Counseling

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

Points of Excellence and Progress

***Financial Stewardship** - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent N.C. Database Commission report comparing the average of charges

at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

***QualChoice of N.C.** - A managed care plan providing quality healthcare and patient physician choice. Established by the N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.

***Accreditation With Commendation** - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

***Emergency Department/Dietary Building** - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.

***Comprehensive Outpatient Rehabilitation Facility** - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.

***Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation** - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, geropsychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.

***Home Health Solutions and Home Health Specialists** - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.

***Community Hospital Assistance** - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of N.C. Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn Garris

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1995-1996

200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:	1994-95	1995-96
1. DoM Salary	$16,895.	$17,740.
2. DoM Housing Allowance	4,700.	4,700.
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	3,025.
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	4,814.
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	4,200.
6. Secretary Salary	12,000.	12,840.
7. Secretary Insurance	2,495.	2,495.
8. Secretary Annuity	1,200.	1,284.
9. Custodial Care	1,200.	1,200.
10. FICA Taxes	3,436.	3,480.
Totals	$53,965.	$55,778.
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies & Postage	$3,900.	$3,900.
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,000.	5,500.
3. Office utilities	3,000.	3,000.
4. Office Insurance	450.	450.
5. Telephone	700.	700.
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	3,000.	3,000.
7. DoM Travel	2,600.	2,500.
8. DoM Convention & Conference	1,600.	1,700.
9. Associational Promotion	200.	300.
Totals	$20,450.	$21,050.
400-ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	$1,600.	$1,600.
2. Speakers	350.	400.
3. Clerk	275.	275.
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.	400.
Totals	$2,625.	$2,675.
500-ORGANIZATIONS:		
1. Sunday School	$750.	$750.
2. Discipleship Training	200.	200.
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,140.	1,300.
4. Brotherhood	250.	250.
5. Music	300.	400.
Totals	$2,640.	$2,900.
600-PROGRAMS:		
1. Evangelism	$500.	$500.
2. Associational Leader Training	300.	300.
3. Youth Ministry	1,800.	1,800.
4. Library/Media Center	200.	200.
5. Senior Adult Ministry	200.	200.
6. Pastor's Conference	250.	250.
Totals	$3,250.	$3,250.
700-MISSIONS:		
1. Migrant Ministry	$1,000.	$1,200.
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,375.	3,375.
3. Partnership Mission (New York)	2,500.	2,500.
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500.	500.
5. Christian Social Ministry	3,000.	3,000.
Totals	$10,375.	$10,575.
800-CONTINGENCY:	$1,675.	$1,675.
Totals:	$94,980.	$97,903.

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 1, 1994-SEPTEMBER 30, 1995
INCOME

Churches	Year
Antioch	375.00
Baptist Center	1,300.00
Baptist Tabernacle	2,630.22
Benson	2,369.83
Benson Grove	50.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	4,938.45
Beulah	1,569.39
Blackman's Grove	790.00
Burnell	330.00
Calvary-Dunn	600.00
Calvary-Selma	160.00
Carter's Chapel	583.48
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	2,200.00
Corinth	1,995.05
Faith	707.40
Four Oaks	3,001.75
Grace	1,111.80
Hale's Chapel	1,025.32
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	3,073.68
Hood's Grove	237.50
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	1,024.99
Lee's Chapel	938.69
Live Oak	1,783.48
Micro	1,500.00
Middlesex	475.00
Newton Grove	700.00
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
New Life	1,409.09
North Smithfield	800.00
Oakdale	536.11
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	3,280.82
Pauline	1,647.25
Pine Level	3,603.42
Pisgah	1,495.00
Pleasant Grove	1,056.33
Princeton	2,475.00
Sardis	1,000.00
Selma	5,901.25
Sharon	3,463.19
Shiloh	700.00
Smithfield	9,000.00
Steven's Chapel	752.27
Thanksgiving	1,088.11
Trinity	385.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,600.00
White Oak	2,496.44
Wilson's Mills	2,784.96
Miscellaneous	1,191.36
Total Incom	$89.986.63

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1994-September 30,1995

	Budget	Disbursements	Acct. Balances
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. Dom Salary	$16,895.	$12,335.51	$4,559.49
2. DoM Housing Allowance	4,700.	4,599.99	100.01
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	3,024.84	.16
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	3,765.72	1,048.28
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	3,404.88	795.12
6. Secretary Salary	12,000.	12,074.74	-74.74
7. Secretary Insurance	2,495.	2,494.34	.66
8. Secretary Annuity	1,200.	1,200.00	00.00
9. Custodial Care	1,200.	1,055.35	144.65
10. FICA Taxes	3,436.	3,396.24	39.76
Totals	**$53,965.**	**$47,351.61**	**$6,613.39**
300-OPERATING EXPENSE:			
1. Supplies & Postage	$3,900.	$3,606.64	$293.36
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,000.	5,682.78	-682.78
3. Office Utilities	3,000.	2,267.33	732.67
4. Office Insurance	450.	383.00	67.00
5. Telephone	700.	640.65	59.35
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	3,000.	1,485.10	1,514.90
7. DoM Travel	2,600.	1,211.03	1,388.97
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,600.	284.91	1,315.09
9. Associational Promotion	200.	200.00	00.00
Totals	**$20,450.**	**$15,761.44**	**$4,688.56**
400-ANNUAL MEETING:			
1. Publishing Annuals	$1,600.	$795.00	$805.00
2. Speakers	350.	174.24	175.76
3. Clerk	275.	275.00	00.00
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.	400.00	00.00
Totals	**$2,625.**	**$1,644.24**	**$980.76**
500-ORGANIZATIONS:			
1. Sunday School	$750.	$288.80	$461.20
2. Discipleship Training	200.	00.00	200.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,140.	1,281.54	-141.54
4. Brotherhood	250.	205.31	44.69
5. Music	300.	26.96	273.04
Totals	**$2,640.**	**$1,802.61**	**$837.39**
600-PROGRAMS:			
1. Evangelism	$500.	$83.28	$416.72
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300.	120.00	180.00
3. Youth Ministry	1,800.	1,558.53	241.47
4. Library/Media Center	200.	14.61	185.39
5. Senior Adult Ministry	200.	223.83	-23.83
6. Pastors' Conference	250.	250.00	00.00
Totals	**$3,250.**	**$2,250.25**	**$999.75**
700-MISSIONS:			
1. Migrant Ministry	$1,000.	$1,008.37	$-8.37
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,375.	3,375.00	00.00
3. Partnership Mission (New York)	2,500.	1,500.00	1,000.00
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500.	219.87	280.13
5. Christian Social Ministry	3,000.	3,000.00	00.00
Totals	**$10,375.**	**$9,103.24**	**$1,271.76**
800-CONTINGENCY:	1,675.	$1,675.00	00.00
Totals	**$94,980**	**$79,588.39**	**$15,391.61**

GENERAL FUND:

Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 1994	$7,677.64
Plus Deposits	89,986.63
Less Disbursements	79,588.39
Less transfer to Baptist Foundation (J.B.A. Trust Fd.)	5,000.00
Plus Ck #5789 added back to A/C (never cashed)	58.95
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 1995	$13,134.86
Certificate of Deposits	$34,255.27
Certificate of Deposit for World Missions Conference	$1,211.48
Passbook Savings Account	$9,041.42

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT: October 1, 1994-September 30, 1995

INCOME:

Migrant Ministry	$4,141.35
Cooperative Agreements	9,752.30
J.B.A. Hunger Fund	120.00
J.B.A. Social Ministry	1,905.02
New York Partnership	1,746.47
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	320.67
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	1,165.55
Miscellaneous Non-Budget Funds	324.87
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,806.70
Total Income	**$22,282.93**

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cooperative Agreements	$9,118.97
J.B.A. Social Ministry	1,809.42
Migrant Ministry	4,631.46
W.M.U. Non-budget Funds	1,165.55
Miscellaneous Non-Budget Funds	339.87
New York Partnership	100.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,761.48
Friends for Life	1,250.00
Non-Budget Youth Funds	15.69
Total Disbursements	**$21,192.44**

Beginning Non-Budget Account Balance October 1, 1994	$11,109.75
Plus Deposits	22,282.93
Less Disbursements	21,192.44
Ending Non-budget A/C Balance September 30, 1995	$12,200.24

Non-Budget Account Balances: September 30, 1995

Migrant Ministry	$2,396.78
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	.68
Non-budget Miscellaneous	35.00
Cooperative Agreement	633.33
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	820.67
J.B.A. Youth Non-Budget Funds	248.09
J.B.A. Social Ministry	320.59
New York Partnership	7,745.10
Total in Non-Budget Account September 30, 1995	**$12,200.24**

DEACONS/PASTORS/SPOUSES BANQUET
FEBRUARY 2, 1995

Beginning Balance	$205.46
Income from ticket sales	2,575.00
Refund for tablecloth not used	10.55
J.B.A. General Fund transfer	261.00
Total	$3,052.01
Expenses:	
Rent-American Legion Building, Benson	$250.00
Decorating expenses	29.85
Flowers, mints, tablecloth, etc.	116.96
Bulletins	44.52
Clowns	100.00
Singer	175.00
Ticket Refund	10.00
Janitor	75.00
Bill Ellis' Barbecue 500 plates @ $4.00	2,000.00
Rent-American Legion building, Benson **for 1996 Banquet**	250.00
Total	$3,051.33
Balance	$.68

Passbook savings A/C:
Balance on hand $9.041.42

Account balances as of Sept. 30, 1995

Spanish Missions Work in Passbook	$279.82
J.B.A. General Fund monies in Passbook	8,761.60
Total in Passbook Savings A/C Sept. 30, 1995	**$9,041.42**

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Faye W. Edwards, Secretary

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B.MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level			
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Grove-Hocutt Memorial	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity, Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Grove, Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Dr. John Allen

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
ANTIOCH		1859	Y	1990	1	01	4	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER		1871	Y	1972	1	01	8	1	3	1
BAPTIST TABERNACLE		1936	Y	1988	1	01	3	0	0	0
BENSON		1887	N		4	01	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE		1907	Y	1994	1	01	21	0	5	4
BETHANY		1879	Y	1984	1	01	1	0	0	0
BETHESDA		1842	Y	1986	1	01	7	0	3	2
BEULAH		1895	Y	1981	1	01	2	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE		1893	Y	1992	1	01	9	0	0	3
BURNELL		1912	Y	1994	1	01	5	0	0	3
CALVARY DUNN		1894	Y	1990	1	01	3	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA		1966	N		1	01	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL		1886	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	1
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	1951	Y	1988	1	01	2	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST		1811	Y	1991	4	01	19	0	0	9
CLYDE'S CHAPEL		1889	Y	1990	1	01	11	0	0	2
CORINTH		1874	Y	1991	1	01	2	0	0	2
FAITH		1965	Y	1992	4	01	2	0	0	1
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	Johnston	1832	Y	1985	4	01	8	0	0	4
FOUR OAKS FIRST		1891	Y	1992	3	01	2	0	1	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH		1994	Y	1994	1	01	8	2	2	4
HALES CHAPEL		1918	N		1	01	3	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH		1912	Y	1993	1	01	10	0	3	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL		1957	N		4	01	8	0	1	1
HOOD'S GROVE		1903	Y	1984	1	01	6	0	0	1
JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	Y	1973	1	01	2	0	0	0
KENLY		1906	N		3	01	2	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL		1825	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK		1868	Y	1989	1	01	3	0	2	0
MICRO FIRST		1904	Y	1978	2	01	8	0	2	0
MIDDLESEX		1908	Y	1994	3	01	10	0	0	3
NEW LIFE		1983	Y	1986	3	01	4	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	SAMPSON	1947	N	0000	3	01	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL		1900	Y	1990	1	01	4	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD							0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL		1986	Y	1995	1	01	6	0	1	0
OLIVER GROVE		1880	Y	1993	1	01	2	0	0	1
PARRISH MEMORIAL		1901	N		1	01	5	0	0	3
PAULINE		1904	Y	1995	1	01	13	0	2	4
PINE LEVEL		1869	Y	1992	3	01	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST		1894	Y	1994	1	01	15	0	0	8
PLEASANT GROVE		1920	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	1	0
PRINCETON		1889	Y	1994	3	01	0	0	0	0
SARDIS		1883	Y	1994	1	01	16	0	1	5
SELMA BAPTIST INC.		1872	Y	1977	1	01	2	0	0	0
SHARON		1961	Y	1989	7	01	1	0	0	1
SHILOH		1860	Y	1986	1	01	6	0	0	1
STEVENS CHAPEL		1938	Y	1995	1	01	2	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING		1899	N		1	01	1	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST		1880	Y	1991	2	01	2	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL		1924	Y	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK		1859	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0	2
WILSON'S MILLS		1884	Y	1987	2	01	10	0	2	3
TOTALS							271	3	29	69

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
ANTIOCH		2	1	1	0	4	4	255	157	98	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER		1	2	0	0	3	6	266	212	54	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE		0	1	2	0	5	10	527	430	97	0	2
BENSON		0	0	0	0	7	9	483	350	133	0	2
BENSON GROVE		1	5	6	0	12	4	229	177	52	0	0
BETHANY		0	0	1	0	1	4	210	112	98	0	0
BETHESDA		2	0	0	0	21	3	239	239	0	0	0
BEULAH		1	1	0	0	2	15	232	112	120	2	2
BLACKMAN'S GROVE		2	0	3	1	9	3	141	116	25	5	1
BURNELL		0	1	0	1	0	2	154	98	56	0	0
CALVARY DUNN		1	0	2	0	3	1	90	64	26	3	0
CALVARY SELMA		0	0	0	0	5	0	84	81	3	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL		0	1	1	0	1	4	185	167	18	1	0
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	1	0	0	1	0	4	98	75	23	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST		7	0	3	0	34	26	873	755	118	5	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL		2	4	3	0	17	5	252	227	25	7	1
CORINTH		0	0	0	0	2	9	249	198	51	0	0
FAITH		0	0	1	0	3	1	148	48	100	0	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	Johnston	3	1	0	0	23	12	959	823	136	1	2
FOUR OAKS FIRST		0	1	0	0	23	7	418	302	116	8	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH		0	0	0	0	86	6	90	86	4	1	0
HALES CHAPEL		0	0	3	0	3	12	250	158	92	0	0
HEPHZIBAH		1	1	2	3	4	4	217	197	20	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL		3	0	3	0	13	15	433	289	144	2	2
HOOD'S GROVE		4	0	1	0	1	1	179	155	24	0	0
JONESBORO	Harnett	0	0	1	1	5	2	139	0	0	0	0
KENLY		0	2	0	0	0	3	174	120	54	0	2
LEE'S CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	3	2	161	113	48	0	0
LIVE OAK		0	1	0	0	5	3	282	225	57	1	0
MICRO FIRST		3	3	0	0	1	2	225	133	92	0	0
MIDDLESEX		4	3	0	0	4	6	212	137	75	1	1
NEW LIFE		4	0	0	0	16	2	103	103	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	SAMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	145	65	81	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL		0	2	2	0	1	4	100	84	16	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL		2	3	0	0	20	1	78	69	9	0	0
OLIVER GROVE		1	0	0	0	0	6	177	90	87	0	2
PARRISH MEMORIAL		1	1	0	0	7	6	409	270	139	0	0
PAULINE		7	0	0	0	3	0	206	180	26	0	0
PINE LEVEL		0	0	0	0	4	9	248	194	54	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST		5	0	2	0	13	6	373	283	90	3	0
PLEASANT GROVE		2	0	1	0	3	44	183	71	112	1	1
PRINCETON		0	0	0	0	0	0	650	469	181	0	0
SARDIS		3	0	7	0	1	3	183	153	30	0	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.		2	0	0	0	6	9	441	276	165	3	1
SHARON		0	0	0	0	2	14	308	218	90	0	2
SHILOH		3	2	0	0	4	6	229	148	81	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL		1	1	0	0	7	22	170	149	21	0	0
THANKSGIVING		0	0	1	0	0	8	224	99	125	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST		0	2	0	0	0	1	169	112	57	1	0
WATKINS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	2	5	201	149	52	0	0
WHITE OAK		1	2	1	0	16	29	436	344	92	1	1
WILSON'S MILLS		1	3	1	0	12	7	291	245	46	5	0
TOTALS		71	44	48	7	417	368	13779	10127	3513	51	22

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ANTIOCH	98	0	7	13	17	4	3	21	30	0
BAPTIST CENTER	170	15	25	20	20	20	20	10	40	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	199	0	14	13	25	13	22	54	51	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	175	0	17	24	19	11	31	24	26	0
BETHANY	93	0	11	3	13	6	15	13	27	0
BETHESDA	206	0	23	13	19	8	37	41	45	0
BEULAH	126	0	13	9	10	16	21	16	18	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	93	0	11	7	16	4	5	28	20	0
BURNELL	69	0	8	14	8	0	6	17	13	0
CALVARY DUNN	60	0	9	12	8	4	0	12	13	0
CALVARY SELMA	30	0	0	5	4	1	15	3	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	98	4	5	10	8	15	22	0	21	0
CEDAR GROVE	51	0	0	8	7	3	2	13	15	0
CLAYTON FIRST	598	0	68	95	63	28	94	171	72	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	165	0	8	14	16	4	25	34	51	0
CORINTH	84	2	10	16	6	7	18	0	23	0
FAITH	40	0	5	6	6	0	1	6	13	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	712	0	76	112	73	36	42	208	165	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	243	6	30	25	30	11	18	54	60	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	69	4	11	14	3	6	18	8	5	0
HALES CHAPEL	95	0	16	8	2	8	22	12	24	0
HEPHZIBAH	111	4	10	6	17	14	22	22	44	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	240	0	14	26	20	23	32	65	51	0
HOOD'S GROVE	102	8	10	5	19	18	21	19	20	0
JONESBORO	57	0	4	4	6	4	6	21	12	0
KENLY	100	11	6	13	20	0	6	21	21	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	79	2	3	11	8	3	6	19	25	0
LIVE OAK	114	5	6	16	4	8	16	23	24	0
MICRO FIRST	106	8	8	13	8	9	14	13	28	0
MIDDLESEX	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	60	0	6	6	6	8	8	12	6	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	50	0	0	2	5	4	0	15	22	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	61	0	6	5	9	3	4	16	13	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	44	0	6	8	8	0	11	9	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	114	7	9	6	17	10	10	20	30	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	111	0	2	19	19	7	14	44	0	0
PAULINE	126	0	9	20	23	4	8	25	30	0
PINE LEVEL	119	5	8	6	14	6	25	25	26	4
PISGAH BAPTIST	153	5	13	25	20	12	0	19	44	0
PLEASANT GROVE	57	2	4	4	8	2	10	15	10	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	126	0	16	8	11	3	15	33	36	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	229	0	15	26	32	10	11	53	71	0
SHARON	152	0	19	13	9	13	13	39	39	5
SHILOH	63	1	6	8	12	0	1	24	6	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	71	2	3	6	6	8	6	16	24	0
THANKSGIVING	73	3	3	4	5	0	22	14	18	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	70	3	7	12	9	0	0	17	19	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	129	0	10	9	9	5	16	27	50	0
WHITE OAK	233	6	19	52	16	35	45	16	40	0
WILSON'S MILLS	195	0	23	21	9	26	38	45	29	0
TOTALS	6792	103	612	795	722	440	817	1432	1470	9

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ANTIOCH	0	0	3	0	60	6	0	0	2	0	85	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	7	0	115	10	8	9	0	0	60	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	23	0	0	0	103	41	5	0	0	0	81	0
BETHANY	0	0	5	0	52	2	4	10	4	0	25	0
BETHESDA	0	16	4	0	135	8	0	0	33	0	165	0
BEULAH	0	0	11	12	70	0	1	7	0	0	57	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	2	0	47	9	2	11	25	0	76	0
BURNELL	0	0	3	0	40	0	1	0	8	0	65	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	2	0	45	17	1	4	2	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	2	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	3	10	69	3	2	5	0	0	69	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	27	0
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	7	0	234	76	25	8	0	0	140	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	10	3	0	83	10	1	0	10	0	70	0
CORINTH	0	0	2	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
FAITH	0	0	3	0	22	4	0	0	9	0	14	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	296	31	33	5	60	0	306	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	3	6	0	140	20	12	25	0	0	71	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	52	69	2	5	0	0	74	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	59	5	0	0	0	0	40	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	5	0	88	12	0	0	0	0	54	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	9	0	87	28	7	23	29	0	100	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	2	0	88	15	4	6	10	0	110	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	2	0	40	0	0	6	0	0	80	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	2	0	45	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	5	7	63	4	5	0	0	0	45	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	5	0	72	6	3	0	8	0	107	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	66	26	0	0	0	0	108	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	8	0	36	5	2	10	0	0	50	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	0	0	2	0	33	0	1	5	2	0	60	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	2	3	0	34	6	4	0	5	0	12	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	2	0	24	12	1	0	4	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	2	3	54	5	3	0	0	0	80	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	1	5	0	85	0	0	6	15	0	76	0
PAULINE	0	2	5	0	82	2	0	10	0	0	104	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	74	6	0	0	0	0	75	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	11	0	4	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	97	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	2	0	57	6	0	0	4	0	52	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	4	0	126	11	0	0	0	0	75	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	7	4	0	107	9	8	0	12	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	2	0	82	16	1	0	0	0	102	0
SHILOH	0	0	5	0	63	3	0	3	6	0	43	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	43	7	5	6	4	6	38	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	4	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	3	0	40	0	5	0	6	0	43	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	80	2	3	0	8	0	85	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	4	0	86	18	5	0	10	0	120	0
WILSON'S MILLS	0	2	2	0	77	27	11	0	15	10	108	0
TOTALS	34	43	163	32	3796	545	165	164	292	16	3447	0

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	118	9	11	21	74	3	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	135	25	47	35	25	3	230
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	2	23
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	186	29	26	30	100	1	75
FOUR OAKS FIRST	90	6	5	10	64	5	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	18	0	0	0	18	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
NEW LIFE	12	0	0	0	12	0	10
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	11	0	0	5	5	1	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	67	11	32	22	0	2	54
SHARON	39	4	3	6	25	1	29
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	8	0	0	8	0	0	2
WATKINS CHAPEL	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
WHITE OAK	18	0	0	0	17	1	92
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	724	84	124	137	360	19	649

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	21	21	0	6	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	39	39	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	175	55	365	0	0	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	7	16	25	0	15	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	0	0	0	75	261	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	10	22	0	4	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	3	10	13	0	2	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	0	13	41	121	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	29	68	15	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	2	10	2	2	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	92	110	0	14	16
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	198	401	1373	52	55	19

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
ANTIOCH	46	0	0	8	5	10
BAPTIST CENTER	37	0	0	0	7	8
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	25	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	63	0	3	6	12	1
BENSON GROVE	12	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	13	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	62	0	0	0	0	13
BEULAH	25	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	2
BURNELL	25	0	4	5	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	15	0	0	0	2	6
CALVARY SELMA	3	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	19	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	24	0	0	3	2	4
CLAYTON FIRST	187	14	22	26	38	35
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	110	3	6	7	5	20
CORINTH	22	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	15	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	188	0	32	30	14	14
FOUR OAKS FIRST	76	0	0	12	14	25
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	34	0	4	15	3	0
HALES CHAPLL	33	0	0	0	8	0
HEPHZIBAH	30	0	1	3	2	7
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	25	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	67	0	0	0	10	14
JONESBORO	12	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	27	0	4	11	2	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	22	0	0	0	0	3
LIVE OAK	36	0	3	6	2	0
MICRO FIRST	31	2	2	4	6	0
MIDDLESEX	49	0	0	15	15	0
NEW LIFE	46	0	0	0	6	16
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	21	0	0	0	0	2
NOBLES CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	28	0	1	2	1	5
OLIVER GROVE	8	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	54	3	5	4	5	6
PAULINE	17	0	0	3	4	0
PINE LEVEL	17	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	36	0	6	6	4	5
PLEASANT GROVE	50	5	4	5	2	3
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	51	0	6	0	6	8
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	73	3	4	11	9	16
SHARON	67	0	9	9	7	4
SHILOH	40	0	2	4	2	5
STEVENS CHAPEL	21	0	0	0	0	2
THANKSGIVING	10	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	29	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	53	6	4	5	3	4
WHITE OAK	85	0	13	0	33	0
WILSON'S MILLS	93	0	0	14	11	10
TOTALS	2160	36	135	214	240	248

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
ANTIOCH	17	0	0	6	0
BAPTIST CENTER	19	0	0	2	1
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	25	0	0	0	0
BENSON	22	0	19	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	12	0
BETHANY	13	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	25	0	0	20	4
BEULAH	25	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	14	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	16	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	7	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	3	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	16	0	0	0	3
CEDAR GROVE	15	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	35	0	13	4	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	19	25	0	20	5
CORINTH	21	0	0	1	0
FAITH	12	0	0	1	2
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	36	0	50	6	6
FOUR OAKS FIRST	25	0	0	0	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	12	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	25	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	17	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	25	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	18	10	0	15	0
JONESBORO	12	0	0	0	0
KENLY	10	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	18	0	0	0	1
LIVE OAK	20	0	0	5	0
MICRO FIRST	17	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	19	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	18	0	0	6	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	15	0	0	4	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	15	0	0	4	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	8	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	5	25	0	1	0
PAULINE	10	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	17	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	15	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	20	11	0	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	16	6	0	7	2
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	18	0	0	12	0
SHARON	16	0	9	13	0
SHILOH	15	0	0	8	4
STEVENS CHAPEL	13	0	0	6	0
THANKSGIVING	10	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	20	0	5	4	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	25	0	0	4	2
WHITE OAK	16	0	15	8	0
WILSON'S MILLS	17	0	30	9	2
TOTALS	848	85	141	181	32

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
ANTIOCH	46	4	4	3	0	30	5	0
BAPTIST CENTER	81	20	15	0	0	35	11	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	65	6	4	0	0	51	4	51
BENSON	60	7	4	4	0	43	2	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	23	0	0	0	1	19	3	0
BETHESDA	92	7	5	8	16	45	11	81
BEULAH	40	17	13	7	0	0	3	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	16	0	0	4	0	9	3	0
BURNELL	18	5	4	0	0	8	1	0
CALVARY DUNN	35	3	6	4	0	20	2	0
CALVARY SELMA	11	0	0	0	0	7	4	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	45	5	7	5	4	19	5	0
CEDAR GROVE	24	0	7	0	0	12	5	0
CLAYTON FIRST	259	27	29	12	72	110	9	191
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	31	8	0	0	10	12	1	5
CORINTH	24	9	2	0	0	13	0	0
FAITH	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	7
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	241	43	32	30	34	96	6	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	137	14	23	13	32	48	7	7
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	33	5	8	0	10	6	4	13
HALES CHAPEL	24	12	0	0	0	8	4	0
HEPHZIBAH	62	8	7	11	0	29	7	62
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	86	5	7	9	10	45	10	76
HOOD'S GROVE	38	0	0	10	4	22	2	0
JONESBORO	12	0	0	0	0	9	3	0
KENLY	54	4	9	0	14	23	4	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	14	0	0	0	0	10	4	0
LIVE OAK	39	5	8	0	6	18	2	0
MICRO FIRST	53	10	6	0	3	28	6	20
MIDDLESEX	61	8	15	15	5	11	7	0
NEW LIFE	17	0	4	0	0	11	2	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	19	0	0	1	0	11	7	5
NOBLES CHAPEL	17	0	0	0	0	15	2	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	27	0	0	0	3	17	7	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	37	0	14	0	12	8	3	0
PAULINE	41	8	0	8	10	10	5	10
PINE LEVEL	71	4	10	5	14	30	8	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	67	9	13	8	7	20	10	0
PLEASANT GROVE	29	0	0	0	0	21	8	8
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	34	4	2	4	0	23	1	34
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	91	7	8	12	0	56	8	91
SHARON	41	0	0	0	8	21	12	29
SHILOH	36	4	8	2	1	15	6	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	26	0	0	0	6	20	0	26
THANKSGIVING	26	4	3	0	0	19	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	22	6	0	0	0	11	5	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	42	10	7	0	0	24	1	42
WHITE OAK	78	12	22	0	5	32	7	71
WILSON'S MILLS	76	6	6	9	10	35	10	45
TOTALS	2529	306	312	184	297	1192	238	874

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	16
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	44	1	4	5	34	5	0	44	44	132
BEULAH	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	17	4	5	1	7	0	0	0	0	17
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	28	2	1	3	22	0	0	0	0	28
CEDAR GROVE	12	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	12
CLAYTON FIRST	60	10	8	0	42	18	0	12	0	72
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	20	0	0	1	19	0	0	25	3	48
CORINTH	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	105	18	10	0	77	0	0	0	0	105
FOUR OAKS FIRST	44	5	3	6	30	0	0	2	0	46
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	16	2	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	16
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	21	0	0	6	15	0	0	8	0	29
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
KENLY	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	13	6	3	0	4	0	0	0	3	16
MICRO FIRST	35	0	3	7	25	0	0	0	0	35
MIDDLESEX	41	7	8	20	6	0	0	0	0	41
NEW LIFE	36	2	4	6	24	0	0	16	24	76
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	19
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
PAULINE	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
PINE LEVEL	26	0	0	8	18	0	0	6	14	46
PISGAH BAPTIST	15	1	1	2	11	0	0	0	0	15
PLEASANT GROVE	12	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	15	27
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	30	0	2	2	26	2	7	10	10	57
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	28	8	5	15	0	13	15	50	0	93
SHARON	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	8	4	24
SHILOH	15	0	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	15
STEVENS CHAPEL	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	7	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
WATKINS CHAPEL	24	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	0	24
WHITE OAK	16	4	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	24
WILSON'S MILLS	56	14	10	10	22	0	0	5	12	73
TOTALS	854	100	86	111	557	38	22	190	139	1205

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
ANTIOCH	68609	49241	19368	0	52781	31145
BAPTIST CENTER	97676	83011	5964	8701	66862	34796
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	102087	87673	14414	0	70091	37620
BENSON	162276	162276	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	115739	82674	32168	897	62900	30800
BETHANY	55136	46137	4699	4300	27640	19535
BETHESDA	196163	189768	6395	0	164435	43522
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	43576	29106	14119	351	37947	12948
BURNELL	28711	25919	2316	476	26721	12100
CALVARY DUNN	39280	26435	677	12168	38422	9100
CALVARY SELMA	16498	14941	1531	26	14719	7175
CARTER'S CHAPEL	48725	44696	4029	0	39259	22936
CEDAR GROVE	26350	21997	4248	105	22646	7845
CLAYTON FIRST	305963	281507	8550	15906	195603	129023
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	146681	81662	40797	24222	141926	21190
CORINTH	74700	66000	8700	0	60600	24500
FAITH	24825	23971	854	0	16340	7125
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	548728	268877	203029	76822	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	138039	126842	11197	0	111340	44377
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	47084	46284	600	200	28284	27300
HALES CHAPEL	51791	45095	5913	783	59527	25436
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	120850	110539	10311	0	110376	48437
HOOD'S GROVE	40384	39499	356	529	34953	11370
JONESBORO	37897	0	0	0	34700	6500
KENLY	57980	52833	5147	0	50700	30000
LEE'S CHAPEL	44010	32489	10245	1276	26085	8000
LIVE OAK	73188	60894	12294	0	71461	26513
MICRO FIRST	62203	55492	5582	1129	48164	19299
MIDDLESEX	71000	66915	0	0	55585	19760
NEW LIFE	48863	41960	6774	129	42837	14820
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	45202	40112	3137	1953	34054	10923
NOBLES CHAPEL	34000	28200	5800	0	37000	18000
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	31556	20606	10942	8	26266	9975
OLIVER GROVE	38932	38932	0	0	24500	17000
PARRISH MEMORIAL	66846	62530	4316	0	48168	18639
PAULINE	45982	41823	3945	214	27275	7300
PINE LEVEL	150830	97868	51752	1210	41282	35388
PISGAH BAPTIST	100985	75207	25778	0	73622	17935
PLEASANT GROVE	53732	42254	10806	672	49313	16336
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	44407	38385	5946	76	40706	23442
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	223396	157300	61259	4837	159562	69965
SHARON	123939	106567	17372	0	108232	55556
SHILOH	43293	42004	1289	0	34508	20057
STEVENS CHAPEL	43684	36667	7017	0	40740	21566
THANKSGIVING	37512	36925	587	0	26111	18537
TRINITY BAPTIST	52132	48291	3841	0	46371	27646
WATKINS CHAPEL	61200	55400	5800	0	41500	27000
WHITE OAK	139492	104638	34854	0	94735	44085
WILSON'S MILLS	80310	74915	5006	389	54746	24240
TOTALS	4312442	3413357	699724	157379	2721595	1216762

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
NTIOCH	0	14543	2225	4868	445000	13500	0
APTIST CENTER	0	4078	1667	26321	0	0	0
APTIST TABERNACLE	0	2033	3279	27159	0	0	0
ENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENSON GROVE	0	0	2238	29862	250000	0	0
ETHANY	0	0	1295	6810	400000	0	0
ETHESDA	68473	0	8503	43937	450000	300000	300000
EULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	1751	23248	275000	0	0
URNELL	0	0	1892	12729	240000	0	0
ALVARY DUNN	0	0	2038	27284	225000	0	0
ALVARY SELMA	0	2670	670	4204	150000	0	0
ARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	3500	12823	250000	0	0
EDAR GROVE	0	0	549	14252	150000	0	0
LAYTON FIRST	0	1182	13237	52161	3500000	0	0
LYDE'S CHAPEL	30405	32401	4702	53228	998700	15000	191000
ORINTH	0	0	2900	33200	600000	5000	5000
AITH	0	0	728	8487	178000	0	0
IRST BPATIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	2443653	0	381466
OUR OAKS FIRST	0	3650	8163	55150	900000	0	2000
RACE BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	900	84	0	0	0
ALES CHAPEL	0	0	1610	32481	645000	0	0
EPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	4028	57911	692000	0	0
OOD'S GROVE	0	0	1115	22468	120000	0	0
ONESBORO	0	0	600	27600	350000	10000	10000
ENLY	0	13200	1500	6000	200000	0	50000
EE'S CHAPEL	0	0	1742	16343	500000	0	0
IVE OAK	0	0	1903	43045	1000000	0	0
ICRO FIRST	0	0	3825	25040	200000	0	0
IDDLESEX	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0
EW LIFE	1696	15320	2577	8424	250000	0	59000
EWTON GROVE BAPT.	0	0	1167	21964	375000	0	0
OBLES CHAPEL	0	0	1100	17900	395000	0	0
ORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AKDALE FULL GOSPEL	2515	7527	714	5535	80000	0	51000
LIVER GROVE	0	0	2000	5500	300000	0	0
ARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	4955	24574	350000	0	0
AULINE	0	6185	1872	11918	385000	0	0
INE LEVEL	0	2807	3087	0	0	15000	15000
ISGAH BAPTIST	36008	5000	5603	9076	1000000	0	0
LEASANT GROVE	0	10535	1543	20899	515300	0	25000
RINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARDIS	0	0	3154	14110	434700	0	0
ELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	52991	8199	28407	1500000	0	225000
HARON	0	0	5390	47286	779000	0	0
HILOH	0	251	1226	12974	300000	0	0
TEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	868	18306	435000	0	0
HANKSGIVING	0	0	751	6823	0	0	0
RINITY BAPTIST	0	0	1300	17425	625000	0	0
ATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	3000	11500	560000	0	0
HITE OAK	0	0	5934	44716	800000	0	0
ILSON'S MILLS	0	0	5340	25166	425000	0	0
TOTALS	139097	174373	139140	1019198	24671353	358500	1314466

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
ANTIOCH	4839	0	0	900	375	0
BAPTIST CENTER	14484	0	0	8609	1300	500
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	14200	0	0	8767	2640	190
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	1416	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	3001	0	0	425	400	0
BETHESDA	31728	0	0	17666	5251	255
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	7052	0	0	2675	750	0
BURNELL	2316	0	0	420	330	330
CALVARY DUNN	4724	0	0	2505	200	250
CALVARY SELMA	1330	0	0	160	160	100
CARTER'S CHAPEL	6171	0	0	2431	500	361
CEDAR GROVE	2800	0	0	723	600	80
CLAYTON FIRST	45887	0	473	29779	3600	1262
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	10120	0	0	3920	233	153
CORINTH	8932	0	0	3325	1995	0
FAITH	2036	0	0	707	707	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	70144	0	9194	27500	9000	50
FOUR OAKS FIRST	18527	0	0	8005	3030	295
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	4135	0	0	2490	1095	0
HALES CHAPEL	9193	0	0	3210	1363	500
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	26024	0	0	16577	3315	449
HOOD'S GROVE	756	0	0	0	200	200
JONESBORO	225	0	0	0	100	0
KENLY	6290	0	0	2000	1000	200
LEE'S CHAPEL	4456	0	0	2190	938	0
LIVE OAK	7007	0	318	4161	1783	0
MICRO FIRST	16811	0	0	5554	2500	969
MIDDLESEX	5800	0	0	1800	600	650
NEW LIFE	5428	0	0	3529	1409	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	3241	0	0	297	700	100
NOBLES CHAPEL	3300	0	0	1400	1000	300
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	2050	0	0	1435	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	2557	0	0	330	550	467
PARRISH MEMORIAL	12069	1100	1000	3324	3133	0
PAULINE	4231	0	0	2594	1397	0
PINE LEVEL	21602	0	0	10996	3604	1020
PISGAH BAPTIST	11802	0	0	4511	1495	779
PLEASANT GROVE	5021	0	0	2287	1056	350
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	5945	0	0	850	1000	1104
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	27774	0	0	15734	4652	491
SHARON	19049	0	0	10657	3197	610
SHILOH	2730	0	450	1000	680	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	4714	0	0	2199	915	549
THANKSGIVING	5914	0	0	3323	1107	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	3211	0	0	1500	320	62
WATKINS CHAPEL	5525	0	0	2150	1725	0
WHITE OAK	6903	0	0	0	2093	327
WILSON'S MILLS	17240	0	5700	5221	2611	317
TOTALS	500710	1100	17135	229836	76609	13270

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
ANTIOCH	1801	0	1763	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	1250	0	1636	0	0	250	250	0	689
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	710	0	1348	0	0	520	25	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	391	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	425
BETHANY	921	0	1255	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	1776	0	1979	0	0	25	102	105	4569
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	1357	0	1220	300	0	500	0	0	250
BURNELL	384	0	389	0	0	339	0	0	124
CALVARY DUNN	350	0	600	50	0	300	0	408	61
CALVARY SELMA	545	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	965	0	1255	0	0	400	159	100	0
CEDAR GROVE	220	0	386	0	0	86	35	50	620
CLAYTON FIRST	3281	0	4149	0	0	794	549	500	1500
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	1343	0	2828	0	0	893	254	232	264
CORINTH	1105	1057	1450	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	200	0	204	0	0	131	0	0	87
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	3831	2682	7484	3108	750	4540	773	1002	230
FOUR OAKS FIRST	1947	0	4450	200	0	200	200	200	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	200	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	850	0	1077	0	0	0	0	0	2193
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1242	118	2706	0	0	327	402	248	640
HOOD'S GROVE	193	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	1145	600	1020	0	0	0	0	25	300
LEE'S CHAPEL	993	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	144	0	601	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	792	150	1188	680	0	824	500	500	3154
MIDDLESEX	550	0	1100	0	0	250	125	125	600
NEW LIFE	85	100	224	0	0	81	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	867	462	415	0	0	200	0	200	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615
OLIVER GROVE	138	330	412	0	0	0	330	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	881	0	1825	0	0	0	0	0	806
PAULINE	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	1630	0	2270	0	0	1156	468	458	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	1812	0	2400	0	0	545	230	30	0
PLEASANT GROVE	527	0	451	0	0	175	175	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RARDIS	947	0	1857	0	0	62	125	0	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	1428	96	2571	0	0	274	102	55	2371
SHARON	1018	0	1256	0	0	1230	573	202	306
SHILOH	125	0	125	0	0	175	0	175	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	426	0	325	0	0	300	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	382	0	583	0	0	40	0	0	479
TRINITY BAPTIST	503	0	726	0	0	0	0	0	100
WATKINS CHAPEL	75	0	475	100	0	0	0	0	1000
WHITE OAK	621	0	847	0	0	249	150	0	2616
WILSON'S MILLS	1026	0	1869	0	0	197	0	166	133
TOTALS	41277	5595	60597	5038	750	15063	5527	4781	24132

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTES

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26
ANTIOCH		4	4	255	98	85	0	46
BAPTIST CENTER		8	3	266	170	75	0	37
BAPTIST TABERNACLE		3	5	527	199	60	21	25
BENSON		0	7	483	0	0	0	63
BENSON GROVE		21	12	229	175	81	0	12
BETHANY		1	1	210	93	25	0	13
BETHESDA		7	21	239	206	165	118	62
BEULAH		2	2	232	126	57	0	25
BLACKMAN'S GROVE		9	9	141	93	76	0	16
BURNELL		5	0	154	69	65	0	25
CALVARY DUNN		3	3	90	60	0	0	15
CALVARY SELMA		0	5	84	30	0	0	3
CARTER'S CHAPEL		3	1	185	98	69	39	19
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	2	0	98	51	27	0	24
CLAYTON FIRST		19	34	873	598	140	365	187
CLYDE'S CHAPEL		11	17	252	165	70	25	110
CORINTH		2	2	249	84	63	0	22
FAITH		2	3	148	40	14	0	15
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	Johnston	8	23	959	712	306	261	188
FOUR OAKS FIRST		2	23	418	243	71	90	76
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH		8	86	90	69	74	18	34
HALES CHAPEL		3	3	250	95	40	0	33
HEPHZIBAH		10	4	217	144	54	0	30
HOCUTT MEMORIAL		8	13	433	240	100	0	25
HOOD'S GROVE		6	1	179	122	110	0	67
JONESBORO	Harnett	2	5	139	57	0	0	12
KENLY		2	0	174	100	80	0	27
LEE'S CHAPEL		0	3	161	79	0	0	22
LIVE OAK		3	5	282	114	45	0	36
MICRO FIRST		8	1	225	106	107	0	31
MIDDLESEX		10	4	212	120	108	50	49
NEW LIFE		4	16	103	60	50	22	46
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	SAMPSON	0	0	146	50	60	0	21
NOBLES CHAPEL		4	1	100	61	12	13	12
NORTH SMITHFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL		6	20	78	44	0	0	28
OLIVER GROVE		2	0	177	114	80	0	8
PARRISH MEMORIAL		5	7	409	111	76	0	54
PAULINE		13	3	206	126	104	0	17
PINE LEVEL		0	4	248	119	75	0	17
PISGAH BAPTIST		15	13	373	153	97	0	36
PLEASANT GROVE		4	3	183	57	52	11	50
PRINCETON		0	0	650	0	0	0	0
SARDIS		16	1	183	126	75	11	51
SELMA BAPTIST INC.		2	6	441	229	0	121	73
SHARON		1	2	308	152	102	68	67
SHILOH		6	4	229	63	43	0	40
STEVENS CHAPEL		2	7	170	71	38	0	21
THANKSGIVING		1	0	224	73	60	0	10
TRINITY BAPTIST		2	0	169	70	43	10	29
WATKINS CHAPEL		0	2	201	129	85	20	53
WHITE OAK		6	16	436	233	120	110	85
WILSON'S MILLS		10	12	291	195	108	0	93
TOTALS		271	417	13779	6792	3447	1373	2160

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Johnston Baptist

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
ANTIOCH	2	1	1	61	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BAPTIST CENTER	2	1	1	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	150	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BENSON	1	1	1	100	40	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BENSON GROVE	5	1	1	105	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BETHANY	1	1	1	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BETHESDA	3	1	1	0	70	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	5	1	1	73	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	1	1	1	44	15	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BURNELL	1	1	1	39	15	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY DUNN	5	1	1	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CALVARY SELMA	4	1	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
CARTER'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	60	20	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CEDAR GROVE	5	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLAYTON FIRST	1	1	1	300	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	144	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
CORINTH	1	3	1	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	5	1	1	22	16	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH		1		525	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FOUR OAKS FIRST	1	1	1	185	30	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	1	1	1	71	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HALES CHAPEL	1	1	1	60	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HEPHZIBAH	5	1	1	92	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	128	46	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HOOD'S GROVE	5	1	1	78	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
JONESBORO	2	3	1	36	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
KENLY	1	1	1	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
LEE'S CHAPEL	5	1	1	60	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
LIVE OAK	5	1	1	85	32	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MICRO FIRST	5	1	1	70	75	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MIDDLESEX	1	1	1	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	77	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	5	1	1	47	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
NOBLES CHAPEL	1	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTH SMITHFIELD				0	0	0						
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	5	1	1	40	15	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
OLIVER GROVE	1	1	1	56	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	1	1		110	55	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PAULINE	1	1	1	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PINE LEVEL	1	1	1	110	25	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PISGAH BAPTIST	1	1	1	210	100	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	75	30	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PRINCETON				0	0	0						
SARDIS	5	1	1	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	5	1	1	120	20	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SHARON	1	1	1	88	40	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHILOH	1	1	1	73	35	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
STEVENS CHAPEL	5	3	1	70	25	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
THANKSGIVING	1	1	1	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
TRINITY BAPTIST	1	1	1	55	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	110	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WHITE OAK	5	1	1	140	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WILSON'S MILLS	5	1	1	125	30	1	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
TOTALS				4814	789	5						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ANTIOCH	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BAPTIST CENTER	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
BENSON	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
BENSON GROVE	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHANY	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHESDA	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BEULAH	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BURNELL	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY DUNN	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY SELMA	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
CEDAR GROVE	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CLAYTON FIRST	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CORINTH	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FAITH	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
FIRST BPATIST CHURCH	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
HALES CHAPEL	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HEPHZIBAH	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
HOOD'S GROVE	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
JONESBORO	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
KENLY	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LEE'S CHAPEL	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
LIVE OAK	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MICRO FIRST	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
MIDDLESEX	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW LIFE	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NOBLES CHAPEL	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
NORTH SMITHFIELD									
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
OLIVER GROVE	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PAULINE	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PINE LEVEL	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PISGAH BAPTIST	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PRINCETON									
SARDIS	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SHARON	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SHILOH	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
STEVENS CHAPEL	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
THANKSGIVING	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
TRINITY BAPTIST	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WATKINS CHAPEL	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WHITE OAK	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
WILSON'S MILLS	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS									

27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
ANTIOCH		46	0	68609	4839	900	375	445000	0
BAPTIST CENTER		81	20	97676	14484	8609	1300	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE		65	16	102087	14200	8767	2640	0	0
BENSON		60	0	162276	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE		0	0	115739	1416	0	0	250000	0
BETHANY		23	0	55136	3001	425	400	400000	0
BETHESDA		92	132	196163	31728	17666	5251	450000	300000
BEULAH		40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE		16	0	43576	7052	2675	750	275000	0
BURNELL		18	17	28711	2316	420	330	240000	0
CALVARY DUNN		35	0	39280	4724	2505	200	225000	0
CALVARY SELMA		11	0	16498	1330	160	160	150000	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL		45	28	48725	6171	2431	500	250000	0
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	24	12	26350	2800	723	600	150000	0
CLAYTON FIRST		259	72	305963	45887	29779	3600	3500000	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL		31	48	146681	10120	3920	233	998700	191000
CORINTH		24	3	74700	8932	3325	1995	600000	5000
FAITH		8	0	24825	2036	707	707	178000	0
FIRST BPATIST CHUPCH	Johnston	241	105	548728	70144	27500	9000	2443653	381466
FOUR OAKS FIRST		137	46	138039	18527	8005	3030	900000	2000
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH		33	0	47084	4135	2490	1095	0	0
HALES CHAPEL		24	0	51791	9193	3210	1363	645000	0
HEPHZIBAH		62	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL		86	29	120850	26024	16577	3315	692000	0
HOOD'S GROVE		38	0	40384	756	0	200	120000	0
JONESBORO	Harnett	12	12	37897	225	0	100	350000	10000
KENLY		54	11	57980	6290	2000	1000	200000	50000
LEE'S CHAPEL		14	0	44010	4456	2190	938	500000	0
LIVE OAK		39	16	73188	7007	4161	1783	1000000	0
MICRO FIRST		53	35	62203	16811	5554	2500	200000	0
MIDDLESEX		61	41	71000	5800	1800	600	0	0
NEW LIFE		17	76	48863	5428	3529	1409	250000	59000
NEWTON GROVE BAPT.	SAMPSON	19	19	45202	3241	297	700	375000	0
NOBLES CHAPEL		17	0	34000	3300	1400	1000	395000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANDALE FULL GOSPEL		0	0	31556	2050	1435	0	80000	51000
PLEVER GROVE		27	0	38932	2557	330	550	300000	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL		37	12	66846	12069	3324	3133	350000	0
PAULINE		41	10	45982	4231	2594	1397	385000	0
PINE LEVEL		71	46	150830	21602	10996	3604	0	15000
PISGAH BAPTIST		67	15	100985	11802	4511	1495	1000000	0
PLEASANT GROVE		29	27	53732	5021	2287	1056	515300	25000
PRINCETON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS		34	57	44407	5945	850	1000	434700	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.		91	93	223396	27774	15734	4652	1500000	225000
SHARON		41	24	123939	19049	10657	3197	779000	0
SMITHER		36	15	43293	2730	1000	680	300000	0
STEVENS CHAPEL		26	8	43684	4714	2199	915	435000	0
THANKSGIVING		26	0	37512	5914	3323	1107	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST		22	7	52132	3211	1500	320	625000	0
WATKINS CHAPEL		42	24	61200	5525	2150	1725	560000	0
WHITE OAK		78	24	139492	6903	0	2093	800000	0
WILSON'S MILLS		76	73	80310	17240	5221	2611	425000	0
TOTALS		2529	1205	4312442	500710	229836	76609	24671353	1314466

797 CB
08/20/96
XL
48670
242